Some
HAUENSTEIN / HOWENSTINE
HOWENSTEIN
Families

from Germany and Switzerland
and Descendants

FAMILY
HISTORY
HAUENSTEIN
C12

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

Presented to:

Willennar Genology Center

by

Doris Hauenstine Hess

919 E. 1st St.

Auburn, IN 46706

Dec. 11-'02(2002)

Page 387

Contributed by Hauenstein-Howenstine
Reunion Comm. Pres. Glen Howenstine
9764 N. 300 W.
Huntington, IN.
46750

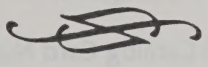
THE COMPILERS

Mary Emma Bates Burt, F.A.C.G.

Robert Eugene Burt, F.A.C.G.

Some
HAUENSTEIN / HOWENSTINE
HOWENSTEIN
Families

from Germany and Switzerland and Descendants



Compiled by
MARY EMMA & ROBERT EUGENE BURT

Publication sponsored by
The Howenstine Family Reunion Group

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, 1992

Copyright © 1992
The Howenstine Family Reunion Group
All rights reserved.

This book may not be reproduced in whole or in part without permission
of The Howenstine Family Reunion Group.

Please direct all correspondence to:
The Howenstine Family Reunion Group
c/o Glen Howenstine
9764 North 300 W.
Huntington, IN 46750-9726

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 91-76463

Published for the Howenstine Family by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Foreword.....	iii
	Preface.....	iv
I.	Andrew Hauenstein..... Unterendingen, Switzerland, Wayne County, Ohio, Elkhart County, Indiana	1 - 175
II.	Baltzar-Peter Hauenstein..... Germany, Stark County, Ohio	176 - 212
III.	Christopher Hauenstein..... Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Bucyrus County, Ohio	213 - 228
IV.	Conrad Hauenstein..... Tegerfelden, Switzerland, Tell City, Indiana	229 - 239
V.	Frederick Hauenstein..... Switzerland, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania New Mexico	240 - 247
VI.	Henrich Hauenstein/George Howenstine. Germany/Switzerland, Pennsylvania, Stark County, Ohio, Huntington County Indiana, Oklahoma	248 - 532
VII.	Jacob Hauenstein..... Zurich, Switzerland, Elk Falls, Kansas	533 - 540
VIII.	John Hauenstein..... Germany, Brown County, Minnesota	541 - 555
IX.	John Howenstine..... Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Decatur Marion County, Illinois	556 - 586
X.	Rudoff Hauenstein..... Tegerfelden, Switzerland, Huntington County, Indiana	587 - 717
XI.	William Hauenstein..... Germany, Miller County, Missouri	718 - 749

FOREWORD

The Howenstine Family Reunion group asked that Mary & I compile this book of Hauenstein, Howenstine, and Howenstein families, a collection of eleven progenitors and their descendants, who came from Germany and Switzerland starting from 1747. We have traveled to county courthouses, libraries, genealogical societies, grave yards, Switzerland and family reunion meetings to gather the family data. Now that it is completed, knowing the vast amount of information that is still out there, we feel a great satisfaction in knowing this book will now be a great genealogical resource for those wanting to continue the research.

For a copy of this book:

Glen Eugene Howenstine
9764 North 300 West
Huntington, IN 46750

PREFACE

This book is a collection of family data from original sources so organized as to attempt to tell the story of these pioneers who left their mother country, family and friends, possibly in a raft down the Rhine River to a port they did not know and a ship to cross the ocean to an unknown land. Land was their primary goal. We have not attempted to make a family connection to any of the families in Europe. There are many sources of Hauenstein history published in German, "one that we have in our library is "Die Ausserpfalzischen Hauenstein", by Walter Kratz Hauenstein. Another is the Hauenstein & Schifferly Families of Ohio, by Clerice Fisher.

One Hauenstein family from Israel, Wilhelm Hauenstein, Pola Kopel-Goldberg and Shirli Hauenstein attended the Hauenstein Family reunion in Rafs, Switzerland early August 1990. Their family had come from the Tegerfelden, Switzerland area. Mary made instant friends with them and enjoyed their company. This family is well written in Walter Kratz Hauenstein book.

We have eleven chapters each with their own index, footnote and picture section (if provided). Review the table of contents and start your search for an enjoyable family treat.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

For many years work has been done in gathering data for this book. Most sources not knowing what was being gathered and where it was archived. Since 1988 serious work was begun in gathering, translating, and editing the material here presented, a sizable number of people have aided its preparation-too large, in fact to be named here in entirety. The following persons, however, must be named because of their contributions.

Lois Perfect, and Margaret L. Beck compiled the family line from George Howenstine to the present and is in the Indiana Room of the Huntington IN, City and Township Library. The footnote pages reveal all the contributors to this fine genealogy of Hauenstein, Howenstine, Howenstein Families and their Descendants.

The Howenstine Family Reunion Group has provided much material and inspiration to complete this project.

The staffs of the libraries, archives, and courthouses visited were uniformly helpful. Their willingness to allow material in their care to be published is appreciated.

My wife, Mary Emma, has been of the greatest assistance in completing this project, she however suffered a stroke last November and has not regained her genealogy knowledge as yet. She checked my translations, and generally provided critically sympathetic support. She has been collecting family data for twenty years and this is the first of several books that will bring the data from our genealogy work room to researchers, family members and interested parties.

Robert Eugene Burt
Kansas City, Missouri
September 1991

Unterendingen

Census-1900=154, 1930=152, 1982=194, 1984=240.
Mayor-Senn Kurt
Town Clerk-Scharer Beatrice

The foundations of the village NIEDER-ENDINGEN as it is known today, goes back to the middle ages. The "Castle of Knights" stood most likely at the south side of the village in an Alpine Meadow. It was called "Burgweise" or Manor Castle. In 1934 a four cornered wall was discovered which could have been part of a watch tower. Unfortunately, records from the 11th to the 16th century of the area are very sparse. A small tower like building in the middle of the village is perhaps related to the past through its ancient architecture.

A prominent ancient building located on the old highway is Hause [Sonnenblick] (Sunny View). In the 18th and 19th centuries it went under the tavern name of the "Drei Sternen" or three (3) Stares. The tavern/hotel served at that time as a wayside station for wagoners who changed their teams there and rested from dusty roads and fatigue.

On this stretch, one travels up the steep Bozberg mountains over which goods (trade) and even wines were transported. In recent years structures were restored with private resources and antique [period] homes constructed.

At the North side of the village is a Brick-Kiln, which as a family business, served the local inhabitants. The raw material, clay, was mined from the edge of a pit and usually in winter transported to the Kiln with horse drawn teams. The brick factory succumbed to modern methods in 1966 and fired limestone, which could be obtained on the southern edge of the forest.

The inhabitants with the family names Hauenstein, Kunz, Senn and Weibel formed the main part of the village.

Around the middle of the last hundred years (1800's), the large families were not able to earn sufficient income. As a result numerous young people and even whole families traveled away to other countries in order to a better life. The family "Weibel" has completely disappeared. Every year foreign visitors come to our village to visit the origin of their forefathers.

Unterendingen was an exceptional farm town, there to each house belonged a stall or granary with a barn. Wheat and Rye were grown for many years and served as the principle income. Today unfortunately, this situation has changed. The waving grain fields has disappeared and one sees indian corn, but also peas and potatoes dominate the acres.

Grace Hauenstein Burt

This chapter is dedicated to my 90 year old mother. Always interested in the Hauenstein families wherever she would travel

FIRST GENERATION

1. Heinrich[1] **Hauenstein.** Born, **1632**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz. Died, **12 Mar 1684/5**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[1].

He married Maria **Hauenstein**, **1656**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[1]. Born, **1637**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz. Died, **26 Jun 1707**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[1]. Children:

2 i. Hans Heinrich[2] **Hauenstein.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. Hans Heinrich[2] **Hauenstein** (Heinrich, 1). Born, **1 Dec 1672**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz. Died in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[1].

He married Margreth **Dappeler**, daughter of Henrich **Dappeler** and Barbara **Weider**, **21 Jun 1696**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[1]. Born, **15 May 1676**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[1]. Died, **9 Feb 1738/9**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz. Children:

3 i. Andreas[3] **Hauenstein.**

THIRD GENERATION

3. Andreas[3] **Hauenstein** (Hans Heinrich, 2). Born, **18 Aug 1699**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz. Died, **2 May 1774**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[1].

He married Margreth **Deppeler**, daughter of Baltlhaser **Deppeler** and Barbel **Frei**, **1717**[1]. Born, **26 Mar 1699**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[1]. Died, **1766**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz. Children:

4 i. Hans[4] **Hauenstein** -Schwarzlis.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. Hans[4] **Hauenstein** -Schwarzlis (Andreas, 3). Born, **23 Jan 1717/8**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[2]. Died, **28 Apr 1786**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz.

He married Verena **Zuber**, **24 Jan 1742/3**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz[1]. Born in Cadelburg, GER. Children:

5 i. Hans Jacob[5] **Hauenstein.**

FIFTH GENERATION

5. Hans Jacob[5] **Hauenstein** (Hans -Schwarzlis, 4). Born, **6 Mar 1745/6**, in Unterendingen, Aargau, Switz[3].

He married Dorothea **Gross**, **22 Feb 1774**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz. Born, **12 May 1748**, in Cadleburg, Germany[3]. Children:

i. Elizabeth[6] **Hauenstein**. Christened, **20 Oct 1776**, in Unterendingen, Switz[4]. Died, **4 Aug 1817**.
ii. Regula **Hauenstein**. Born, **16 Nov 1777**, in Unterendingen, Switz.
6 iii. Andrew **Hauenstein**.
iv. Hans Jacob **Hauenstein**. Born, **12 Jun 1780**, in Unterendingen, Switz. Died, **30 Jul 1780**, in Unterendingen, Switz.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. Andrew[6] **Hauenstein** (Hans Jacob, 5)[5]. Born, **5 Jan 1779**, in Unterendingen, Aargau, Switz[6]. Died, **5 Oct 1838**, in Baugo Twp., Elkhart, IN[7]. Immigration: **1831**[8]. The Burgerregister at Unterendingen records Andreas, Schwerzli's, as Jakob Hauenstein's Sohn, records his marriage, the births of all of their children, and the deaths of Andreas and Barbara, Jacob, Johannes. Their records are also in the Reformed Church of Switzerland at Tegerfelden. Andrew's Passport, issued by Canton d'Argovie, #451, dated 2nd day of the month of March, 1831, states that he is 52 years old, going to Philadelphia with his wife, Barbe, age 42, and children, Jacques 20, Andre 18, Jean 14, Henri 13, Jean Rodolph 11, Abram 8, Frederic 7, and Anna Marie 3. Andrew is described as being stocky, 5 feet 1 1/2 inches tall, black hair, round forehead, black eyebrows, brown eyes, pointed nose, little mouth, incomplete teeth, black beard, round chin, long face, and having no particular markings. The family has not been located on any passenger lists, however, their passport had notes written on the back asking for their safe passage through France, where they were to sail from LaHavre. John Duerward Hauenstein had this passport in his possession in 1978, copy in possession of author. It was a roll of parchment, one side was written in German, the other side written in French. Although it is stated that they are going to Philadelphia, no record has been found there of their arrival. On 2nd November 1831, Andrew purchased the east half of SW 1/4 of Section 22, Township 17 of Range 13, in the County of Wayne, District of Wooster, OH, containing 53 97/100 acres, for $220. A Deed of Sale from Norman Wade & Margrate his wife to Andrew Hauenstein, dated 2 November 1841, was recorded 8 November 1841, in Wayne County, OH, in Deed Bk 9, p. 61, by the Wayne County Recorder, Wooster, OH. Andrew was naturalized in Wayne County, OH, on 10 March 1837; the naturalization is recorded in Wayne County Court of Common Pleas, Journal 9, p. 114. Andrew and Barbary, his wife, sold their land on the 2nd day of September 1837, to Emanuel Guyer of the County of Dauphin and State of Pennsylvania, for the sum of $800, recorded 2 November 1837, Deed Bk 17, pp. 637-639, Wayne County Recorder, Wooster, OH. According to a Notebook kept by Frederick Howenstine, now in possession of Marshall C Howenstine, the family moved to Elkhart Co., IN, during the months of January and February, 1838, traveling by wagons and teams to their new home. Elkhart County was still in a very primitive state of development at this time, with log cabins,

no railroads, and a very meager population. They located on the River Road in Baugo Township. Both parents died in the fall of 1838, and are buried in the cemetery in Elkhart. In the spring of 1839 the children were scattered among strangers in Baugo Township. George Sell and David Carpenter were administrators of the estate of Andrew Howenstine. The sale bill on file in the clerks office shows: Sale Bill: $749.18 Amount of property sold after first sale..... 6.82; Notes on men in Ohio, $334.17 Amount of interest collected on said notes, $12.80; Total $1108.42. Disbursements were made for claims against the estate for $351.14, leaving the sum of $717.16 to be divided equally among the heirs. John Howenstine and Harriet his wife, Abraham Howenstine and Susan his wife, Rudolph Howenstine and Anna his wife, Henry Howenstine and Frederick Howenstine, heirs of Andrew Howenstine of Elkhart County, sold 80 acres located in the East half of the North west quarter of Section twenty three, Township 37, range 4 East, to Andrew Howenstine, on December 24, 1851, apparently to settle the estate; recorded in Elkhart Co., IN, Deed Bk 14, pp. 640-641, Elkhart Co. Recorder.

He married Barbary **Hauenstein**, daughter of Johannes **Hauenstein** and Anna Maria **Werder**, **6 Mar 1810**, in Unterendingen, Aargau, Switz. Born, **9 Nov 1788**, in Unterendingen, Aargau, Switz[9]. Died, **30 Sep 1838**, in Baugo Twp., Elkhart, IN[10]. Immigration: **1831**[11]. Children:

i. John Jacob[7] **Hauenstein.** Born, **6 Aug 1811**, in Unterendingen, Aargau, Switz[6]. Died, **after 1831**, in America[6]. Baptism: **11 Aug 1811**. Immigration: **1831**.

7 ii. Andrew **Hauenstein.**

iii. Johannes **Hauenstein.** Born, **19 Aug 1815**, in Unterendingen, Switz[6]. Died, **17 Sep 1815**, in Unterendingen, Switz[6].

8 iv. John **Hauenstein.**

v. Henry **Hauenstein.** Born, **28 Sep 1818**, in Unterendingen, Aargau, Switz[6]. Christened, **4 Oct 1818**[12]. Census: **1850**[13]. Immigration: **1831**[14]. Occupation: Farmer.

9 vi. Johann Rudolph **Hauenstein.**

10 vii. Abraham **Hauenstein.**

11 viii. Frederick **Howenstein.**

ix. David **Hauenstein.** Born, **7 Aug 1826**, in Unterendingen, Switz[6]. Died, **19 Oct 1826**, in Unterendingen, Switz[6].

x. Anna Marie **Hauenstein.** Born, **19 Mar 1828**, in Unterendingen, Switz[6]. Died, **1840**, in Elkhart Co., IN[15]. Baptism: **23 Mar 1828**[16]. Immigration: **1831**[11].

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. Andrew[7] **Hauenstein** (Andrew, 6). Born, **11 Sep 1813**, in Unterendingen, Switz[6]. Died, **27 Aug 1862**, in Elkhart Co., IN[17]. Baptism: **12 Sep 1813**. Burial in Noffsinger Cem.[18]. Census: **1860**[19]. Immigration: **1831**[14]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Margaret **( )**. Born, **1827**, in Beysen, Germany. Died, **1907**, in Elkhart Co., IN[17]. Burial in Noffsinger Cem[17]. Census: **1860**[19]. Children:

i. Mary A[8] **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1852**, in Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co., IN. Died, **1872**[20]. Burial in Noffsinger Cem.[21]. Census: **1860**[19].

ii. Barbara **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1855**, in Elkhart Co., IN. Census: **1860**[19]. She married Joseph **Weis**, **1 Jan 1876**, in Elkhart Co., IN Bk 4 p.410[22].

iii. **( ) Hauenstein**. Born, **1857**, in IN[23]. Died in Elkhart Co., IN[24].

12 iv. Matilda **Hauenstein**.

8. John[7] **Hauenstein** (Andrew, 6). Born, **5 Feb 1817**, in Unterendingen, Aargau, Switz[6]. Died, **24 Aug 1893**, in Olivet, Mahaska Co., IA[25]. Christened, **9 Feb 1817**, in Tegerfelden, Switz[26]. Burial in Olivet Cem., Scott Twp., Mahaska Co., IA[27]. Census: **1850**[28]. Immigration: **1831**[14]. He farmed in Mahaska Co., IA, Deed Book, Bk.1, p.639, Warranty Deed, 7 Apr 1868, The South East quarter of the South West quarter of Section No. Eight (8) in Township No. Seventy five (75) North of Range No. Seventeen (17) West containing forty acres more or less; also Bk.1, p.339, 23 Oct 1867, a Warranty Deed for the North half of the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section Seventeen (17) Township Seventy five (75), North of Range Seventeen (17) West containing twenty acres more or less. Deed Record, Mahaska County, IA, Bk.52, p.442, Warranty Deed from John Hauenstein & Wife Et al to Bethiah J. Wood, 9 Jan 1894, for the following property situated and lying in Mahaska County and the State of Iowa to wit: The SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 8 Township 75 Range 17 West of the 5th P.M., 40 acres more or less.

He married Harriet **Sell**, daughter of George **Sell** and Elizabeth **Pence**, **24 Jan 1841**, in Elkhart Co., IN. Born, **28 Aug 1822**, in Preble Co., OH[29]. Died, **3 Jan 1887**, in Olivet, Scott Twp., Mahaska Co., IA[30]. Burial in Olivet Cemetery[17]. Census: **1850**[31]. Census: **1880**[32]. Children:

i. George[8] **Hauenstein**. Born, **4 Mar 1842**, in Elkhart Co., IN.
13 ii. Caroline **Hauenstein**.
14 iii. Mary H **Hauenstein**.
15 iv. Henry **Hauenstein**.
16 v. David **Hauenstein**.
vi. Rachel **Hauenstein**. Born, **7 Feb 1849**, in Elkhart Co., IN. Census: **1900**[33]. Census: **1860**[34]. She married, first, Hugh **Biddle**, **22 Nov 1866**, in Mahaska Co., IA[35]. She married[36], second, James **Croll**, son of Henry **Croll** and Mary **Henson**, **2 Oct 1884**, in Mahaska Co., IA[37]. (Keo-Mah Genealogical Society, Mahaska County Historical Society, History of Mahaska County, IA, 1984, p.645).
17 vii. Harriet **Hauenstein**.
viii. James **Hauenstein**. Born, **29 Mar 1854**, in Elkhart Co., IN[38]. Died, **22 Apr 1874**, in Mahaska Co., IA[39]. Burial in Olivet Cem[40].
18 ix. Jacob **Hauenstein**.
19 x. Elizabeth **Hauenstein**.
20 xi. John **Hauenstein**.
21 xii. Lydia L **Hauenstein**.

9. Johann Rudolph[7] **Hauenstein** (Andrew, 6). Born, **27 Aug 1820**, in Unterendingen, Switz[6]. Died, **1890**, in Elkhart Co., IN. Baptism: **3 Sep 1820**[26]. Burial in Noffsinger Cem.[17]. Census: **1850**[41]. Immigration: **1831**[14]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Anna **Meyer**, **19 Jan 1847**. Born, **5 Feb 1821**, in Aargau, Switz. Died, **5 May 1907**, in Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co., IN. Burial in Noffsinger Cem. Children:

i. Barbara E[8] **Hauenstein**. Born, **1847**[42]. Died in CA. She married Henry **Brem**, **24 Sep 1874**[43].
ii. Emily J **Hauenstein**[44]. Born, **1849**, in Elkhart Co., IN[45]. Died, **1923**[46]. Burial in Elkhart Co., IN[47]. Census: **1860**[41]. Census: **16 Apr 1910**[28]. Occupation: Farm Manager.
iii. William Henry **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1849**[48]. Occupation: Lawyer. He married Lillian E. **Cadmus**, **3 Dec 1896**, in Elkhart Co., IN[49].
iv. Mary A **Hauenstein**. Born, **1852**, in Elkhart Co., IN[42]. Died, **1872**, in Elkhart Co., IN. Burial in Elkhart Co., IN[50].
v. Jacob Frances **Hauenstein**. Born, **25 Dec 1854**, in Elkhart Co., IN[51]. Census: **1860**[41]. He married Mary Ann **Chokey**, daughter of Ernest Augustus **Chokey** and Johanna Charlotta **Beirchelin**, **20 Jun 1880**, in Elkhart Co., IN[52]. This is a name that is significant of long residence and prominent activity in Elkhart County. For many years he has been one

of the leading farmers and citizens of Baugo Township. It was in Baugo Township on the old farm of his parents that Jacob F Hauenstein was born on 25 December 1854. He was a welcomed Christmas gift on that day to his parents. They came to Baugo Township in 1838, journeying across the country by wagons and teams to their new home. By that time there were many log cabins scattered over the prairies and in the woods, but the population was very meager and sparse. There were no railroads or improved roads and the present city of Elkhart was only a hamlet. It was in this wholesome environment of the county district that Jacob grew to manhood. He attended the rural school at Jamestown, the Elkhart High School and the Northern Indiana Normal at Valparaiso. Much of his public service has been in behalf of education. He was a school teacher for many years, township trustee for several years and always interested in keeping a high standard of school in the community. While teaching he also farmed one hundred seventy five acres in section twenty three of Baugo Township. Jacob and Mary were active in the Lutheran Church, the Baugo Grange, The Elkhart Pomona of "Patrons of Husbandry" and gave a considerable portion of their time to the study of the problems connected with rural life.

vi. Frena **Hauenstein**. Born, **1859**. Died, **1907**, in Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co., IN. Frena was a farm manager.

22 vii. George Washington **Hauenstein**.

viii. Rudolph (Bud) **Hauenstein**. Occupation: Railroad.

10. Abraham[7] **Hauenstein** (Andrew, 6). Born, **21 Jun 1822**, in Unterendingen, Aargau, Switz[6]. Died, **1881**, in Piper City, IL. Baptism: **21 Jun 1822**. Immigration: **1831**[53]. Occupation: Farmer. From the Ford County Courthouse, Payton, IL, in Death Record Bk.1 p.25 #322, Abraham Hounstine, died 31 March 1881, 3:30 pm heart disease, Piper City, IL, died instantly, buried Piper City, Cemetery, recorded May 1881.

He married, first, Susan **Kendall**, **8 Mar 1846**, in Elkhart Co., IN[54]. Born, **1826**, in New Jersey[55]. Died, **circa 1855**[56]. Children:

i. Mary Melissa[8] **Hauenstein**. Born, 1846, in IN. Census: **1850**[57]. Census: **1860**[58]. She married James H **Goodrich**.

ii. Sarah A **Hauenstein**. Born, **1849**, in Elkhart Co., IN. She married Carlton I **Remsburg**.

23 iii. Joseph Edwin **Hauenstein**.

He married, second, Rebecca Jane **Kasbeer**, daughter of Samuel **Kasbeer** and Mary **( )**, **14 Dec 1855**, in Elkhart Co., IN[59]. Born, **circa 1834**, in Ohio[60]. Died, **25 Jun 1902**, in Chicago, IL[61]. Ford County, Illinois, County Recorder located in Payton, IL the following records were obtained: Death Record Bk.2, p.75, #223, Rebecca Hauenstein d. 25

June 1902, Chicago, IL, 157 1/2 Street. Died of Vascular disease of heart, filed by C. B. Wagner, Physician, Piper City, IL. Land Deeds,(Release Bk.8, p.59,) Orin B. Taft, Trustee, of Cook Co., IL - Rebecca J. Hauenstein, her heirs and assigns of Ford County, IL, 26 Mar 1891 (Bk.34 Mortgages, p.100) E1/2 SW1/4 SE1/4 S29 T26 R9 East of 3rd Principal Meridian-200 acres more or less; (Warranty Deed Bk.28 p.458) 16 Apr 1877, between Rebecca J. Hauenstein in her own right and Abraham Hauenstein her husband of the county of Ford & Daniel K. Pearson of Cook Co., IL, indebted to Emily G. Gerrish of Chelsea MA, $1,000.00, payable 16 Apr 1878, 79, 80, 81, 82, W1/2 SE1/4 S29 T62 R9, 80 acres. Children:

24 iv. Lester Leroy **Hauenstein.**

v. Madison K **Hauenstein.** Born in IL.

25 vi. Kenneth K **Hauenstein.**

vii. Olive **Hauenstein.** Born, **1860,** in IL[62]. Died, **11 Aug 1936.** Census: **1880**[63]. Census: **1910**[64]. Occupation: Clerk Insurance.

viii. Wesley **Hauenstein.** Born, **circa 1861,** in IL[62]. Census: **1880**[63].

ix. Charlotte **Hauenstein.** Born, **circa 1863,** in IL[62]. Census: **1880**[63]. She married M. H. K. **Caylor** in Ford Co., IL[65].

x. Frances A **Hauenstein.** Born, **1865,** in IL[62]. Census: **1880**[63]. Census: **1910**[64]. Occupation: Nurse.

xi. Hope Eleanor **Hauenstein.**

xii. Elizabeth **Hauenstein**[66]. Born, **circa 1868,** in IL[62]. Census: **1880**[63]. She married Walter **Corey,** son of William **Corey** and Ruth Sophia **Wilcox.**

xiii. George **Hauenstein.** Born, **25 Apr 1869,** in Ohio, Bureau, IL[62]. Died, **7 Sep 1914,** in Chicago, Cook, IL[67]. Census: **1880**[63]. Census: **1910**[64]. Occupation: Retail Merchant. When about 17 years old he moved to Chicago, Illinois, where he attended the public schools and later, the Metropolitan Business College. He entered the service of the North Western Railway Company in the freight department, where he remained until the call to arms in 1898. On his return from service in Cuba, he became associated with the C.F.Meyers Collection Agency, and later engaged in the cigar business until a year and a half ago, when he was stricken with the illness which subsequently proved fatal. He died of a paralytic stroke. His military record shows that he enlisted as a private in Company "L" First Infantry, Illinois, U.S.V., April 26th, 1898, serving during the Spanish American War, participating in the siege of the City of Santiago de Cuba, mustered out in Chicago, Illinois, November 17th, 1898, his discharge reading, "SERVICE - honest and faithful; CHARACTER-excellent." Cited from the Memoriam to Comrade George Hauenstein, Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba, dated September 7th, 1914.

xiv. Frederich **Hauenstein.** Born, **1872**[62]. Died, **circa 1874.** Burial in Ford Co., IL.

SEVENTH GENERATION

11. Frederick[7] **Howenstein** (Andrew, 6). Born, **30 Dec 1824**, in Unterendingen, Switz[6]. Died, **5 Jan 1906**, in Goshen, IN[68]. Baptism: **2 Jan 1825**[26]. Burial in Oakridge Cem.[69]. Census: **1900**[70]. Immigration: **1831**[14]. At the age of 14 he united with the M.E. church in the month of June 1843 at what was then known at the North School House in Baugo Township, Elkhart County, IN. In 1848 he went back to Ohio where he was licensed an exhorter and local preacher. He returned to Elkhart County in the early part of the winter of 1854 where he took work under Elder Colchasier as Jr. preacher on Baugo circuit with Dr. Foster who was preacher in charge. He asked the conference in the spring of 1864 for a location, which was granted and he moved to Goshen, IN. He was a circuit rider for the Methodist church and rode horseback between Bristol and Middlebury, IN. He changed his name to Howenstein. He was strong as an evangelist in his religious belief and loyal to his church and pastor. He had devoted his energies to the fire insurance business in his later years. His father, Andrew Hauenstein, was one of the pioneer farmers of Baugo Township and Frederick spent his early years at the same occupation. In 1864 he came to Goshen, Indiana where he has lived ever since. He was elected justice of the peace by the democrats of this township and served two terms, declining a third nomination. He also studied law and for three years was in partnership with the late I. A. Simmons. He was a member of the Elkhart County Bar. In 1894 he was the candidate of his party for city judge, but was defeated with the rest of the city democratic ticket. He was an honest and conscientious man and was highly esteemed by the people of Goshen.

He married Mary R **Conyne**, **16 Sep 1856**, in Johnson, IN. Born, **6 Aug 1833**, in Strongville, OH[71]. Died, **24 Mar 1897**, in Goshen, IN[72]. Burial in Oakridge Cem., Goshen, IN[17]. Children:

26 i. Eugene Morris[8] **Howenstein**.

ii. Hattie Amelia **Howenstein**. Born, **27 Oct 1863**, in Palestine, Kosciusko Co., IN[72]. Died, **30 Aug 1894**, in Goshen, IN.

iii. Mary Alice **Howenstein**. Born, **28 Apr 1867**, in Goshen, IN[71]. Died, **3 Sep 1867**, in Goshen, IN[73].

27 iv. Frederick Charles **Howenstein**.

EIGHTH GENERATION

12. Matilda[8] **Hauenstein** (Andrew, 7). Born, **Feb 1860**[74]. Census: **1860**[19]. Census: **1900**[75].

She married George A **Geyer**, **1 Dec 1878**, in Elkhart Co., IN[76]. Census: **1900**[75]. Children:

i. Thomas[9] **Geyer**. Born, **1880**, in IN[77]. Census: **1900**[75].

13. Caroline[8] **Hauenstein** (John, 8). Born, **6 Feb 1844**, in Elkhart Co., IN[78]. Died, **16 Apr 1894**. Census: **1850**[79]. Burial in Calhoun Cem., Harrison Co., IA. Census: **1860**[80].

She married Nathan Monroe **Piercy**, son of Nathan **Piercy** and Elizabeth **Scott**, **29 Nov 1863**[81]. Born, **21 Feb 1839**[81]. Died, **24 Nov 1888**. Burial in Calhoun Cem., Harrison Co., IA. Children:

i. John[9] **Piercy**. Born, **2 Feb 1869**. Burial in Nebraska.
ii. Malcom Monroe **Piercy**. Born, **21 Feb 1871**. Died, **5 Sep 1905**. Burial in Calhoun Cem., Harrison Co., IA.
28 iii. David Nicholas **Piercy**.
iv. Charles Wesley **Piercy**. Born, **16 Apr 1876**. Died, **Nov 1941**[81].
v. Edwin Layton **Piercy**. Born, **4 Apr 1879**. Burial in Longmont, CO[81].
vi. Victor Wilhelm **Piercy**. Born, **30 Oct 1881**[81].
vii. William Newton **Piercy**.
viii. James Henry **Piercy**.
ix. Frank **Piercy**.

14. Mary H[8] **Hauenstein** (John, 8). Born, **16 Oct 1845**, in Elkhart Co., IN[82]. Died, **12 Jan 1912**, in Guthrie Co., IA[83]. Burial in Fansler Cem[84]. Farming West of Oskaloosa, Iowa, wasn't too easy in 1883, so they packed their covered wagon and headed for Kansas, where they landed in Franklin County, near Williamsburg. Jesse & Mary lived and farmed there for three years before going back to Iowa, and on the way, 12 March 1887, they were

caught in a snowstorm and got
stuck in a huge snowdrift West of Yale, IA.

She married[85] Jesse Haden **Middleton**, son of Thomas **Middleton** and ( ) ( ), **2 Mar 1872**, in Mahaska Co., IA. Born, **30 Dec 1841**, in Washington Co., IA. Died, **26 Nov 1911**, in Guthrie Center, IA[86]. Burial: **7 Dec 1911**, in Bear Grove Cem[84]. Occupation: Coal-Miner. A Civil War Veteran, inducted 9 August 1862, engaged in 13 battles and wounded in the hip at Helena, AR, in 1863 and was discharged Aug 1865. Children:

29 i. Clarence[9] **Middleton**.
30 ii. Florence **Middleton**.
31 iii. Ora C **Middleton**.
32 iv. Hattie **Middleton**.
v. Vincent L **Middleton**. Born, **22 Jan 1889**, in Guthrie Co., IA[82]. Died in Polk Co., IA. He married Edna **Patterson**, **25 Dec 1907**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

15. Henry[8] **Hauenstein** (John, 8). Born, **24 Dec 1847**, in Elkhart Co., IN[87]. Died, **13 Aug 1925**, in Grand River, IA[88]. Census: **1885**[89]. Burial in Leon, IA[90]. Occupation: Barn Builder.

He married Emily Elizabeth **Benefeil**, daughter of Samuel **Benefeil** and Hannah **Stingley**, **28 Mar 1870**. Born, **22 Jun 1851**[91]. Died, **25 Oct 1905**, in St Louis, MO[92]. Burial in Leon, IA[93]. Children:

33 i. Mary Belle[9] **Hauenstein**.
ii. Charles Wilkenson **Hauenstein**. Born, **14 Jan 1874**[94]. Died, **21 Jan 1964**. He married Estella E **Pattison**, **15 Apr 1913**[94].
34 iii. John Samuel **Hauenstein**.
iv. Eva Melisse **Hauenstein**[95]. Born, **24 Nov 1879**[94]. Died, **16 Apr 1932**. Census: **1885**[96]. Burial in Chico, Butte Co., CA[97]. Occupation: Corseteer.
v. Alta Louella **Hauenstein**. Born, **26 Feb 1881**[94]. Died, **15 Jul 1968**. Burial in Leon, IA[97]. Census: **1885**[96]. She married, first, Dennis R. **Grogan**, **20 Sep 1911**. She married, second, Bert **Baker**, **1918**[97].
35 vi. Lottie Celesta **Hauenstein**.
36 vii. Morris Saxon **Hauenstein**.
viii. Fred Olen **Hauenstein**. Born, **12 Sep 1888**[94]. Died, **2 Jan 1919**[97]. He married Minnie **McDowell**, **23 Dec 1914**.
ix. Lawrence Clarence **Hauenstein**. Born, **19 Jan 1892**[94]. He married Ida **Ketterer**, **18 Aug 1917**, in Springfield, IL[98].

16. David[8] **Hauenstein** (John, 8). Born, **7 Feb 1849**, in Elkhart Co., IN[99]. Died, **15 Jun 1931**, in Marion Co., IA. Burial in Olivet Cem[100]. Census: **1900**[101]. Occupation: Farmer. David was a farmer in Mahaska County, Iowa.

He married, first, Mary M ( ), **circa 1870**. Born, **21 Jul 1862**[99].

Died, **20 Sep 1900**, in Mahaska Co. IA[102]. Burial in Olivet Cem., Scott Twp., Mahaska Co., IA[103]. Children:

37 i. Guy R[9] **Hauenstein.**
ii. Ula M **Hauenstein.**

He married, second, Laura **Nedirer**, **25 Dec 1906**, in Marion Co., IA.

17. Harriet[8] **Hauenstein** (John, 8). Born, **2 Aug 1852**, in Elkhart Co., IN[104]. Died, **11 Aug 1913**, in Guthrie Co., IA[105]. Burial in Yale Cem., Cass Twp. Census: **1900**[106]. Census: **1860**[34]. Martin and Harriet Richey and their two boys, John and Fred, moved to a farm in Victory Township from Colfax, Iowa, around 1885. Fern and Myrtle were born in Victory Township, where they were teachers in the Fansler School, Victory No. 2, located about a mile North and a little East of The Fansler Store. The old school building is now used for a machine shop on the Bob Hayes farm.

She married[107] Martin Albert **Richey**[108], son of Anderson **Richey** and Nancy **Aw-Klein**, **2 Dec 1880**, in Mahaska.Co., IA[109]. Born, **16 Apr 1855**, in IA. Died, **13 Feb 1919**, in Yale, Guthrie Co., IA[105]. Burial in Yale Cem., Cass Twp.[105]. Census: **1900**[106]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

i. John Anderson[9] **Richey**. Born, **18 Dec 1881**, in Colfax, Jasper Co., IA[110]. Died, **16 Dec 1943**, in Anchorage, Alaska[111]. Burial: **21 Jan 1944**, in Yale Cem[112]. Census: **1900**[106]. He married Lena M **Wightman**, **12 Sep 1920**, in Missoula, MT[111]. John went to Roundup, Montana in 1912 to homstead property and moved to Missoula, Montana in 1917. In September 1941 he went to Anchorage, Alaska, to do government work. The December 17, 1943, Anchorage Alaska Times, tells of Johns death. He died of burns at four a.m., 16 December, in the Providence hospital following an explosion at his home on Thirteenth Avenue between East D and East E Streets. He had walked half way to the hospital after the explosion and was picked up by a taxicab driver, when he noticed his plight. He mistook a can of high test aviation gasoline for kerosene when he sought to light a fire in his stove. The explosion set fire to his underwear and splattered gasoline throughout the interior of the cabin. He removed his burning underwear and managed to put the fire out, then redressed and started for the hospital. John had been in Anchorage about four years and was employed by the Alaska Road Commission and the Alaska Railroad.

38 ii. Frederick Virgil **Richey**.

iii. Fern A **Richey**. Born, **27 Mar 1889**, in Guthrie Co., IA[105]. Died, **5 Aug 1964**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Adoption: **27 Mar 1889**[113]. Burial in Yale Cem.[114]. Census: **1900**[106]. Unmarried, Fern was active in the Yale Methodist Church, where she sang in the choir, taught Sunday school,

provided flowers from her garden for church services and funerals.

iv. Myrtle C. **Richey**. Born, **14 Mar 1891**, in Guthrie Co., IA[105]. Died, **27 Aug 1975**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Burial in Yale Cem. Census: **1900**[106]. Unmarried, Myrtle was active in the Eastern Star.

v. James **Richey**. Burial in Fansler Cem[115].

18. Jacob[8] **Hauenstein** (John, 8). Born, **30 Sep 1856**, in Elkhart Co., IN. Died, **5 Aug 1924**, in Bussey, Marion, IA. Burial in Bethel Cem. Census: **16 Apr 1910**. Jacob was a farm operator.

He married Lela **Bruere**, daughter of Benjamin F. **Bruere** and Talitha Shortridge **Marsh**, **14 Mar 1894**, in Marion Co., IA[116]. Born, **23 Feb 1874**, in Bethel, Marion Co., IA. Died, **25 Nov 1945**, in Waukegan, Lake Co., IL[117]. Burial in Bethel Cem. Lela was an LPN and helped many families with their medical problems. She traveled to Colorado in 1917 for health reasons and stayed with Frank & Tillie Dillner, a cousin on the Bruere side. The change of climate helped with her pneumonia problem, so in September 1918 the whole family boarded a train with furniture and traveled to Clovis, New Mexico. After the first winter renting an apartment, they moved onto a farm. The Dillners moved to the area also. Grace Burt remembers visiting friends in a dugout home. It was so dusty the dinner plates were placed upside down until you were ready to eat.

Children:

i. Glenn[9] **Hauenstein**. Born, **3 Jul 1896**, in Tracy, Marion, IA[118]. Died, **27 Jun 1975**, in Clovis, NM. Burial in Clovis, NM[119]. He married Rubye **Thomas**, **1 Sep 1926**, in Clovis, Curry, NM[120]. Glenn was a machinist for the Railroad in Clovis, New Mexico, until he retired. He died of cancer, as did his wife Rubye. Rubye's mother was an invalid and her father was a lawman. Glenn reported for military duty 5 September 1918 at Fort Dodge, IA, as reported on form 1029 PMGO, Sheet No. 3 of 4 sheets, Local Board for the County of Marion, State of Iowa, Knoxville, IA. Information from the Central Plains Branch National Archives, Kansas City, MO.

39 ii. Ward Benjamin **Hauenstein**.

40 iii. Grace **Hauenstein**.

41 iv. June **Hauenstein**.

19. Elizabeth[8] **Hauenstein** (John, 8). Born, **17 Apr 1859**, in Bureau Co., IL[121]. Died, **25 Dec 1927**, in Knoxville, Marion, IA[122]. Burial in Graceland Cem.

She married John A **Neifert**, son of John B **Neifert** and Sally **Altendorfer**, **16 Nov 1891**, in Oskaloosa, IA by D. Ryan, Judge[123]. Born, **21 May 1864**, in Indiana Twp., Marion Co., IA[124]. Died, **1942**, in Knoxville,

IA. Burial in Knoxville, IA[125]. Occupation: Horseman. Children:

42 i. Hazel[9] **Neifert.**

20. John[8] **Hauenstein** (John, 8). Born, **5 Sep 1861**, in Decatur Co., IA. Died, **26 Jan 1942**, in Oskaloosa, IA[17]. Burial in Bellefountaine[126]. Census: **1910**[127]. The following Deed Records, Mahaska County, IA:(Bk.53, p.160) 18 Jan 1894, John Hauenstein and wife Nora R. Tilda Hauenstein sold land to David Hauenstein, John's younger brother, the undivided one half of the East half of the North East qr. of the North East qr. of Section Nineteen (19) and the West 3/8 of the North West qr. of the North West qr. of Section Twenty (20) and the South West qr. of the North West qr. of said Section Twenty (20). All in Township Seventy five (75) North Range Seventeen (17) West 5th P.M., 75 acres more or less.

He married Nora Ridlen Tilda **West**, **26 Mar 1890**, in Marion Co., IA[128]. Born, **Apr 1867**, in IA. Died, **29 Jan 1942**. Burial in Bellefountaine[129]. Census: **1900**[127]. Children:

i. Joseph Gail[9] **Hauenstein.** Born, **17 Mar 1891**, in Mahaska Co., IA. Died, **1959**, in Marion Co., IA. Burial in Bellefountaine[129]. Census: **1900**[130]. A Mahaska County farm operator. From The History of Mahaska County, Iowa, 1984, A joint project of The Keo-Mah Genealogical Society and The Mahaska County Historical Society.

43 ii. Virgil Henry **Hauenstein.**
44 iii. John Deward **Hauenstein.**

21. Lydia L[8] **Hauenstein** (John, 8). Born, **12 Sep 1863**, in Mahaska Co., IA. Died, **25 Mar 1955**, in Yale, Guthrie, IA[131]. Burial in Richland Cem. Census: **1880**[132].

She married[133] Thomas Jefferson **Truax**, son of James **Truax** and Jane **Carson**, **12 Mar 1889**, in Mahaska Co., IA[105]. Born, **28 Jul 1865**, in Eddyville, IA. Died, **26 May 1938**, in Yale, Guthrie Co., IA. Burial in Yale, Guthrie Co., IA[134]. Attended Penn College, a member of the Methodist Church all her life. She was Matron of the Order of Eastern Star and Past President of Past Matrons Society. A member and past President of the American Legion Auxiliary. Burial in the Richland Cemetery, Yale, IA. Children:

i. Daughter[9] **Truax.**
ii. Verbelle Lucille **Truax.** Born, **4 Sep 1893**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Died, **23 Feb 1979**, in Greene Co., IA. Burial in Richland Cem. She married Dr. Marcus M **Manning**, son of J C **Manning** and Della **Cooney**, **4 Dec 1926**, in Denison, Crawford Co., IA. Verbelle, taught school a very short time and after her marriage to Marcus she worked at the Farmers State Bank, Yale, IA until 1957. In 1957 Dr. Manning sold

his Veterinary practice and became a meat inspector for the US Government. They traveled a great deal and lived in Minnesota, South Dakota, California, Nebraska, Georgia, and Florida.

45 iii. Glenn Berthel **Truax**.

46 iv. Harold Arthur **Truax**.

22. George Washington[8] **Hauenstein** (Johann Rudolph, 9). Born, **1866**. Died, **1926**. Burial in Elkhart Co., IN[135]. Occupation: Teacher PHD.

He married Effie **Funk**, **14 Apr 1892**, in Elkhart Co., IN[136]. Children:

i. Russell[9] **Hauenstein**. Born in Elkhart Co., IN. Occupation: Retired.

23. Joseph Edwin[8] **Hauenstein** (Abraham, 10). Born, **1853**, in IN[137]. Died, **1897**[17]. Census: **1860**[138].

He married Mary J ( )[139]. Born, **1865**. Died, **1899**. Burial in Piper City, IL[140]. Children:

i. Bertram[9] **Hauenstein**. Born, **1880**, in IL.

24. Lester Leroy[8] **Hauenstein** (Abraham, 10). Born, **17 Feb 1856**, in Bureau Co., IL. Died, **14 Sep 1934**, in Bassett, NE[141]. Census: **1900**[142]. Census: **1860**[58]. Census: **1880**[63]. Marriage Index, Ford County, IL; Lester L. Hauenstein m. Mary B. Akeright, Bk.1, p.37. In the year 1882 or 1883 Lester and his younger brother Kenneth applied for land grants to homestead near the town of Bassett, Nebraska. Their Homestead Certificate No. 1440, Application No. 7184, signed by President Benjamin Harrison 11 December 1891, Recorded, Vol.3, p.441. Early 1884, they carloaded their possessions, destination Bassett, NE, to set about the necessary requirements for proving up on their Homestead land, the first house was part sod and part frame, their 160 acre parcels were adjoining, so they built the house on the line with the dividing wall on the property line, with doors and windows opening onto their own land. The land was more suited to grass so they ventured into stock raising. Late fall of 1900 Kenneth and Amy with their five children moved to Ohio, IL. Lester rented their property and later purchased it after Kenneth's death 31 March 1902. In the year 1919 Lester rented the homestead and retired in Bassett, for a few years. Then went to Florida with two of his sisters, and lived there for awhile, then returned to Bassett.

He married Mary Belle **Akeright**, daughter of Absalom **Akeright** and Ellen ( ), **17 Mar 1881**, in Ford Co., IL. Born, **13 Feb 1858**, in PA. Died, **25 Sep 1905**, in Bassett, NE. Census: **1880**[63]. Children:

47 i. Sterling Howard[9] **Hauenstein.**
ii. Edwin A Lamar **Hauenstein.** Born, **4 Apr 1887,** in Bassett, NE[143]. Died, **6 Oct 1918.** Lamar was in the Army during the first World War, stationed at Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois, he died during the Flu epidemic.

25. Kenneth K[8] **Hauenstein** (Abraham, 10). Born, **14 Aug 1859,** in Bureau Co., IL. Died, **31 Mar 1902,** in Bureau Co., IL[143]. Census: **1860**[144]. Census: **1900**[142]. Kenneth went to Bassett, NE with brother, Lester. Kenneth went to Piper City, IL in March 1887, was married and they returned to Bassett to make their home. In the year 1887, he built a frame house on the west side of the section line. On 20 March 1888 about three months after the much talked of blizzard of 12 Jan 1888 a daughter was born, four other children were born before they removed to Ohio, IL where in 1902 Kenneth died.

He married Amanda (Amy) H **Corey,** daughter of William **Corey** and Ruth Sophia **Wilcox, 9 Mar 1887,** in Piper City, Ford, IL[143]. Born, **26 Dec 1860,** in Exeter, RI[143]. Died, **15 Jun 1921,** in Idaville, IN. Census: **1880**[145]. Ford County, Illinois, Courthouse Records-Marriage Index: Kenneth Hauenstein m. Amy H. Cory, Bk.1, p.109. Children:

48 i. Edna May[9] **Hauenstein.**
49 ii. Jennett Ruth **Hauenstein.**
iii. Sarah Jane **Hauenstein.** Born, **1 May 1892,** in Bassett, NE[143]. Died, **1906,** in Onarga, Irquois, IL.
50 iv. Halford William **Hauenstein.**
51 v. Rebecca Ruby **Hauenstein.**

26. Eugene Morris[8] **Howenstein** (Frederick, 11). Born, **6 Aug 1857,** in Leo, IN[71]. Died, **30 Mar 1936,** in Nappanee, IN[72]. Burial in Milford Cem. Eugene was engaged in the hardware, plumbing and tinware business here in Nappanee, Indiana for 55 years. He died of a heart attack at his home at 157 West VanBuren street. Eugene was active in the Methodist Episcopal church for many years.

He married Ida Mae **Cooper,** daughter of Isaac **Cooper** and Louisa **Karns, 24 Jun 1880,** in Goshen, Elkhart, IN[146]. Born, **2 Nov 1859**[147]. Died, **27 Jul 1933,** in Nappanee, IN[148]. Burial in Milford Cem. Census: **1910**[149]. Ida May was a member of the Nappanee Methodist Episcopal church for 35 years. Children:

52 i. Mabel Eugenia[9] **Howenstein.**
53 ii. Lelia Belle **Howenstein.**
54 iii. Warren Conyne **Howenstein.**

27. Frederick Charles[8] **Howenstein** (Frederick, 11). Born, **3 Jun 1873,** in Goshen, IN. Died, **Oct 1970,** in Goshen, IN. Burial in Goshen, IN[150]. Census: **1900**[151].

He married, first, Mary Etta **Myers**, **4 Sep 1895**, in Goshen, IN. Born, **Jul 1873**, in IN[71]. Died, **7 Jun 1948**, in Goshen, IN. Children:

i. Harold M[9] **Howenstein**. Born, **3 Feb 1897**, in Goshen, IN[71]. Died, **8 Feb 1897**, in Goshen, IN.

ii. Marcia M. **Howenstein**. Born, **17 Jul 1899**, in Elkhart Co., IN. Died, **1899**, in Goshen, IN.

iii. Marshall Conyne **Howenstein**. Born, **17 Jul 1901**, in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN[71]. Census: **16 Apr 1910**[152]. Occupation: Music Teacher. He married Helen **Roth**, **19 Jul 1942**, in Boonville, IN[153]. Marshall a native of Goshen, Indiana, was graduated from the school of music at DePauw University, with the class of 1931. In his university senior year, he directed the Greencastle high school orchestra which won the class C state championship and placed fourth at the national contest at Cleveland, Ohio. He was a pupil of Alexander Zukovsky, former assistant concert meister of the Chicago Symphony orchestra, and a private instructor of violin for a number of years before attending DePauw. For the past four years Marshall has been employed in the instrumental music department of the Frankfort school. The orchestra he directed placed in the first division at the district and state contests and won honor ratings at the national contest in Madison, Wisconsin, this past year. Marshall is a member of Phi Mu Alpha, national honorary musical fraternity, the Indiana Composers Guild, and the Frankfort Kiwanis club. From the 5 September 1935 Lafayette Journal, page 2.

He married, second, Mary Frank **Frick**, **17 Jun 1951**.

NINTH GENERATION

28. David Nicholas[9] **Piercy**. Born, **26 Feb 1874**. Died, **7 Jan 1965**[81].

He married Florence Alwilda **Moore**, **30 Dec 1896**[81]. Born, **3 Jul 1876** Died, **24 Dec 1965**. Burial in Calhoun Cem., Harrison Co., IA[81]. Children:

55 i. Laura Belle[10] **Piercy**.
56 ii. Lola Pearl **Piercy**.
57 iii. Lawrence David **Piercy**.
58 iv. Leon Wesley **Piercy**.

29. Clarence[9] **Middleton**[154]. Born, **7 Nov 1872**, in Mahaska Co., IA[82]. Died, **18 Apr 1947**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem.

He married Alice Laura **Chambers**, daughter of Solomon **Chambers** and Elizabeth **Hancock**, **5 Apr 1898**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **18 Feb 1879**. Died, **16 Aug 1969**. Children:

i. Erma[10] **Middleton**. Born, **5 Mar 1899**, in Guthrei Co., IA. She married Elton **Murphy**, **15 Mar 1920**.
ii. Annie **Middleton**. Born, **circa 1901**.
iii. Arch **Middleton**. Born, **16 Mar 1902**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Died, **9 Jul 1973**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem. He married Elsie **Coe**, **20 Jul 1927**, in Guthrie Co., IA.
iv. Cynthia **Middleton**. Born, **circa 1905**. Residence in Hillsboro, OR. She married Wade ( ).
59 v. Guy **Middleton**.
60 vi. Harold **Middleton**.
vii. Frances Marie **Middleton**. Born, **4 Jul 1913**, in Guthrie Co., IA. She married John I **Moore**, **7 Feb 1934**, in Guthrie Co., IA.
61 viii. Estel **Middleton**.
ix. Dorine **Middleton**. Born, **circa 1920**. She married Byron **Briggs**, **3 Mar 1938**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

30. Florence[9] **Middleton**[155]. Born, **7 Nov 1872**, in Mahaska Co., IA[82]. Died, **1955**, in Guthrie Center, IA.

She married, first, ( ) **McClaren**, **circa 1892**[156]. Divorce, **circa 1897**. Children:

i. ( )[10] **McClaren**.
ii. ( ) **McClaren**.

She married, second, Martin J **Schoonover**, **28 Oct 1897**.

31. Ora C[9] **Middleton**. Born, **30 Apr 1877**, in Guthrie Co., IA[82]. Died, **22 Jul 1974**[83].

He married Estella **Pittman**, daughter of George **Pittman** and Caroline **Hull**, **21 Aug 1899**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **13 Feb 1882**[82]. Died, **28 May 1969**. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem. Children:

62 i. Myrtle May[10] **Middleton**.
63 ii. Carl **Middleton**.
64 iii. Lola Fawn **Middleton**.
65 iv. Lena Idella **Middleton**.
66 v. Ray Cleo **Middleton**.
vi. Eva **Middleton**. Born, **5 Feb 1911**[82]. Died, **11 Apr 1916**. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem.
67 vii. Mary **Middleton**.
68 viii. Sherman **Middleton**.
69 ix. Richard **Middleton**.
70 x. Donald **Middleton**.
xi. Violet **Middleton**. Born, **20 Jul 1924**[157]. Died, **15 Nov 1948**. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem.

32. Hattie[9] **Middleton**. Born, **5 Oct 1881**, in Guthrie Co., IA[82]. Died, **13 Jul 1960**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem.

She married William **Chambers**, son of Solomon **Chambers** and Elizabeth **Hancock**, **16 Mar 1898**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **16 Nov 1870**, in Clay Co., IN. Died, **17 Nov 1921**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Burial in Moffit Cem. Children:

i. Arthur L[10] **Chambers**. Born, **1900**. Died, **1977**.
71 ii. Vernon E **Chambers**.

33. Mary Belle[9] **Hauenstein** (Henry, 15). Born, **3 Aug 1871**, in St Louis, MO[94]. Died, **26 Feb 1935**[97]. Census: **1885**[158].

She married Andrew J **Biddle**, **2 Jul 1893**[94]. Children:

72 i. Edna[10] **Biddle.**
ii. Ferne **Biddle.** Born, **circa 1907**[159]. Died, **circa 1985.**

34. John Samuel[9] **Hauenstein** (Henry, 15). Born, **28 Jul 1876,** in Grand River, Decatur Co.,IA[94]. Died, **14 Aug 1952,** in Burlington, Skagit, WA[160]. Census: **1885**[96].

He married Nora Edna Isabell **Thompson,** daughter of George Benton **Thompson** and Finett Sarah **Beardsley, 18 Mar 1901,** in Guthrie Center, Guthrie, IA[94]. Born, **2 Apr 1883,** in Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co., IA[94]. Died, **1 Jul 1959,** in Mt Vernon, Skagit Co., WA. Children:

73 i. Ralph Henry[10] **Hauenstein.**
74 ii. Marion George **Hauenstein.**
75 iii. Edgar John **Hauenstein.**
76 iv. Ada Isabell **Hauenstein.**

35. Lottie Celesta[9] **Hauenstein** (Henry, 15). Born, **21 Jul 1883,** in Grand River, Decatur Co., IA[161]. Died, **12 Jun 1969,** in Paradise, Butte Co., CA[97]. Census: **1885**[96]. Burial in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[97]. Some precious moments by Judith Yvonne Finch Brown...Lottie graduated from Grand River High School in 1903. She gave one of the orations entitled, "Watch Words of Success." She then attended Leon Institute in Leon, IA. In 1905 she moved to North Dakota with her brother, Charles, and her three sisters. They homesteaded adjoining land near Scranton and each built a sod house. Lottie took the county test and became a teacher. Some of the time she lived in the school house and some times she "boarded round." The school closed during January and February because the snow was so high the children couldn't get to school safely. In the fall of 1908, she met Murry Finch at a land sale. They were married during the school break the following January. They lived in one of the soddies. Lottie didn't like the cold North Dakota winters, so they decided to move to Orland, CA where a new irrigation project was being developed. In March of 1911, when Hazel was old enough to travel, they moved to Orland. It took five days by passenger train. Murry rode in the freight train with the mules and the cows so that he could feed and care for them. They bought a farm about four miles east of Orland on Stoney Creek and what later became Highway 32. In 1914 they had a good view of Mt. Lassen erupting. Murry sold their mules in 1916 to the Kaiser in Germany and bought a car. He still had some horses which he used for farming. In 1920 Henry Hauenstein, Lottie's father, came from Iowa to build their new house. The house had the main floor well above the ground with many steps leading up to the front door.

This was a necessity since Stoney Creek regularly flooded in those days. In 1935 Murry bought his first tractor. They raised sheep, apricots, prunes and wheat on their farm. The fruit was sun dried. Their children didn't like having to cut the 'cots and take the pits out, but they all had to work at it. Lottie made bread every day. Sometimes when she had to go to town she would take the dough along to raise in the car. When it was ready, she would punch it down and continue on with her

errands. Lottie and Murry belonged to the Federated Church (Methodist and Presbyterian) in Orland. In her later life she also became a Christian Scientist and was guided by her "mother in spirit." After Murry died in 1951, she sold the farm on Highway 32 and moved into Orland. Her house was accross the street from the library park at 916 Fourth Street. She died of leukemia at the Paradise home of her daughter, Hazel.

She married Murry Carley **Finch**, son of William **Finch** and Mary Jane **Dollarhide, 24 Jan 1909**, in Hettinger, Adams Co., ND[162]. Born, **7 Jun 1883**, in Corder, Lafayette Co., MO[97]. Died, **28 Jun 1951**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[97]. Burial: **2 Jul 1951**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[97]. Children:

77 i. Helen Alberta[10] **Finch.**
78 ii. Hazel Thelma **Finch.**
79 iii. Ray Murry **Finch.**
80 iv. Carley Randal **Finch.**
v. Hubert Glenn **Finch.** Born, **12 Mar 1918**, in Orland, Glenn, CA. Died, **12 Jun 1919**, in Orland, Glenn, CA[163]. Burial in Orland, Glenn, CA[164].
81 vi. Dorothy Leone **Finch.**
82 vii. Irvine George **Finch.**

36. Morris Saxon[9] **Hauenstein** (Henry, 15). Born, **10 Jul 1886**[97]. Died, **1 Feb 1972.**

He married Matilda "Tillie" **Holt.** Children:

i. Harold[10] **Hauenstein.** Residence in Bremerton, WA 98312[165].
ii. Wilma **Hauenstein.** She married William **Kahler.**
iii. Violet **Hauenstein.** She married Reggie **Thomas.**
iv. Norman **Hauenstein.**

37. Guy R[9] **Hauenstein** (David, 16). Born, **Oct 1891**, in Mahaska Co IA. Died, **1930**, in Mahaska Co., IA[17]. Burial in Bellefountaine, IA[129]. **Census: 1900**[166].

He married Edna L **McCombs**, 24 Jan 1912 (?), in Marion Co., IA[167]. Born, **circa 1893**, in IA[168]. Children:

i. ( )[10] **Hauenstein.** Died, **4 Feb 1927**, in Mahaska Co., IA[169]. Burial in Bellefountaine, IA[170].
ii. Merl Raymond **Hauenstein**[171]. Born, **31 May 1912**, in Scott Twp., Mahaska Co., IA[172].

38. Frederick Virgil[9] **Richey.** Born, **5 Sep 1883**, in Jasper Co., IA[173]. Died, **11 Oct 1959**, in Greene Co., IA. Burial in Jefferson Cem. Census: **1900**[106].

He married Elfrieda Clara **Schmidt**, daughter of Edward **Schmidt** and Louise **Fuhrmann**, **25 Aug 1920**, in Guthrie Co., IA[173]. Born, **11 Apr 1891**, in Walbrzych, Poland[174]. Died, **16 Apr 1983**, in Sunland, CA[175]. At the age of 8, after the death of her father, she emigrated to America with her aunt, where they lived with various relatives in the Farnhamville and Churdan, IA, areas. Following the death of her aunt, she become a member of the Dr. Lakin household in Yale, IA. She graduated from high school there and lived there until her marriage. She was a long time member of the First United Methodist Church in Jefferson, IA. After the death of Mr. Richey she moved to Sunland, CA, where she lived until September 1982, when she went to live with her daughter, Ramona Sanders in Tujunga, CA. Children:

83 i. Harriet Nadine[10] **Richey**.
84 ii. Ramona Jean **Richey**.
85 iii. Fredrick James **Richey**.
86 iv. James Ramon **Richey**.

39. Ward Benjamin[9] **Hauenstein** (Jacob, 18). Born, **29 Oct 1899**, in Olivet, Mahaska Co., IA[176]. Died, **20 Nov 1977**, in Zion, Lake, IL. Burial in Zion, IL[177]. Occupation: Guard. Having just married, Ward and Ruth traveled to Clovis, New Mexico with Wards sister Grace who was pregnant with Lyndal Isobel, brother Glenn, sister June, and parents Lela and Jacob Hauenstein.

He married Ruth Bernice **Hill**, daughter of Thomas **Hill** and Matilda **Isham**, **1 Sep 1918**, in Marion Co., IA[178]. Born, **22 Nov 1896**. Died, **21 Nov 1974**, in Zion, Lake Co., IL[179]. Burial in Zion, IL[180]. Ruth work at the Lace factory in Zion, IL for many years. Children:

87 i. Clova Elaine[10] **Hauenstein**.
88 ii. Lowell Leroy **Hauenstein**.
89 iii. Carroll Wayne **Hauenstein**.

40. Grace[9] **Hauenstein** (Jacob, 18). Born, **5 Apr 1901**, in Leighton, IA[181]. Residence in Liberty, MO 64068[182]. Grace took piano and organ lessons and played as a child, she stills enjoys music. She attended several small rural elementary schools, namely: Bethel, Black Oak, Attica, and Bussey, where she stayed with grandmother Bruere. Grace excelled in reciting poems and still does at 90 years of age, along with her word power used in scrabble games. With eight children it was necessary to have a large garden, cow, chickens, hogs etc., to provide sustenance. Some summers they canned over 1000 quarts of vegetables and fruits. Grace loves to sew and makes friendship pillows now for friends. She served her community well as a 4 H leader and 12 years in leadership rolls in the Methodist Church where she also taught sunday school, and was President of the Methodist Women. Asked about the most severe weather encountered, she responded the winter of 1936 on Kenosha Road, Zion, IL. Daughters of the American Revolution National # 661643, and Kansas Huguenot Society # 242, Ancestor, James Bruere of Allentown, New Jersey.

Samuel Marsh is her Ancestor for the Daughters of the American Colonists.

She married Francis Earl **Burt**, son of John Lorenzo **Burt** and Mary Malinda **Webster**, **1 May 1918**, in Attica, IA[183]. Born, **21 Feb 1897**, in Chariton, IA. Died, **2 Oct 1978**, in Hot Springs, AR. Burial: **6 Oct 1978**, in Bellefountaine, IA [184]. Francis enlisted 6 August 1918, at Knoxville, IA and served in World War I in Company B, 5th Armored Truck Division, and was honorably discharged 5 June 1919, he went to Clovis, New Mexico, to pick up his wife Grace and new born daughter Lyndal Isobel. He had a job waiting at the Park Way farm, north of Bussey, Iowa. He farmed for several years, then he joined his father John Lorenzo in a coal mining operation, he also drove a school truck and worked at the lumber yard. The fall of 1926 he, and brother Arthur, went to Illinois to find work and returned to Iowa to bring the family to Zion, Illinois where they lived for two years while a home on Kenosha Road was being built. Francis was a machinist for the Johns- Manville Company until he retired in 1946, he then moved back to Tracy, Iowa where he farmed, and operated a garage, he also worked at the V.A. Hospital in Knoxville, Iowa. Francis & Grace were members of the Methodist church all their lives. Francis was active in the American Legion, VFW, and WWI Veterans. He served the community on the school board and was instrumental in starting the North Prairie Methodist church Boy Scout Troop, where his sons Bob and Bill enrolled. Francis was Worshipful Master of the Tracy Masonic Lodge and served as Worthy Patron in the Eastern Star when Grace was Worthy Matron, in 1959. Francis loved to fish and following retirement in Iowa, Arizona and Arkansas, he finally got to fish on Lake Hamilton at Hot Springs, Arkansas, just out the front door to the lake.
Children:

90 i. Lyndal Isobel[10] **Burt**.
91 ii. Vera **Burt**.
92 iii. Laurence **Burt**.
93 iv. Dorothy Mae **Burt**.
94 v. Robert Eugene **Burt**.
95 vi. William Arthur **Burt**.
96 vii. Paul Delano **Burt**.
97 viii. Patricia Ann **Burt**.

41. June[9] **Hauenstein** (Jacob, 18). Born, **24 Jun 1904**, in Shelbina, MO[185]. Residence in Bremerton, WA 98310[186].

She married Arthur Carl **Burt**, son of John Lorenzo **Burt** and Mary Malinda **Webster**. Born, **18 Dec 1899**, in IA. Died, **14 Feb 1988**, in Bremerton, WA[187]. Children:

98 i. Leslie Eugene[10] **Burt**.
99 ii. Sonya Marie **Burt**.
100 iii. Sylvia Marie **Burt**.

42. Hazel[9] **Neifert**[188]. Born, **1 Feb 1893**, in Knoxville, Marion Co., IA[189]. Died, **1 Sep 1984**, in Knoxville, IA. Burial in Knoxville, IA[125]. Hazel and Charles are both Doctors of Chiropractic and members of the Reorganized Later Day Saints Church.

She married Dr Charles **Hull**, son of George Washington **Hull** and Ida May **Johnson**, **19 Jun 1918**[189]. Born, **19 Feb 1893**, in Nelsonville, OH. Died, **28 Jun 1986**, in Knoxville, IA. Burial in Knoxville, IA[125]. Children:

101 i. Charles Neifert[10] **Hull** Jr MD.

43. Virgil Henry[9] **Hauenstein** (John, 20)[190]. Born, **20 May 1897**, in Mahaska Co., IA. Died, **14 Apr 1964**. Burial in Bellefountaine [129]. Census: **1900**[191]. The family is reported in The History of Mahaska County Iowa, 1984, A joint project of the Keo-Mah Genealogical Society and the Mahaska County Historical Society, F 27.

He married Gladys Mae **Furgson**. Born, **11 Mar 1904**[192]. Children:

i. Harold Laverne[10] **Hauenstein**. Occupation: Farmer.
ii. Marie Lavon **Hauenstein**.
iii. Verlan Wayne **Hauenstein**. Occupation: Farmer.
iv. Mildred Lucille **Hauenstein**.
v. Doris Lorraine **Hauenstein**.
vi. Hazel June **Hauenstein**. She married ( ) **VanEssen**.

44. John Deward[9] **Hauenstein** (John, 20). Born, **11 Mar 1901**, in Tracy, IA[193]. Died, **3 Jul 1980**, in Tucson, AZ[194]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Mary **Thompson**. Children:

i. Dr. Jack David[10] **Hauenstein**. Born, **10 Jun 1929**, in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, IA[195]. Residence in Tracy, IA 50256[196]. Occupation: Chemist. American Men & Women of Science, 16th Edition Volume III G-I, Edited by Jaques Cattell Press, R.R. Bowker Company, New York, page 561 recognized Jack for his leadership in Phycical and Biological Sciences, Polymer Chemistry , Physical Chemistry. Educated at Iowa University, BA 1950, PhD(phys chem), 1955. Sr. resident chemist, 1955-60, project leader olefin plastics, 1960-64, Sect Head Polysters, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., 1965. Member of AAAS; Am Chem Soc; Sigma Xi, Res: Synthesis and characterization based plastics and fibers. He resides in Tracy, IA.
ii. John Deward **Hauenstein** Jr.
102 iii. Martha Jean **Hauenstein**.
iv. Carol Ann **Hauenstein**.

45. Glenn Berthel[9] **Truax**. Born, **17 May 1895**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Died,

28 Dec 1931, in Guthrie Co., IA. Died early in life from injuries sustained when his oil truck was hit by a Milwaukee passenger train. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the American Legion, William Triplett Post No. 463 of Yale and was Post Commander. Glenn answered the call of his country and enlisted on 31 August 1917, serving in Bakery Coy. 331 until he received his honorable discharge in August 1919. Jean Tucker, Jefferson, IA supplied information.

He married Hazel F **Krauthoff**, daughter of Charles **Krauthoff** and Lucy Mae **Lewis**, **14 Feb 1930**. Born, **20 Aug 1897**, in Guthrie Co., IA[173]. Died, **10 Jan 1984**, in Greene Co., IA. Children:

103 i. Jean Ardis[10] **Truax**.

46. Harold Arthur[9] **Truax**. Born, **6 Oct 1900**, in Guthrie Co., IA[197]. Died, **7 Aug 1968**, in Dayton, OH[198]. Burial in Glen Haven, Memorial Gardens, Masonic Sec. Attended Drake University, Des Moines, IA, a member of the Methodist Church, a prominent Dayton Relator and Negotiator for the City of Dayton, OH. Past member of John W. Durst Lodge No.716, A.F. and A.M., member of Victory Chapter No.210, R.A.M. Reese Council No.9, R & S M. Reese Commandry No.6, R.T. Scottish Rites, Valley of Dayton & Antioch Temple Shrine, also former advisor to the DeMolay.

He married Bernice **Pascoe**, daughter of James Joseph **Pascoe** and Sarah Emily **Trenery**, **12 Jul 1930**, in Albia, IA. Born, **26 May 1901**, in What Cheer, IA[197]. Children:

i. Harold Arthur[10] **Truax** Jr. He married Roberta Lee **Ringhand**, **14 Jun 1957**, in Cincinati, OH.
ii. Virginia Marie **Truax**. She married Francis L. **Sink**, **1965**, in Baltimore, MD.

47. Sterling Howard[9] **Hauenstein** (Lester Leroy, 24). Born, **29 May 1882**, in Thawville, Irquois, IL[143]. Died, **19 Feb 1944**, in Reseda, CA. Burial in Bassett, NE[199].

He married Mattie Hazel **Armstrong**, daughter of John W **Armstrong** and Dicy **Corley**, **21 Feb 1911**, in Wetunka, OK. Born, **10 Apr 1890**, in Paris, AR[143]. Resided, **1986**[200]. Children:

104 i. John LeRoy[10] **Hauenstein**.
ii. Edwin Lorenzo **Hauenstein**. Born, **16 Aug 1919**, in Bassett, NE[143]. Died, **27 Feb 1920**, in Bassett, NE[201].

48. Edna May[9] **Hauenstein** (Kenneth K, 25). Born, **20 Mar 1888**, in Bassett, NE[143].

She married Roy H. **Day**, **1 Jan 1908**, in Onarga, Irquois, IL. Born, **3 Jul 1883**[143]. Children:

i. Kenneth Roy[10] **Day**. Born, **5 Jan 1909**[143].
ii. Edith May **Day**. Born, **11 Jan 1911**.

49. Jennett Ruth[9] **Hauenstein** (Kenneth K, 25). Born, **12 May 1890**, in Bassett, NE[143]. Died, **Nov 1976**.

She married Henry Ray **Thomas**, **25 Jan 1911**, in Onarga, Irquois, IL[143]. Born, **3 Jul 1883**[143]. Children:

i. Elmer LeRoy[10] **Thomas**. Born, **14 Dec 1911**[143].
ii. Russell Edwin **Thomas**. Born, **6 Mar 1913**[143].
iii. Helen Ruth **Thomas**. Born, **16 Feb 1914**[143].
iv. Gladys Viola **Thomas**. Born, **26 Apr 1915**[143].
v. Florence Leota **Thomas**. Born, **8 Dec 1917**[143].

50. Halford William[9] **Hauenstein** (Kenneth K, 25). Born, **12 Dec 1894**, in Bassett, NE[143].

He married Etta May **McGough**, **26 May 1920**. Children:

i. George William[10] **Hauenstein**. Born, **9 Feb 1921**.

51. Rebecca Ruby[9] **Hauenstein** (Kenneth K, 25). Born, **7 Sep 1900**, in Bassett, NE[143]. Died, **17 Nov 1972**[202].

She married Glenn **Briggs**, **14 May 1927**[143]. Children:

i. Robert Glenn[10] **Briggs**. Born, **8 Jan 1930**[143].

52. Mabel Eugenia[9] **Howenstein** (Eugene Morris, 26). Born, **16 May 1882**, in Knox, Stark Co., IN[72]. Died, **3 Apr 1952**.

She married Charles Elmore **Orn**, son of James Wilson **Orn** and Sarah Ann **Bell**, **1 Feb 1905**, in Elkhart Co., IN[203]. Died, **20 Sep 1918**, in Milford, IN[72]. Children:

105 i. Leslie Conyne[10] **Orn**.
106 ii. Charles Russell **Orn**.

53. Lelia Belle[9] **Howenstein** (Eugene Morris, 26). Born, **22 Jan 1884**, in Knox, Stark Co., IN[71]. Died, **Jan 1965**.

She married John Thomas **Orn**, **11 Sep 1904**, in Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN[203]. Born, **3 Sep 1882**. Children:

i. Donald Eugene[10] **Orn**. Born, **14 May 1905**, in Milford, IN[72].

He married Naomi **Heddons**, **2 Jun 1929**, in Peru, IN[153].

ii. Thomas Harold **Orn**. Born, **20 Nov 1907**, in Milford, IN[72]. He married Irene May **Curtis**, **19 Oct 1930**, in Leesburg, IN[72].

107 iii. Ruth Maybelle **Orn**.

54. Warren Conyne[9] **Howenstein** (Eugene Morris, 26). Born, **21 Mar 1893**, in Nappanee, IN.

He married Joy Belle **Anglin**, **10 Apr 1917**, in Nappanee, IN. Children:

108 i. Noel Anglin[10] **Howenstein**.

109 ii. Sally Joan **Howenstein**.

55. Laura Belle[10] **Piercy** (David Nicholas, 28). Born, **25 Feb 1898**. Died, **15 Feb 1964**[81]. Burial in Calhoun Cem., Harison Co., IA.

She married William Arthur **Lockling**, **10 Sep 1924**[81]. Born, **25 May 1898**[81]. Died, **8 Dec 1986**, in Rio Linda, CA[81]. Burial in Calhoun Cem., Harrison Co., IA. Children:

i. William David[11] **Lockling**. Born, **29 May 1925**[81]. Residence in Reo Linda, CA 95673[204].

ii. Donna Corrine **Lockling**. Born, **13 Oct 1926**[81]. Residence in Harlan, IA 51537[205]. She married ( ) **Kersten**.

iii. Robert Sherman **Lockling**. Born, **9 Nov 1927**[81]. Residence in Mondamin, IA 51557[206].

iv. Ardith Eugene **Lockling**. Born, **7 Jun 1929**[81]. Residence in Yale, IA 50277[207].

v. Kenneth Laverne **Lockling**. Born, **24 Jul 1931**[81]. Residence in Hasting, NE 68901[208].

vi. Caroline Faye Nielsen **Lockling**. Born, **12 Jan 1933**[81]. Residence in Council Bluffs, IA 51501[209].

56. Lola Pearl[10] **Piercy** (David Nicholas, 28). Born, **25 Jul 1902**. Residence in Hinton, IA[81].

She married Willard **Shaw**, **24 Dec 1924**[81]. Children:

i. Willard[11] **Shaw**. Born, **1926**[81].
ii. Dorthey **Shaw**.
iii. Donald **Shaw**.

57. Lawrence David[10] **Piercy** (David Nicholas, 28). Born, **3 Dec 1906**. Residence in Missouri Valley, IA.

He married Cora **Gore**, **3 Oct 1928**[81]. Children:

i. Marian[11] **Piercy**. She married ( ) **Johnson**.
ii. Kenneth (Bee) **Piercy**.
iii. Carroll (Bud) **Piercy**. Residence in Carter Lake, IA[81].
iv. Faye Ann **Piercy**. Residence in Missouri Valley, IA[81].

58. Leon Wesley[10] **Piercy** (David Nicholas, 28). Born, **20 Nov 1919**. Residence in Huntington Beach, CA[81].

He married Florence **Blunt** in Missouri Valley, IA[210]. Children:

i. Linda[11] **Piercy**.
ii. Carleene **Piercy**.

59. Guy[10] **Middleton** (Clarence, 29). Born, **25 Feb 1906**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

He married Ethel K **Moore**, daughter of John **Moore** and Ella Mae **Greenawalt**, **1 May 1929**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **31 Oct 1909**, in Bedford, PA. Died, **24 Mar 1987**, in Greene Co., IA. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem. Children:

110 i. Rosella[11] **Middleton**.
111 ii. Roy **Middleton**.

60. Harold[10] **Middleton** (Clarence, 29). Born, **20 May 1908**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Perry, IA 50220[211].

He married Myrtle V **Moore**, daughter of John **Moore** and Ella Mae **Greenawalt**, **16 Oct 1929**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **18 Apr 1911**, in Everette, PA. Died, **11 Sep 1955**. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem. Children:

112 i. Lloyd[11] **Middleton**.
ii. Roberta Louise **Middleton**. Born, **19 Jul 1933**, in Guthrie Co., IA. She married Otto Vernon **Smith**, **20 Jun 1954**, in

Guthrie Co., IA.

113 iii. Helen Marie **Middleton.**

114 iv. Eva Darlene **Middleton.**

115 v. Neva Dorine **Middleton.**

61. Estel[10] **Middleton** (Clarence, 29). Born, **4 Oct 1915**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

He married Doris **Searl**, **18 Dec 1939**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Children:

116 i. Raymond[11] **Middleton.**

ii. Lloyd **Middleton.** Born, **1944.** Residence in Templeton, IA.

62. Myrtle May[10] **Middleton** (Ora C, 31). Born, **27 Mar 1900**[82]. Died, **11 May 1983**, in Yale, IA[212]. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem, Guthrie Center, IA[213].

She married Vern **Mobley**, **10 May 1918**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **18 Jan 1895**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Died, **12 Dec 1973**[214]. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem. Children:

i. Dorris Ray[11] **Mobley.** Born, **21 Mar 1918.** Died, **1 Jun 1918.** Burial in Moffit Grove Cem.

ii. Viola **Mobley.** She married Kenneth **Asmussen.**

iii. Rosezetta **Mobley.** She married Richard **Myers.**

63. Carl[10] **Middleton** (Ora C, 31). Born, **20 May 1901**, in Guthrie Co., IA[82]. Residence in Jefferson, IA 50129[215].

He married Zetta Mae **Ford**, daughter of Clyde **Ford** and Clara **Jackson**, **17 Jul 1925**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **20 Dec 1904**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Children:

i. Dwight[11] **Middleton.** Born, **20 Jun 1926**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in OK. He married Betty **Wilcox.**

117 ii. Melba Jane **Middleton.**

iii. Ralph D **Middleton.** Born, **23 Oct 1930**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Mesa, AZ. He married Jean Ann **Cornwell.**

iv. Robert L **Middleton.** Born, **25 Sep 1931**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Mesa, AZ. He married, first, Janet **Ogden.** He married, second, Louise **Otis.**

v. Rita Jean **Middleton.** Born, **7 Jul 1933**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Jefferson, IA. She married John **Dunivan.**

vi. Reva Mae **Middleton.** Born, **21 Jan 1935**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Jefferson, IA. She married David **Owen.**

vii. Darlene June **Middleton.** Born, **1 Mar 1936**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Jefferson, IA. She married Wendall **Hoskins.**

viii. Lyle **Middleton.** Born, **29 Oct 1937.** Residence in Des

Moines, IA. He married Joan **Behrendt**.

ix. Maureen **Middleton**. Born, **29 Apr 1939**. Residence in Alexandria, VA. She married Bob **Franks**.

x. Norman **Middleton**. Born, **10 Nov 1941**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Dallas, TX. He married Joyce **Muranko**.

xi. Betty Ann **Middleton**. Born, **31 Oct 1943**. Residence in CA. She married William **Jones**.

xii. Sharon **Middleton**. Born, **1 May 1946**, in Greene Co., IA. Residence in George, IA. She married James **Wortman**.

xiii. Vernon **Middleton**. Born, **15 Aug 1948**, in Greene Co., IA. Residence in Warrensburg, MO. He married Darlene **McDonald**.

64. Lola Fawn[10] **Middleton** (Ora C, 31). Born, **10 Jan 1903**, in Guthrie Co., IA[82]. Died, **18 Mar 1982**, in Carroll Co., IA. Burial in Moffit Grove Cem.

She married Clarence Wilson **Hambleton**, **18 Oct 1922**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Children:

118 i. Carroll M[11] **Hambleton** Sr.

119 ii. Junior Wayne **Hambleton**.

iii. Burdean **Hambleton**. Born, **16 Feb 1929**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Des Moines, IA. She married Paul **Bryant**.

65. Lena Idella[10] **Middleton** (Ora C, 31). Born, **11 Dec 1905**, in Guthrie Co., IA[82]. Residence in Guthrie Center, IA 50115[216].

She married Walter Leslie **Hambleton**, **12 Dec 1923**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **1901**[82]. Died, **1974**. Burial in Moffit Cem. Children:

120 i. Neva Marie[11] **Hambleton**.

ii. Daniel Paul **Hambleton**. Born, **26 Sep 1927**, in Guthrie Co., IA. He married Shirley **Light**, **4 Aug 1951**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

121 iii. Lela Rose **Hambleton**.

122 iv. Mary Louetta **Hambleton**.

123 v. Hope Leanna **Hambleton**.

124 vi. William Darwin **Hambleton**.

125 vii. John Dwayne **Hambleton**.

126 viii. Douglas Walter **Hambleton**.

66. Ray Cleo[10] **Middleton** (Ora C, 31). Born, **7 Nov 1908**, in Guthrie Co., IA[82]. Died, **4 Nov 1990**, in Yale, IA[217]. Occupation: Farm drainage.

He married Pauline Lora **Crooks**, daughter of Frank **Crooks** and Nevada **( )**, **2 Jul 1934**, in Guthrie Co., IA[218]. Children:

127 i. Delores Jean[11] **Middleton**.

128 ii. Dores Ray (Middy) **Middleton**.

129 iii. Donna Dean **Middleton**.
iv. Lois Kay **Middleton**. Born, **22 Sep 1940**. She married Pat **Heaney, 5 May 1966**, in Newport Beach, CA.
130 v. Delbert Lee **Middleton**.

67. Mary[10] **Middleton** (Ora C, 31). Born, **27 Nov 1912**, in Guthrie Co., IA[219]. Residence in Casey, IA 50048[220].

She married Elston **Hester**, son of Clement Devere **Hester** and Grace **Thompson, 14 Aug 1932**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born in Guthrie, Co., IA[82]. Residence in Casey, IA 50048[220]. Mary and Elston celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at an open house in Casey as reported in the Bagley Gazette, 19 Aug 1982. Children:

i. Lila Lou[11] **Hester**. Born, **10 Aug 1933**, in Panora, IA. She married Anthony Dennis **Flannery, 14 Aug 1951**.
ii. Patsy Ruth **Hester**. Born, **21 Nov 1936**, in Panora, IA. She married John **Young, 20 Jul 1957**.
iii. Eldon Lavere **Hester**. Born, **30 Dec 1938**, in Panora, IA. He married Cynthia Sue **Kirk, 23 Dec 1972**.
iv. Keith Curtis **Hester**. Born, **1 Oct 1940**, in Panora, IA. He married Patsy **Kading, 6 Oct 1960**.
v. Janet May **Hester**. Born, **16 May 1944**, in Panora, IA. She married Eugene B **Dolan, 20 Apr 1963**.
vi. Jackie Ray **Hester**. Born, **14 May 1947**, in Yale, IA. He married Sherry **Hauschild, 12 Jul 1987**.

68. Sherman[10] **Middleton** (Ora C, 31). Born, **26 Jul 1915**, in Guthrie Co., IA[83].

He married Jean **Herron, 23 Dec 1938**, in Des Moines, IA. Born, **5 Aug 1919**, in Guthrie Co., IA[83]. Died, **19 May 1989**, in Polk Co., IA[221]. Burial in Union Cem[222]. Children:

i. Edward[11] **Middleton**. Born, **5 Apr 1941**. Residence in Guthrie Center, IA. He married, first, Joyce **Wright, 20 Sep 1965**. He married, second, Marlyn Ruth **Shroye, 27 Sep 1981**.
ii. Steven **Middleton**. Born, **28 Jul 1949**. Residence in Boone, IA. He married Jeanette Kay **Bradshaw**.
iii. Susan Nadine **Middleton**. Born, **2 May 1951**. Residence in Guthrie Center, IA. She married Robert Dean **Oleson, 6 Jun 1970**.

69. Richard[10] **Middleton** (Ora C, 31)[223]. Born, **4 Oct 1919**, in Guthrie Co., IA[224]. Residence in Coon Rapids, IA 50058[225]. Occupation: Contractor.

He married Mary Brannan **Schitz**[226], daughter of Jim **Brannan** and Ellen **Ruddy, 24 Oct 1953**, in Des Moines, IA[224]. Born, **1 Apr 1915**, in

Audubon, Ia[224]. Occupation: Nurse Aid. Two daughters, Jolene and Janice Schmit by previous marriage. Jolene married Alan Johnston and Janice married Ben Gaiton. Children:

i. Jeanette[11] **Middleton**. Born, **28 Mar 1955**. She married Doyle **Buckaleu**.
ii. Douglas **Middleton**. Born, **28 Mar 1955**.

70. Donald[10] **Middleton** (Ora C, 31). Born, **17 Apr 1922**, in Guthrie Co., IA[82].

He married Barbara **Lonsdale**, **10 Nov 1949**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Children:

i. Patrica Ann[11] **Middleton**. Born, **11 Jul 1950**.
ii. Marilyn Louise **Middleton**. Born, **30 May 1952**. She married Donald G **Roberts**, **8 Jul 1981**.
iii. Sandra **Middleton**. Born, **19 Aug 1955**.
iv. Linda **Middleton**. Born, **19 Jul 1959**.

71. Vernon E[10] **Chambers**. Born, **1903**. Died, **26 Dec 1971**[227]. Burial: **1 Jan 1972**, in Guthrie Co., IA[228].

He married Ursula M **Townsend**, **15 Jan 1924**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Children:

i. Doris Jean[11] **Chambers**. Born, **31 Oct 1925**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Des Moines, IA. She married Robert **White**, **30 Mar 1949**, in Guthrie Co., IA.
ii. Harold Vernon **Chambers**. Born, **7 Dec 1927**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Marshalltown, IA.
iii. Leta Lavonne **Chambers**. Born, **29 Jan 1931**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Johnston, IA. He married Sharon **( )**.
iv. Howard Don **Chambers**. Born, **28 Aug 1932**, in Guthrie Co., IA.
v. Donald Leroy **Chambers**. Born, **23 Sep 1934**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Des Moines, IA.
vi. Donna Marie **Chambers**. Christened, **8 Apr 1937**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Adair, IA. She married ( ) **Wadle**.
vii. Mary **Chambers**. She married ( ) **Christensen**.
viii. Lois **Chambers**. Residence in Norwalk, IA. She married ( ) **Mace**.
ix. Gary **Chambers**. Residence in West Des Moines, IA.

72. Edna[10] **Biddle**. Born, **circa 1894**[159].

She married Irwin **Kauffman**. Children:

i. Betty[11] **Kauffman**. Born, **circa 1925**[159]. Residence in St,

Louis, MO 63123[229]. She married Geit **Hibbler**.

ii. **Al Kauffman**. Born, **circa 1927**[159].

73. Ralph Henry[10] **Hauenstein** (John Samuel, 34). Born, **11 Jul 1902**, in Bayard, IA[94]. Died, **Nov 1979**[230].

He married, first, Edith May **Hale**, **30 Jan 1923**. Born, **5 May 1905**, in Canada[231]. Children:

131 i. **Evelyn Marie**[11] **Hauenstein**.

He married, second, Thelma ( ).

He married, third, Jackie ( ).

He married, fourth, Helen ( ).

He married, fifth, Mildred ( ). Died, **1 Oct 1987**.

74. Marion George[10] **Hauenstein** (John Samuel, 34). Born, **26 Aug 1904**, in Wilton, McLean, ND[94]. Died, **8 Sep 1986**, in Mt Vernon, WA.

He married Pearl Adelle **Moore**, daughter of George Edward **Moore** and Netty Elizabeth (Loop) **Curtis**, **26 Aug 1923**, in Burlington, WA. Born, **26 Aug 1906**, in Stanwood, Snohomish, WA[94]. Died, **2 Apr 1962**, in Mt Vernon, Skagit, WA. Children:

132 i. DeWayne Edgar[11] **Hauenstein**.
133 ii. Marion George **Hauenstein** Jr.
134 iii. Leland Adrian **Hauenstein**.
135 iv. Lyle Richard **Hauenstein**.
136 v. Glenn Merle **Hauenstein**.
137 vi. Delbert Lewis **Hauenstein**.
vii. (son) **Hauenstein**, stillborn. Born, **23 Dec 1940**[94]. Died, **23 Dec 1940**.
viii. (son) **Hauenstein**, stillborn. Born, **23 Dec 1940**[232]. Died, **23 Dec 1940**[94].

75. Edgar John[10] **Hauenstein** (John Samuel, 34). Born, **21 Jul 1909**, in Wilton, ND[94]. Died, **14 Oct 1986**, in Salem, OR[230].

He married Alice Victoria **Erickson**, daughter of P **Erickson** and Annie **Swedun**, **12 Sep 1931**. Born, **7 Dec 1907**, in Victoria, BC[233]. Residence in Salem, OR 97301[234]. Children:

138 i. Virginia Alice[11] **Hauenstein.**
139 ii. Betty Pearl **Hauenstein.**

76. Ada Isabell[10] **Hauenstein** (John Samuel, 34). Born, **18 Jan 1912**, in Garrison, ND[94]. Died, **16 Apr 1980**, in Mount Vernon, WA[235]. Burial: **19 Apr 1980**, in Cremation, Hawthorne Lawn[236]. Ada was educated in Garrison, North Dakota and removed to Mount Vernon as a young woman where she resided. She was a member of the Nazarene Church.

She married Ardellebert Ramond **Gillette**, **12 Apr 1931**. Children:

i. Narlene Faye[11] **Gillette.** Born, **6 Dec 1932**, in Mt Vernon, WA[98]. Residence in Aberdeen, WA 98520[237]. She married Tony **Tarnowski.**
ii. Janet Ada **Gillette.** Born, **25 Oct 1936**, in Mt Vernon, WA[98]. Residence in Bellevue, WA[238]. She married Ronald **Gaspard.**
iii. Gail Ann **Gillette.** Born, **1 May 1939**, in Sedro Woolley, WA[98]. Residence in Ferndale, WA[238]. She married ( ) **Grandy.**

77. Helen Alberta[10] **Finch.** Born, **27 Oct 1909**, in Scranton, Bowman Co., ND[97]. Died, **24 Mar 1991**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[239]. Burial in She was cremated. Helen graduated from Orland High School, 1927 and later from Chico Normal School, a teacher's school which became CA State University Chico. Homer was her second husband. There were no children from the first marriage. She lived most of her married life in Santa Cruz, where she was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

She married Homer Vern **Wilson**, **6 Apr 1941**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[240]. Born, **15 Apr 1911**[97]. Died, **15 Mar 1983**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Burial in Ashes scattered, at sea. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

140 i. Constance[11] **Wilson.**
ii. Patricia **Wilson.** Born, **20 Jun 1952**[98]. Adoption: **circa 1952**[241].
141 iii. Gordon **Wilson.**

78. Hazel Thelma[10] **Finch.** Born, **24 Nov 1910**, in Scranton, Bowman Co., ND[240].

She married George Thomas **Davis**[242], **10 Sep 1938**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[97]. Born, **6 Jun 1902**, in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA[97]. Died, **15 Nov 1978**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Occupation: Farming. Children:

142 i. George Lawrence "Larry"[11] **Davis.**
ii. Kenneth Lee **Davis.** Born, **23 Dec 1947**, in Oakland, Alemeda Co., CA[240]. Died, **21 Jan 1968**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz

Co., CA[243]. Adoption: **circa 1947**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[244].

143 iii. Susan Elaine **Davis**.

79. Ray Murry[10] **Finch**. Born, **29 Jul 1912**, in Orland, Glenn, CA[97]. Died, **12 Mar 1957**, in Sacramento, CA[245]. Burial in Sacramento, CA[246]. Ray was reared on the family farm on Hwy. 32 four miles east of Orland. He graduated from Orland High School in 1930 where he was a football player. After graduation he traveled around northern California and Nevada with his hay chopping equipment. Later he settled in Sacramento where he owned and operated a sand and gravel plant. He died of brain cancer and was cremated.

He married Beulah Lorraine **DeWitt**, **16 Jul 1939**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[97]. Born, **21 Aug 1918**, in MN[97]. Children:

144 i. Sidney[11] **Finch**.

ii. Roland **Finch**. Born, **10 Aug 1942**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA[245]. Residence in Elk Grove, CA 95624[247]. Occupation: Farmer. He married, first, Patty Carrell **Lowney**, **circa 1970**[240]. He married, second, Karen Lynn **Deshong**, **18 Oct 1980**[240].

145 iii. Darrell **Finch**.

146 iv. Tamsey **Finch**.

80. Carley Randal[10] **Finch**. Born, **12 Jan 1916**, in Orland, Glenn, CA[97]. Residence in Orland, CA 96963[248].

He married Daisybel **Dagen**, **3 Nov 1940**, in Orland, CA[97]. Residence in Orland, CA 95963[248]. Children:

147 i. Randal Eugene[11] **Finch**.

148 ii. Gary William **Finch**.

81. Dorothy Leone[10] **Finch**. Born, **4 Apr 1920**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[97]. Residence in Ben Lomond, CA 95005[249].

She married James Walter **Waite**, son of William Walter **Waite** and Lydia **Horne**, **3 May 1942**, in Reno, Washoe Co., NV[97]. Born, **12 Oct 1917**, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[97]. Residence in Ben Lomond, CA 95005[249]. Occupation: Car Salesman. Children:

149 i. Byron James[11] **Waite**.

150 ii. Diane Elizabeth **Waite**.

151 iii. Marilyn Celeste **Waite**.

152 iv. Charles Walter **Waite**.

153 v. Rosalind Margaret **Waite**.

82. Irvine George[10] **Finch**. Born, **23 Jan 1922**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[97]. Died, **2 Jun 1988**, in Chico, Butte Co., CA[250]. Burial: **4 Jun 1988**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[251]. Occupation: Farming. Irvine was born and reared on the family farm on Highway 32, four miles east of Orland. He graduated from Orland High School in 1939. Then he attended Sacramento City College where he studied aeronautical engineering. He then worked as an apprentice for Southern Pacific in their equipment maintenance yard in Sacramento. He married Yvonne who he had met on a blind date. In World War II he enlisted in the Navy and served as a firecontrolman on a destroyer, the USS McGowan, in the South Pacific. After the War, he went into farming in the Plaza District about ten miles south and east of Orland with his father, Murry, and his brother, Randal. He participated in many community groups and activities: Rotary (Pres.), American Field Service, Glenn County Farm Bureau (Director and President), California Farm Bureau (Director), Glenn County Chamber of Commerce (President), Republican Central Committee and 4-H. His leadership and infectious laughter was a great contribution to any group or activity in which he was involved. He also gave freely of his time, energy and talents to raise funds and build fair booths, parade floats, Spence Park, Lollipop Land (children's parks), Glenn County fairground improvements and Haigh Field (airport) improvements. He and Yvonne have been hosts to many foreign exchange students and farmers. They helped to start and fund an American Field Service chapter in Orland so that Orland youth would have an opportunity to experience cultural exchange with other countries. Irvine learned to fly in the 1960's and loved it. For many years, he picked sweet corn for 4-H camp and flew up to Buck's Lake to deliver it. He and Yvonne, who also was a pilot, enjoyed taking flying trips around the country. He also like to dance, play bridge, and entertain. His mechanical genius was recognized and appreciated by many. He gave freely of his help to many area farmers and others to solve mechanical problems in their equipment. Many people in the community have a little device or tool which he made to help them. Irvine, Yvonne and their children were honored as Family of the Year by the Orland Historical and Cultural Society in 1980. In recognition of a lifetime of community service, a local park was named in his honor.

He married Cecile Yvonne **Huddle**, daughter of Clarence Neldon **Huddle** Sr and Freda Elizabeth **Herrmann**, **20 Sep 1942**, in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA[97]. Born, **28 Aug 1921**, in Lemon Cove, Tulare Co., CA[97]. Occupation: Homemaker. Graduated from high school in Vallejo, CA in 1939. Attended Sacramento City College and graduated from University of CA, Berkeley in 1943 majoring in physical education. Moved to Orland, CA in 1945. Active in community and civic affairs. Served as a 4-H leader for many years. She also did some substitute teaching. Served as trustee for Butte Community College for 14 years. She enjoys gardening, raising orchids, sewing, and playing bridge. Children:

154 i. Judith Yvonne[11] **Finch**.

ii. Arnold George **Finch**. Born, **26 May 1948**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[97]. Occupation: Heating and Air Conditioning. Was a deep sea diver from 1968-82. Worked world wide. Member of Germania-1946. Masonic Lodge in New Orleans, New Orleans

Consistory, and Jerusalem Temple. Started air Conditioning Company in 1983. Invested in New Orleans real estate.

iii. Merry Beth **Finch**. Born, **12 Aug 1954**, in Willows, Glenn Co., CA[97]. She married Stanley **Lee**, **30 Oct 1982**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[97].

83. Harriet Nadine[10] **Richey** (Frederick Virgil, 38). Born, **29 Apr 1921**, in Guthrie Co., IA[252].

She married Roy Moseley **Spence**, son of Milton **Spence** and Sadie **Lafayour**, **16 Dec 1950**[173]. Born, **9 Jan 1919**, in Richmond, VA[253]. Children:

155 i. Ann Elizabeth[11] **Spence**.
156 ii. David Allen **Spence**.
iii. Steven R **Spence**. Born, **11 May 1957**, in Tachikawa, Japan[254].

84. Ramona Jean[10] **Richey** (Frederick Virgil, 38)[255]. Born, **11 Jul 1922**, in Guthrie Co., IA[256]. Residence in Tujunga, CA 91042[257].

She married Gene Louis **Sanders**, son of Enrico **Santarelli** and Elvira **Mazza**, **31 Dec 1953**, in Los Angeles, CA[256]. Divorce, **19 Nov 1984**. Born, **13 Jan 1918**, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada[258]. Received his doctorate in Education at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). He was a principal in the Los Angeles Unified School District, also known as the Los Angeles City Schools and is now retired. Was a Navigator, RCAF, World War II. Children:

157 i. Jeffrey Louis[11] **Sanders**.
158 ii. April Louise **Sanders**.
iii. Mark Henry **Sanders**. Born, **27 Nov 1957**, in Los Angeles, CA[256].
iv. Kimberly Ann **Sanders**. Born, **2 Apr 1963**, in Glendale, CA[256].

85. Fredrick James[10] **Richey** (Frederick Virgil, 38). Born, **17 Feb 1924**, in Guthrie Co., IA[173]. Residence in Fort Pierce, FL 34951[259]. Christened, **7 Mar 1927**, in Cooper, Greene Co., IA. Lt. US Navy 1959, retired as a Commander in 1971.

He married, first, Lilian Caroline **Kuni**, **20 Jun 1944**, in Phildelphia, PA. Divorce, **19 Apr 1950**, in Newport, RI. Born, **17 Nov 1927**, in Philadelphia, PA[260]. Children:

159 i. Lillian Eileen[11] **Richey**.

He married, second, Anna May **Logan**, **3 May 1950**, in Roxbury, MA. Born, **15 Oct 1921**, in Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., MA. Christened, **22 Feb 1923**.

86. James Ramon[10] **Richey** (Frederick Virgil, 38). Born, **20 Mar 1929**, in Greene Co., IA[261].

He married, first, Dolores Joan **Smith**, daughter of Clarence E. **Smith** and Bertha **Salzgeber**, **circa 1951**. Divorce, **circa 1976**. Born, **16 Oct 1931**, in Winterset, IA. Children:

160 i. Laurese Eileen[11] **Richey**.
161 ii. Janine Marie **Richey**.
iii. Robert J **Richey**. Born, **20 Oct 1959**.

He married, second, Anna **Adkins**, **circa 1976**. Divorce, **Jan 1989**. Children:

iv. Holly A (Adkins) **Richey**. Born, **6 Sep 1970**. Adoption: **circa 1977**, in Greene Co., IA[262].
v. Christopher J **Richey**. Born, **10 Jun 1977**.

87. Clova Elaine[10] **Hauenstein** (Ward Benjamin, 39)[263]. Born, **15 Jun 1919**, in Clovis, NM[264]. Residence in Zion, IL 60099[265].

She married Vernon Guy **Holverson**, son of Monte E. **Holverson** and Florence **Hayman**, **16 Apr 1938**[264]. Born, **7 Dec 1915**, in Waukegan, IL. Died, **18 Dec 1985**, in Downey, IL[266]. Burial in Woods Cem.[267]. An Insurance Agent for 28 years, the compiler of this book remembers Uncle Vern as 'an Omar Bread Man, and saw him in his truck many times. Vern also served his church as the Scoutmaster of the Methodist Church Troop 63 in Zion, IL. Children:

162 i. Kenneth Eugene[11] **Holverson**.
163 ii. Kathryn Elaine **Holverson**.
164 iii. Vernon Glen **Holverson**.
iv. Carl Robert **Holverson**. Born, **17 Jul 1948**, in Waukegan, IL[264]. Residence in Zion, IL. Occupation: Handyman. He married Doris **Melton**, **9 Jan 1982**, in Waukegan, IL. Divorce, **1984**, in Waukegan, IL.
165 v. Thomas Martin **Holverson**.
166 vi. Jeanna Elena **Holverson**.

88. Lowell Leroy[10] **Hauenstein** (Ward Benjamin, 39). Born, **21 Nov 1921**, in Clovis, Curry, NM. Residence in Zion, IL 60099[268]. Lowell served the US Coast Guard and was Honorably discharged. He has a small plane, pilots license, since 1948. A master printer for 47 years. A member of the Methodist Church, and served as the Assistant Scoutmaster of the Church Troop 63, he attained the rank of Star Scout in Troop 101, Waukegan, IL.

He married Iris **Ricks**, **31 Jan 1944**, in Zion, Lake, IL. Born, **19 Feb**

1925, in Beaumont, TX. Residence in Zion, IL. Occupation: Civil service. Children:

167 i. Lowell Ricks[11] **Hauenstein.**
ii. Craig Lee **Hauenstein.** Born, **3 Oct 1952.** Residence in Denver, CO[269].

89. Carroll Wayne[10] **Hauenstein** (Ward Benjamin, 39). Born, **7 Dec 1926**, in Knoxville, Marion, IA. Residence in Zion, Lake, IL 60099[270]. Hill Field, Ogden UT was the site of his Civil Service for nine years, where he learned the tool and die trade, he currently works for the Anglo American Company in Waukegan, IL as a tool and die maker.

He married Mary Louise **Booth**, daughter of John Allen **Booth** and Cordelia M **Holzer, 10 Aug 1951.** Born, **21 Aug 1931.** Children:

168 i. Gail Lynn[11] **Hauenstein.**
169 ii. Phillip Wayne **Hauenstein.**

90. Lyndal Isobel[10] **Burt.** Born, **29 Dec 1918**, in Clovis, NM[271]. Residence in Diamond City, AR 72644[272]. Occupation: Seamstress.

She married, first, Verdis Everett **Cooprider**, son of Erastus **Cooprider** and Alameda May **Harlow, 1 Jun 1935.** Born, **15 Jan 1916.** Died, **circa 1972**, in Cedar Rapids, IA. Occupation: Machinist. Children:

170 i. Ronald E[11] **Cooprider.**
171 ii. William Joseph **Cooprider.**
172 iii. Terrence Eugene **Cooprider.**
173 iv. Judy **Cooprider.**

She married, second, Woodrow **Moore.**

She married, third, Robert **Dunsmoor** Jr, son of Robert **Dunsmoor** and Hazel **Martin, 6 Jul 1959**, in Lancaster, MO[273].

91. Vera[10] **Burt.** Born, **15 Jul 1920**, in Bussey, IA[274]. Residence in Hot Springs, AR 71913[275].

She married, first, James **Hammond**, son of Will **Hammond** and Sidney, **29 Oct 1938**, in Zion, IL. Divorce, **1959.** Born, **25 Dec 1917**, in GA. Died, **1959.** Occupation: Sales. Children:

174 i. Lela Kaye[11] **Hammond.**
ii. James Duane **Hammond.** Born, **25 Mar 1941**, in Zion, Lake, IL. Died, **23 Aug 1960**, in Lake Co., IL[276].

She married, second, Ashel **Stevens**, **1960**. Children:

iii. Gage **Stevens**. Born, **16 Mar 1961**, in Kenosha, WI. Died, **31 Aug 1968**, in Zion, IL. Buried next to James Duane Hammond in a Waukegan, IL cemetery

She married, third, Earl **Walker**, **Aug 1967**[274].

92. Laurence[10] **Burt**. Born, **28 Sep 1921**, in Bussey, IA[277]. Residence in Briggsville, WI 53920[278]. Blackie, as most know him, entered the Army Air Force, 20 October 1942, and served with the 319 Bomb Group, 2nd Wing, 12th Air Force, in the Mediterranean ETO, until his B-26 Bomber was shot down south of Milano, Italy, late fall 1944. After 45 years he and Rubertelli Giacomo, his friend in Italy have made contact, and have written letters to each other, sharing memories of their being together. He received the Purple Heart for injuries sustained. Blackie is very active in the American Legion Post 865, Zion Benton, the Lake County Chapter 16, AV. He continues to pursue his bread and butter as a Master Builder. Many fine buildings, including several churches and many residences, in the Zion-Winthrop Harbor area. He is currently a member of the Kansas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, National #125569, and the Kansas Society of Mayflower Descendants, Mayflower passenger was James Chilton, General Society #52511.

He married, first, Joyce Elaine **Rich**, daughter of Rufus **Rich**, **20 Dec 1941**. Divorce, **Sep 1946**.

He married, second, Pauline Ruth **Richards**, daughter of Earl Wesley **Richards** and Melba L **Fulton**, **25 Jan 1947**, in Zion, Lake Co., IL. Born, **3 Oct 1928**, in Zion, IL. Pauline has taken training in Swedish Massage and Real Estate and is a licensed broker, in Wisconsin. Children:

175 i. Rebecca Denise[11] **Burt**.

ii. Laurence Matthew **Burt**. Born, **27 Jul 1962**, in Zion, IL[279]. Residence in Winona, MN 55987[280]. He married Cynthia Sue **Hawley**, daughter of Lavern **Hawley** and Susan, **29 Aug 1982**, in Pardeeville, WI[279]. A master electrician employed by Roberts Plastics Products, Winona, Minnesota.

93. Dorothy Mae[10] **Burt**. Born, **23 Aug 1923**, in Bussey, IA[281]. Residence in Kenosha WI, 53142[282]. They are members of the Bethany Lutheran Church. They spend the winter months in Tucson, Arizona.

She married Audley Lewis **Sabby**, son of Lewis **Sabby** and Emma **Larson**, **24 Aug 1942**, in Toledo, OH[281]. Born, **8 Jun 1920**, in Spring Valley, WI. Residence in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI 53142[282]. He has retired from the

Hoover Well Drilling Company. Children:

176 i. Walter Leroy[11] **Sabby.**
177 ii. Donald Edwin **Sabby.**
178 iii. Steven Audley **Sabby.**
179 iv. Katherine Joy **Sabby.**
180 v. Kurt Douglas **Sabby.**
vi. Diane Elizabeth **Sabby.** Born, **4 Aug 1964**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Kenosha, WI. Occupation: Waitress.

94. Robert Eugene[10] **Burt.** Born, **5 Jun 1926**, in Bussey, IA[283]. Residence in Weatherby Lake, MO 64152[284]. Attended Howe Grade School for 8 years, was graduated June 1944 from Zion-Benton Township High School, entered Northern Illinois State Teachers College at DeKalb, IL, on a football scholarship, where he attended one term. He enlisted during his senior year in high school as a cadet in the USAF, and was called to report to Ft. Sheridan in Jan. 1945. Completed basic training at Biloxi, MS, then to Amarillo, Texas for Aviation Mechanics school, then to Herington, Kansas, and was stationed at Chico Air Base, Orlando Air Base, Merced Air Base, Davis Monathan Air Base, where he was honorably discharged on 31 December 1946. While in the service, he played football, basketball and learned the trade of an Airplane Mechanic and Clerk Typist. After working 4 years for the California Department of Agriculture, he entered the Chadron NE Teachers College in Jan. 1951, matriculated to Missouri Valley College, Marshall, MO, where he was a member and active in the Alpha Phi Omega Fraternity, graduated in June 1953, with degree in Human Relations. Bob joined a Boy Scout Troop at North Prairie Methodist Church, near Zion, IL, in 1943. In 1946, Earl Warren, Governor of California, awarded him his Eagle Scout Badge at a Court of Honor in Modesto, CA. He entered the Boy Scouts of America, as a Professional Scout Executive in 1953, served in Lake of the Ozarks Council, in Jefferson City, MO, Viking Council in Minneapolis, MN; Lake Superior Council, Dultuh, MN; Region I, Framingham, MA; North Central Region, Kansas City, MO and Overland Park , KS, retired 1 January 1987. Is now actively involved in genealogical pursuits with his wife, Mary. Member Gladstone, MO, American Legion Post #685; past president of the Kansas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Genealogist General of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution 1987-1988. Awarded the SAR Minuteman Award for developing the Eagle Scout Scholarship and Awards Program for the NSSAR. Ancestors include Zephaniah Burt, Daniel Marsh, William Waller, James Bruere, and Daniel Clark. Member of The Pennsylvania Welcome Society, Ancestor Ruth Buckman; Founders of New Jersey, Ancestor Richard Stout; First settlers of Ohio, with Ancestors William Rolph Marsh, Daniel Burt, William Waller, Andrew Duncan McConaughy, Catharine Waller, Orpha Clark, Luther Burt and Abraham Clark, in OH by 1820; Pioneers of Iowa, Ancestor John Burt; The Hereditary Order of the First Families of Massachusetts, Ancestor Richard Cutter; Society of Indiana Pioneers, Ancestor Andrew Hauenstein. He is past President of the Huguenot Society of Kansas, Ancestor Peter Bruere; Paymaster General 1987-1990 of the Descendants of Washington's Army at Valley Forge, Ancestor William Waller of Virginia; Treasurer 1987-1990 of the Kansas Society of Mayflower Descendants,

Ancestor James Chilton; President of the Weatherby Lake Park Board 1990; Trustee at Platte Woods United Methodist Church, 1987-1989. He is listed in Marquis Who's Who in the Mid West. Chairman of the Anna Ford Family History Book Contest 1987-1990, sponsored by the Heart of America Genealogical Society. Vice President, Newsletter Editor of the American College of Genealogists. President of the Greater Kansas City Mens Garden Club, 1984-1985; President of the Greater Kansas City Dahlia Society, 1985-1986, 1990-1991. Became a member of Masonic Lodge in Madera, CA, in 1948; a member of the Lakeside Masonic Lodge, Duluth, MN, 1970-1991; 32nd degree Valley of Kansas City, Missouri Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, S.J. USA 1991; Noble Ararat Temple A.A.O.N.M.S of Kansas City, Missouri. Has been a member of the Lions Club in Madera, CA, Kiwanis Club in Minneapolis, MN, The Rotary Club in Duluth, MN and the Junior Chamber of Commerce in Hutchinson, MN. He is host chairman of the 1991 NSSAR 101st Congress in Kansas City, Missouri.

He married Mary Emma **Bates**, daughter of Clyde Olney **Bates** and Hattie Viola **Sloggett**, **5 May 1946**, in Merced, CA[285]. Born, **8 Jul 1928**, in Merna, NE[286]. Residence in Weatherby Lake, MO 64152. Mary attended Merna Public School where she took Normal Training classes to become a school teacher, graduating from High School in May 1945. In June of the same year, she went to Merced, California, with her mother and stepfather, where she was employed at the Post Exchange at Merced Air Field, later named Castle Air Field. She met Bob at the post exchange, 24 January 1946, received her engagement ring on April Fools Day of the same year, and married on 5 May 1946. Their honeymoon trip through California, top to bottom, and to Bremerton, WA, where Uncle Arthur and Aunt June Burt were living, ended with $.75 in pockets, and this was spent at a Clyde Beatty Circus. Mary is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, #623091, ancestor, Jacob Holzinger, PA; Colonial Clergy, #1972, ancestor, Rev. John Lathrop, MA; Daughters of American Colonists #28192, and Daughters of Founders and Patriots, #9577, ancestor, Clement Bates, MA; Pioneer Families of Nebraska, James Olney Bates; The Hereditary Order of the First Families of Massachusetts, Ancestor Thomas Josyln; Colonial Governors, John Coggeshall of Rhode Island. Mary and Bob are members of the Fellow American College of Genealogist. Both participate in genealogy workshops and are extensive researchers. Mary served as the Missouri DAR membership chairperson, 1989-1992 and served as their lineage chairman, 1983-1986. Has served as the DAC William Hilton Chapter as Regent, 1985-1988, in Kansas, Chapter Registrar, 1988-1992. United Methodist Women, volunteer at the Central Plains Branch National Archives and the Heart of America Genealogical Society keep Mary active.
Children:

181 i. Kenneth Alison[11] **Burt**.
182 ii. Roberta Jean **Burt**.
183 iii. Carl Eugene **Burt**.
184 iv. Rodney Francis **Burt**.
v. Lori Grace **Burt**. Born, **10 Feb 1961**, in Hutchinson, MN[287]. Residence in Goddard, KS 67052[288]. She married Charles Camp **Ragsdell** II, son of Charles Camp **Ragsdell** and Evelyn

Belle **Harris, 30 May 1982**, in Weatherby Lake, MO. Lori, since her marriage to Charles, has been employed as an insurance claims representative and Charles in sales, currently with the South Western Paper Company. He led the Hilts Company to top national ratings, 1989, in the sale of Johnson Wax products. Lori is a member of the Valley Center Chapter DAR, a descendant of Jonathan Bates, who served as a Private in the Massachusetts Troops under Capt. Samuel Patch and Col. William Prescott, and died at Bunker Hill, National #710823. Charles is in SAR, the Kansas Society, National #125941, descendant of Jacob Gum, a Private in Captain Mikel Humble's Company of Kaintuck County Virginia.

95. William Arthur[10] **Burt**. Born, **6 Jun 1927**, in Zion, IL[289]. Residence in Moline, IL 61265[290]. Bill is sole proprietor of Burt's Welding where he manufactures portable water tanks for fire fighters, on location. He was the 3rd shift superintendent at the East Moline International Harvester Company, The Coach Company in Indiana, and the American Motors in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

He married Rosemary Adele **Shore**, daughter of Jesse Clair **Shore** and Mary Louise **Martell, 25 Dec 1949**, in Kenosha, Kenosha, WI. Born, **15 Oct 1929**, in Kenosha, WI. Children:

185 i. Anne Marie[11] **Burt**.
186 ii. David William **Burt**.
187 iii. Adele Rose **Burt**.
188 iv. John Francis **Burt**.

v. James Edward **Burt**. Born, **11 Aug 1955**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Pueblo, CO 81003[291]. James is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, National #125568, his Kansas # 1638, the Revolutionary Ancestor was Captain James Bruere, of Lieutenant Colonel Lawrence's Regiment, Monmouth County, NJ. James is an engineer and works for Trane, Inc, in charge of new products.

vi. Mary Grace **Burt**. Born, **8 Jan 1957**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Moline, IL 61265[292]. She married Jeffrey Wayne **Tindle, 8 Sep 1979**, in Rock Island, IL. Mary Grace is the manager of the So-Fro Store, Moline, IL.

vii. Susan Elizabeth **Burt**. Born, **5 Mar 1962**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in CA. She married Allen **Wade, 8 Apr 1989**, in Fremont, CA.

189 viii. Andrew Jesse **Burt**.

96. Paul Delano[10] **Burt**. Born, **20 Nov 1932**, in Waukegan, IL[293]. Residence in Waterford, MI 48327[294]. Occupation: GM Testing.

He married, first, Margaret Ann **Benscoter**, daughter of Ancel H **Benscoter** and Leola Jane **Johnson**, **6 Aug 1950**, in Lancaster, MO. Divorce, **23 Oct 1968**, in Mexcio[295]. Born, **17 Oct 1934**, in IA. Residence in Dallas, GA 30132[296]. Children:

190 i. Merrillyn[11] **Burt**.
191 ii. Leola June **Burt**.
iii. Paul Dean **Burt**. Born, **20 Jul 1954**, in Oskaloosa, IA. Residence in Holly, MI 48442[297]. He married Kathy **Heinaman**, daughter of Edwin J **Heineman** and Ardith **Phillips**, **25 Jun 1977**, in Pontiac, MI.
192 iv. Glen Francis **Burt**.

He married, second, Earline **Wolf**, daughter of Earl D **Wolf** and Marietta **Stewart**, **26 Oct 1968**, in Pontiac, MI. Born, **3 Jan 1941**, in Pontiac, MI[298]. Children:

193 v. Maralee Michele **Burt**.

97. Patricia Ann[10] **Burt**. Born, **2 Nov 1933**, in Waukegan, IL[299]. Residence in Southfield, MI 48075[300].

She married James **Daugherty**, son of Earl **Daugherty** and Lillie **McComb**, **26 Aug 1951**, in Tracy, Marion, IA. Born, **3 Jan 1930**, in Tracy, Marion, IA. Residence in Southfield, MI 48075. Jim a diesel engineer with the General Motors Testing labs for many years. He and Pat are very active in the Baptist Church. Pat has written many poems and has participated in writers workshops and retreats. Children:

i. Debra Ann[11] **Daugherty**. Born, **29 Apr 1953**, in Oskaloosa, IA. Died, **20 Aug 1972**, in Sault Ste Marie, MI[301].
194 ii. Dennis James **Daugherty**.
195 iii. Daniel Allen **Daugherty**.
iv. Deidre Lynn **Daugherty**. Born, **21 Oct 1968**, in Detroit, MI[299]. Residence in Southfield, MI 48075[300]. Adoption: **Nov 1968**, in Wayne Co., MI[302].

98. Leslie Eugene[10] **Burt**. Born, **27 Feb 1941**, in Waukegan, IL[187]. Occupation: Radiator repair.

He married Lillis **Bears**, daughter of George E. **Bears** and Vera ( ). Divorce, **circa 1965**. Children:

196 i. Jean Leslie[11] **Burt**.
197 ii. Joan Marie **Burt**.

99. Sonya Marie[10] **Burt**. Born, **18 Jan 1945**, in Shelton, WA. Residence in Bremerton, WA.

She married, first, Ronald Alfred **Dunham**, son of Alfred **Dunham** and Esther ( ), **circa 1965**. Divorce, **circa 1968**. Children:

i. Timothy Edward[11] **Dunham**. Born, **14 Sep 1966**, in Bremerton, WA[187].

She married, second, Arnold **Brown**, son of Hershel **Brown** and Edith **Wilder, circa 1970**. Divorce, **circa 1975**. Children:

ii. Chips Dean **Brown**.

She married, third, Richard **Cook**.

100. Sylvia Marie[10] **Burt**. Born, **18 Jan 1945**, in Sheldon, WA[303]. Residence in Bremerton, WA 98312[304].

She married, first, David Dean **Dearing** Jr, son of David Dean **Dearing** and Betty Mae **Bishop, circa 1963**[305]. Divorce, **6 Sep 1978**. Born, **22 Jun 1944**, in Philadelphia, PA[305]. Children:

198 i. David Dean[11] **Dearing** III.
199 ii. Michael Thomas **Dearing**.

She married, second, David Bart **Wilson, 25 Jun 1989**, in Bremerton, WA. Residence in Bremerton, WA 98312[304].

101. Charles Neifert[10] **Hull** Jr MD. Born, **20 Aug 1932**, in Des Moines, IA[189]. Residence in Des Moines, IA.

He married Norma Jo **Grill**, daughter of Joseph Carl **Grill** and Louise **Jordan, 10 Aug 1954**, in Knoxville, IA[306]. Born, **1 Aug 1934**, in Knoxville, IA[306]. Residence in Des Moines, IA[307]. Children:

i. Debra Louise[11] **Hull**. Born, **30 Apr 1955**, in Iowa City, IA[306]. Residence in Des Moines, IA. She married James **Hubbartt, 20 May 1989**[189].
200 ii. Lynn Marie **Hull**.
iii. Charles Joseph **Hull**. Born, **4 May 1960**[189]. Residence in FL.

102. Martha Jean[10] **Hauenstein** (John Deward, 44). Occupation: S.S.Adm.

She married ( ) **Garrett**. Children:

i. ( )[11] **Garrett**.

103. Jean Ardis[10] **Truax** (Glenn Berthel, 45). Born, **6 Sep 1932**, in Polk Co., IA[173].

She married, first, Robert **Sigwalt**, son of Alfred **Sigwalt** and Gwendolyn **Mundhenk**, **24 Mar 1953**, in Grand Island, NE[173]. Children:

201 i. Jo Ann[11] **Sigwalt.**
202 ii. John Charles **Sigwalt.**

She married, second, Douglas Lloyd **Tucker**, son of Lloyd Lemoines **Tucker** and Mabel Adeline **Fisher**, **20 Mar 1960**, in Jefferson, Green Co.,IA[173]. Born, **1 Aug 1931**, in Greene Co., IA[173]. Residence in Jefferson, IA 50129[308]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

iii. David Lloyd **Tucker.** Born, **27 Mar 1964**, in Greene Co., IA[173]. Residence in San Jose, CA 95126[309]. He married Susan **Frahm**, daughter of Warren **Frahm** and Mary **Dyer**, **25 Apr 1987**, in Story Co., IA[173].
iv. Lynn Marie **Tucker.** Born, **10 Oct 1965**, in Greene Co., IA[173]. She married Steve **Morris**, son of Robert **Morris** and Mary **Murphy**, **16 Jul 1988**, in Greene Co., IA.

104. John LeRoy[10] **Hauenstein** (Sterling Howard, 47). Born, **1 Dec 1912**, in Bassett, NE[143]. Died in Canoga Park, CA 91204[310].

He married Evelyn Minnie **Eule**, daughter of John **Eule** and Wilhemina Louisa **Von Heeder**, **25 Jul 1937**, in Ainsworth, NE. Born, **17 Jan 1913**, in Katie, TX[143]. Children:

203 i. Jeanine Elaine[11] **Hauenstein.**
204 ii. Jerry John **Hauenstein.**

105. Leslie Conyne[10] **Orn.** Born, **3 Apr 1907**, in Milford, IN. Died, **11 Feb 1963**, in Nappanee, IN.

He married Carolyn Virginia **Masterson**, daughter of Arasmus Foster **Masterson** and Orpha Etta **Crouch**, **4 May 1929**, in Detroit, MI[72]. Born, **15 Apr 1907**, in Warren, MO[72]. Died, **1981**, in Nappanee, IN. Children:

205 i. Robert Charles[11] **Orn.**

106. Charles Russell[10] **Orn.** Born, **10 May 1911**, in Milford, IN[72]. Died, **1982.**

He married Esther **Whittinghill**, **20 May 1939**, in Mishawaka, IN[72]. Children:

206 i. Michael Kent[11] **Orn.**
ii. Dean Russell **Orn.** Born, **17 Jan 1946.** Died, **1968**[153]. Dean

was a Lieutenant and was killed in action in Viet Nam, was awarded the Purple Heart and Silver Star.

207 iii. Mary Hester **Orn**.

107. Ruth Maybelle[10] **Orn**. Born, **30 Mar 1916**, in Nappanee, IN[72]. Died, **Feb 1990**.

She married, first, Jackson **Manges**, **23 Feb 1935**, in Leesburg, IN[71]. Children:

208 i. Thomas Lee[11] **Manges**.
209 ii. Carolyn **Manges**.

She married, second, Tay **Hess**, **14 Oct 1950**, in Leesburg, IN.

108. Noel Anglin[10] **Howenstein** (Warren Conyne, 54). Born, **24 Oct 1918**, in Nappanee, IN[71].

He married Betty **Gordon** in Ligonier, IN. Children:

i. Brett Gordon[11] **Howe**. Born, **18 May 1951**[71].
ii. ( ) **Howe**.

109. Sally Joan[10] **Howenstein** (Warren Conyne, 54). Born, **9 Oct 1929**, in Nappanee, IN[71].

She married Emmet **White**, **29 Mar 1951**, in Plymouth, IN[153]. Children:

i. Sandra Jo[11] **White**. Born, **2 Jun 1952**, in Plymouth, IN[71].
ii. Nickey **White**.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

110. Rosella[11] **Middleton** (Guy, 59). Born, **1932**. Died, **1972**, in Portland, OR.

She married Robert K **Leonard**, **14 Oct 1951**. Children:

i. ( )[12] **Leonard**.
ii. ( ) **Leonard**.

111. Roy[11] **Middleton** (Guy, 59). Born, **1937**.

He married Jane **Richards**. Children:

i. Mike[12] **Middleton**.
210 ii. Gregory Alan **Middleton**.
iii. Terry **Middleton**.
iv. DeAnna **Middleton**. She married James **Lehman**, son of James **Lehman** and ( ) ( ), **13 Feb 1980**, in Bettendorf, IA[311].

112. Lloyd[11] **Middleton** (Harold, 60). Born, **24 Aug 1930**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

He married Juanita ( ), **circa 1959**. Children:

i. Roger Duane[12] **Middleton**. Born, **7 Dec 1960**.
ii. Ronda Darlene **Middleton**. Born, **14 Jul 1962**.
iii. Ryan Douglas **Middleton**. Born, **5 Jun 1965**.

113. Helen Marie[11] **Middleton** (Harold, 60). Born, **19 Sep 1935**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Panora, IA.

She married Dean **Miner**. Children:

i. ( )[12] **Miner**.
ii. ( ) **Miner**.

114. Eva Darlene[11] **Middleton** (Harold, 60). Born, **15 Jul 1937**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

She married Marvin **Smith**, **1955**. Children:

211 i. Julie Leigh[12] **Smith**.
ii. Timothy Neal **Smith**. Born, **1957**, in Winterset, IA.
iii. Randy Ray **Smith**. Born, **Oct 1960**, in Dallas Co., IA.
iv. Lynn Marie **Smith**. Born, **27 Jul 1962**, in Guthrie Co., IA.
v. Marla **Smith**. Born, **7 Dec 1964**, in Yale, IA.
vi. Thomas Kent **Smith**. Born, **Dec 1985**, in Dallas Co., IA.

115. Neva Dorine[11] **Middleton** (Harold, 60). Born, **15 Jul 1937**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

She married Donald **Mleynek**, **26 Aug 1956**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **5 Mar 1936**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

212 i. Darrell Allen[12] **Mleynek**.
ii. Dennis Dean **Mleynek**. Born, **28 May 1961**. He married Kelly Leigh **Van Gundy**, daughter of Robert **Van Gundy** and ( ) ( ), **7 Mar 1981**, in Bayard, IA[312].
iii. Darrin **Mleynek**. Born, **18 Oct 1965**.

116. Raymond[11] **Middleton** (Estel, 61). Born, **1941**. Residence in Bagley, IA.

He married Joyce **Richards**. Children:

i. Kathy Lynn[12] **Middleton**. She married Ronald Dale **Nielson**, son of Phil **Clouse** and Carol **( )**, **29 May 1982**, in Bagley, IA[313].
ii. Patricia Ann **Middleton**. She married Rick Lee **Hodges**, **20 Aug 1983**, in Bagley, IA[314].
iii. Lisa **Middleton**.
iv. Connie **Middleton**.

117. Melba Jane[11] **Middleton** (Carl, 63). Born, **1 May 1928**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Bagley, IA.

She married Richard **Wilcox**. Children:

213 i. Joyce[12] **Wilcox**.
214 ii. Karen **Wilcox**.

118. Carroll M[11] **Hambleton** Sr. Born, **23 Jul 1923**, in Guthrie Center, IA.

Residence in Big Pine, CA 93513[315].

He married Vern M **Kirsch**, daughter of Wm **Kirsch** and Edna **Franz**, **19 Jul 1944**, in Guthrie Center, IA[316]. Born, **25 Apr 1927**, in Chicago, IL[316]. Children:

i. Carroll M[12] **Hambleton** Jr. Born, **20 Apr 1945**, in Chicago, IL[316].
ii. Bonnie Lee **Hambleton**. Born, **19 Sep 1947**, in Bakersfield, CA[316].
iii. Nancy Edna **Hambleton**. Born, **15 May 1949**, in Bakersfield, CA[316].

119. Junior Wayne[11] **Hambleton**. Born, **26 Jan 1926**, in Guthrie Center, IA. Residence in Carroll, IA 51401[317]. He has been the manager of the Fareway Stores meat market for 35 years. He served in the US Navy from 1944 through 1946. A Master Mason.

He married Doris L **Crannell**, daughter of Harold D **Crannell** and Anna J **Scott**, **23 Apr 1950**, in Perry, IA[318]. Born, **21 Nov 1928**, in Bouton, IA. Worthy Matron Easter Star. Children:

i. Kathy Sue[12] **Hambleton**. Born, **9 Mar 1954**, in Perry, IA.
ii. Karen Sue **Hambleton**. Born, **31 Oct 1955**, in Perry, IA.

120. Neva Marie[11] **Hambleton**. Born, **23 Sep 1924**, in Guthrie Co., Victory Twp., IA. Residence in Guthrie Center, IA[319].

She married Omar Myron **Bosier**, son of Horace Edward **Bosier** and Blanch **Beghtel**, **10 Oct 1943**, in Guthrie Center, IA. Divorce, **1944**. Born, **3 May 1919**, in Guthrie Center, IA. Residence in Guthrie Center, IA[319]. Children:

215 i. Norman Omar[12] **Bosier**.
216 ii. Karen Ann **Bosier**.
217 iii. Nyle Edward **Bosier**.
218 iv. Kenneth Robert **Bosier**.
219 v. Kristie Lynn **Bosier**.

121. Lela Rose[11] **Hambleton**. Born, **1 Dec 1929**, in Guthrie Center, IA. Residence in Guthrie Center, IA 50115[320].

She married Eugene Clarence **Glade**, son of Wm F **Glade** and Edith **Evans**, **9 Apr 1950**, in Guthrie Center, IA. Born, **1 Feb 1927**, in Greenfield. Residence in Guthrie Center, IA 50115. Children:

220 i. Ronald Eugene[12] **Glade**.
221 ii. Randal Alan **Glade**.
222 iii. Thomas Keith **Glade**.

223 iv. Joanne Sue **Glade.**
v. Dennis Wayne **Glade.** Born, **8 Nov 1961,** in Guthrie Center, IA. He married Clover Del **Hart, 29 Jan 1990.**
vi. Larry Dee **Glade.** Born, **16 Jun 1964,** in Guthrie Center, IA.

122. Mary Louetta[11] **Hambleton.** Born, **15 Sep 1931,** in Guthrie Co., IA.

She married Robert L **Parker.** Children:

i. Bruce Seneca[12] **Parker.** He married Wendy Marie **Mozena,** daughter of Ronald **Mozena** and ( ) ( ), **16 Jul 1983,** in Coon Rapids, IA[321]. Bruce is a carpenter and a graduate of the Panora High School. They are living south of Bayard in Seeley Township.
ii. Carol **Parker.**
iii. David **Parker.**

123. Hope Leanna[11] **Hambleton.** Born, **16 Nov 1934,** in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Sheridan, WY.

She married Richard M **Doyle,** son of Martin L **Doyle** and Edna **Combs, 6 Nov 1954,** in ElPaso Co., CO. Born, **17 Mar 1935,** in Flathead Co., MT. Residence in Sheridan, WY 82801[322]. Children:

i. Carol Fay[12] **Doyle.** Born, **11 Jan 1957.**
224 ii. Michael T **Doyle.**
225 iii. Mary Lee **Doyle.**
226 iv. John Patrick **Doyle.**

124. William Darwin[11] **Hambleton.** Born, **2 Sep 1936,** in Guthrie Center, IA. Residence in Reseda, CA 91335[323].

He married Joyce Ann **Penfield,** daughter of John Frederick **Penfield** and Bernese Elizabeth **Starr, 6 Apr 1957,** in Guthrie Center, IA[324]. Born, **2 Apr 1939,** in Clarion, IA. Residence in Reseda. CA 91335. Children:

227 i. Alison Rose[12] **Hambleton.**
ii. Kerrie Beth **Hambleton.** Born, **9 Aug 1960,** in Colorado Springs, CO. She married Bruce **Cutter, 1990.**
iii. Robert Andrew **Hambleton.** Born, **21 Feb 1962,** in Colorado Springs, CO.
228 iv. Brian Derek **Hambleton.**
229 v. James Scott **Hambleton.**
vi. William Steven **Hambleton.** Born, **27 Apr 1968,** in Colorado Springs, CO.
230 vii. Marc Lee **Hambleton.**

125. John Dwayne[11] **Hambleton.** Born, **23 Jul 1946,** in Guthrie Co., IA.

Residence in Guthrie Center, IA 50115[325]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Barbara J **Stringer**, daughter of Ralph **Stringer** and Jody **Hoyt**, **2 Jun 1968**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **19 Dec 1945**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Occupation: Beautician. Children:

i. Todd A[12] **Hambleton**. Born, **12 Oct 1969**, in Guthrie Center, IA.
ii. Tracy L **Hambleton**. Born, **1 Mar 1971**, in Guthrie Center, IA.
iii. Kelli J **Hambleton**. Born, **27 May 1975**, in Guthrie Center, IA.

126. Douglas Walter[11] **Hambleton**. Born, **28 Feb 1953**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Residence in Guthrie Center, IA 50115[326]. Doug likes to build aircraft and fly them. He runs an orchard farm.

He married Deborah Marie **Van Cleave**, daughter of George M **Van Cleave** and Maxine **Mathis**, **1 Jun 1974**, in Guthrie Center, IA[327]. Born, **20 Apr 1955**, in Manning, Carroll, IA. Residence in Guthrie Center, IA 50115. Deb enjoys cross stitching and macrame. Children:

i. Jeremiah[12] **Hambleton**. Born, **20 May 1977**, in Guthrie Center, IA[328].
ii. Holly Lynn **Hambleton**. Born, **1 Sep 1982**, in Guthrie Center, IA[328].
iii. Wyatt W **Hambleton**. Born, **19 Jul 1983**, in Guthrie Center, IA[328].
iv. Wade M **Hambleton**. Born, **19 Jul 1983**, in Guthrie Center, IA.

127. Delores Jean[11] **Middleton** (Ray Cleo, 66). Born, **21 Apr 1935**, in Guthrie Co., IL.

She married Lee **McGee**, son of Carl **McGee** and Florence **( )**, **1 Jun 1957**, in Punxsutawney, PA. Children:

i. Rick[12] **McGee**. Born, **1959**, in Des Moines, IA.
ii. Lori **McGee**. Born, **1961**.
iii. Roger **McGee**. Born, **1963**.
iv. Ron **McGee**. Born, **1963**.
v. Cheri **McGee**. Born, **1970**.

128. Dores Ray (Middy)[11] **Middleton** (Ray Cleo, 66). Born, **25 Nov 1936**, in Victory Twp., Guthrie Co., IA[329]. Died, **16 Mar 1991**, in Des Moines, IA[330]. Burial: **20 Mar 1991**, in Brethren Cem., Panora, IA. Occupation: Barber shop. Middy was a barber until 1972 at the Cook and Grote Barber Shop near Drake University, Des Moines, IA. In July 1972, Middy started working for Automatique, a vending machine company in Des Moines, now

known as Ambassador Food Service. He was a member of the Church of Christ in Yale and baptized in 1990 at the age of 53.

He married, first, Dolores (Dee) **Rath**, **27 Feb 1960**, in Fonda, IA[331]. Children:

i. Joni[12] **Middleton**. Residence in Denver, CO.
231 ii. Juli **Middleton**.
iii. Jeri **Middleton**. Residence in Des Moines, IA.
iv. Joe **Middleton**. Residence in Plano, TX.

He married, second, Mary **Dockstader**, **Oct 1983**, in Las Vegas, NV[332]. Residence in Johnston, IA[332].

129. Donna Dean[11] **Middleton** (Ray Cleo, 66). Born, **1 Sep 1938**.

She married LaVern **Smith**, **3 Aug 1957**, in Guthrie Center, Guthrie Co., IA. Children:

i. Lisa[12] **Smith**.
ii. Christina **Smith**.
iii. Michael Lee **Smith**. He married Brenda Lu **Pflibsen**, daughter of Vernon B **Pflibsen** and Shari ( ), **10 Sep 1983**, in Humbolt, IA[333]. Following the wedding trip to Colorado, they returned to Des Moines, IA. The bride is a graduate of Humbolt high school and American Institute of Business, Des Moines, IA. Michael is a graduate of the Carroll High and American Institute of Business. He is employed by Baker Machinery Company in Des Moines, IA.

130. Delbert Lee[11] **Middleton** (Ray Cleo, 66). Born, **12 Aug 1949**.

He married Jane Ann **Bonney**, **29 Nov 1969**, in Scranton, IA[218]. Children:

i. Kevin[12] **Middleton**.
ii. Ryan **Middleton**.

131. Evelyn Marie[11] **Hauenstein** (Ralph Henry, 73). Born, **28 Aug 1923**, in Sedro Woolley, WA[98]. Residence in Tacoma, WA 98409[334].

She married Elmer Harold **Guist** Jr, son of Elmer Harold **Guist** and Cecila ( ), **circa 1950**. Born, **1930**, in Downington, PA. Died, **10 Apr 1980**, in Colorado Springs, CO[335]. Children:

i. Elmer Harold[12] **Guist** III. Born, **30 Dec 1951**, in Fort Lewis, WA[335].
ii. Elena Jean **Guist**. Born, **30 Dec 1951**, in Fort Lewis, WA[335].

She married Jim **Cook** in Tacoma, WA[335].

232 iii. Elora Jane **Guist**.

132. DeWayne Edgar[11] **Hauenstein** (Marion George, 74). Born, **28 May 1924**, in Sedro Woolley, Skagit, WA[336]. Residence in Brigham City, UT 84302[337].

He married, first, Pauline Sarah **Burt**, daughter of Harry Martin **Burt** and Christina **Abbas**, **9 Oct 1943**, in Mount Vernon, WA[336]. Born, **2 Jul 1922**, in Armstrong, Emmett, IA. Died, **14 Sep 1945**, in Walla Walla, WA. Burial: **19 Sep 1945**, in Mount Vernon, WA. Children:

233 i. Roxanna Vivian (Townsend)[12] **Hauenstein**.
234 ii. Lavonne Eunice **Hauenstein**.

He married, second, Vaudis Jennie **Yates**, daughter of Elias Alvin **Yates** and Elizabeth **Larsen**, **26 Jun 1946**, in Mt Vernon, WA. Born, **26 Jun 1927**, in Brigham City, UT. Residence in Brigham City, UT 84302[337]. Children:

235 iii. Michael DeWayne **Hauenstein**.
236 iv. Gwen LaVerne **Hauenstein**.
237 v. Danny Edwin **Hauenstein**.
vi. Carol **Hauenstein**. Born, **4 May 1957**, in Brigham City, UT[233]. Died, **5 May 1957**, in Brigham City, UT.
vii. Karen **Hauenstein**. Born, **18 Jan 1963**, in Brigham City, UT[233]. She married Danny L **Stites**, **5 Aug 1987**, in Salt Lake City, UT. Divorce, **Mar 1989**.

133. Marion George[11] **Hauenstein** Jr (Marion George, 74). Born, **14 Sep 1926**, in Sedro Woolley, Skagit, WA[338]. Residence in Mt Vernon, WA 98273[339]. George is involved with freight, moving and storage, Ethel with office and receptionist work. Both enjoy camping, fishing and travel.

He married Ethel Grace **Olin**, daughter of Carl Rudolph **Olin** and Esther Caroline **Hagman**, **24 May 1952**, in Mt Vernon, WA[98]. Born, **9 Jun 1928**, in Mount Vernon, WA. Children:

238 i. Douglas Allan[12] **Hauenstein**.
239 ii. Roberta Ann **Hauenstein**.

134. Leland Adrian[11] **Hauenstein** (Marion George, 74). Born, **20 Oct 1927**, in Mt Vernon, Skagit, WA[94]. Residence in Reardan, WA 99029[340].

He married Dorothy Darlene **McClure**, daughter of Clifford P **McClure** and Dorothy Inez **Thomas**, **28 Dec 1949**, in Coulee Dam WA[94]. Born, **5 Dec 1930**, in Spokane, WA[341]. Residence in Reardan, WA 99029[340]. Children:

240 i. Russell Wayne[12] **Hauenstein**.
241 ii. Ronald Edward **Hauenstein**.

iii. Steven Lee **Hauenstein**. Born, **24 Jun 1955**, in Spokane, WA[341]. Residence in Reardan, WA 99029[340].
242 iv. Cynthia Diane **Hauenstein**.
243 v. Darlene Adelle **Hauenstein**.

135. Lyle Richard[11] **Hauenstein** (Marion George, 74). Born, **22 Nov 1928**, in Burlington, Skagit, WA[94]. Died, **22 Dec 1989**, in Sedro Wooley, WA.

He married Mary Lou **Queen**, daughter of Samuel "Grady" **Queen** and Gladys **Gunter**, **16 Jul 1955**, in Sedro Woolley, WA. Born, **15 Oct 1935**, in Sylva, NC[342]. Residence in Sedro Wolley, WA 98284[343]. Children:

244 i. Jeffery Lyle[12] **Hauenstein**.
ii. Gregory **Hauenstein**. Born, **20 Oct 1960**, in Sedro Woolley, WA. Died, **3 Oct 1984**, in Sedro Woolley, WA.

136. Glenn Merle[11] **Hauenstein** (Marion George, 74). Born, **21 Feb 1931**, in Mt Vernon, Skagit, WA[94]. Residence in Oroville, WA 98844[344]. Occupation: Chemistry. A Junior High Science and Math teacher, in Oroville, WA.

He married Glenna **Jacob**, daughter of George Glenn **Jacob** and Winifred May **Humphreys**, **10 Aug 1952**, in McMinville, Yamhill Co., OR. Born, **3 Jun 1930**, in Enterprise, Wallowa Co., OR[94]. Teaches kindergarten and plans to retire following the 1991 school term. She and daughters traveled to Switzerland in 1984. Children:

i. Roger Gene[12] **Hauenstein**. Born, **3 Aug 1953**, in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., OR. Residence in Seattle, WA[345]. Roger drives a Metro bus in Seattle, WA
245 ii. Marjory Ann **Hauenstein**.
246 iii. Philip Glenn **Hauenstein**.
iv. Susan Diane **Hauenstein**. Born, **9 Dec 1959**, in Hermiston, Umatilla Co., OR. She married Robert Lyle **Kelley**, **21 Jun 1986**, in Oroville, WA[346]. Susan does substitute teaching and tutoring and is working on her Master"s degree in Science.

137. Delbert Lewis[11] **Hauenstein** (Marion George, 74). Born, **20 Oct 1932**, in Mt Vernon, Skagit, WA[94]. Residence in Everett, WA 98203[347].

He married Shirley **Ambers**, daughter of Lee Mitchell **Ambers** and Ruth Elmira **Hanson**, **23 Jun 1956**, in Burlington, WA. Born, **11 Apr 1935**, in Mt Vernon, WA[233]. Children:

247 i. Kenneth Lee[12] **Hauenstein**.
ii. Lewis Dean **Hauenstein**. Born, **28 Jun 1961**, in Mt Vernon, WA. Residence in Everett, WA 98204[348]. He married Julie **Griffith**, **27 Mar 1983**.
iii. Carl Allen **Hauenstein**. Born, **11 Nov 1963**, in Las Vegas,

NV. Residence in Bothell, WA 98012[349]. He married Karleen **Barick, 24 Jun 1989.**

iv. Cheryl Ann **Hauenstein.** Born, **4 Jan 1966,** in Mt Vernon, WA. She married William **Anderson.**

v. Lynn Ruth **Hauenstein.** Born, **30 May 1967,** in Mt Vernon, WA. Residence in Everett, WA 98204[350]. She married Cliff **McKinlay, 12 Dec 1986.**

138. Virginia Alice[11] **Hauenstein** (Edgar John, 75). Born, **23 Dec 1932,** in Mt Vernon, WA[98].

She married Robert **Freiss.** Children:

i. David[12] **Freiss.**
ii. Irene **Freiss.**
iii. Lee **Freiss.**
iv. Lexie **Freiss.**

139. Betty Pearl[11] **Hauenstein** (Edgar John, 75). Born, **4 Sep 1934,** in Mt Vernon, WA[98].

She married Charles "Chuck" P **Heisner.** Children:

i. Charles Wayne[12] **Heisner.** Born, **13 Nov 1954**[230].
ii. Lesa **Heisner.** Born, **9 Mar 1957**[230].

140. Constance[11] **Wilson.** Born, **9 Sep 1949,** in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Adoption: **circa 1950,** in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[241]. Occupation: Loan Processor.

She married Christopher James **Olsen, 6 Sep 1967,** in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Divorce, **Aug 1969,** in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. Born, **23 Sep 1949,** in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Occupation: Electrical Tech. Children:

i. Adrian James[12] **Olsen.** Born, **5 Apr 1968,** in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. US Navy Electrical Engineer.

141. Gordon[11] **Wilson.** Born, **24 Jul 1953,** in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Residence in Bend, OR 97701[351]. Occupation: Nurse.

He married Lisa Rene **Bass, 3 Apr 1972**[240]. Born, **7 Sep 1953,** in OR[240]. Residence in Bend, OR 97701[351]. Occupation: Nurse. Children:

i. Kevin Alan[12] **Wilson.** Born, **23 Oct 1976,** in OR[240].
ii. Corey Ryan **Wilson.** Born, **9 Sep 1979,** in OR[240].

142. George Lawrence "Larry"[11] **Davis**. Born, **12 Oct 1944**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Adoption: **circa 1944**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[244]. Occupation: Truck Driver.

He married, first, Mary **Verskusky**, **1972**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA[240]. Divorce, **1985**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. Children:

i. Eric Verskusky[12] **Davis**[352]. Born, **12 Aug 1971**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. Adoption: **circa 1972**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[353].
ii. Christopher **Davis**. Born, **21 Apr 1974**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA.
iii. Jeffery **Davis**. Born, **6 Jun 1977**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240].

He married, second, Connie **Aradis**, **3 Nov 1984**, in Lake Tahoe, NV[240].

143. Susan Elaine[11] **Davis**. Born, **14 Oct 1954**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Adoption: **circa 1954**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[354].

She married Daniel Mansfield **Linscott**, **18 Dec 1971**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Divorce, **1989**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA. Born, **18 Dec 1953**[240]. Occupation: Construction. Children:

i. Jason Wayne[12] **Linscott**. Born, **12 Jul 1971**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240].
ii. Lisa Marie **Linscott**. Born, **3 Nov 1983**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240].

144. Sidney[11] **Finch** (Ray Murry, 79). Born, **19 Feb 1941**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA[240]. Occupation: Machine Design.

He married Betty **Lyonel**, **circa 1962**[240]. Born, **20 Jan 1939**[240]. Occupation: School Admin. Children:

i. Ray[12] **Finch**. Born, **13 Mar 1963**, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA[240]. Occupation: Electronics.
ii. Julie **Finch**. Born, **13 Jan 1968**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA[240]. Occupation: Robotics.
iii. Eric **Finch**. Born, **13 Nov 1971**, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM[240]. Occupation: Electronics.
iv. Aron **Finch**. Born, **25 Jul 1973**, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM[240]. Occupation: Electronics.

145. Darrell[11] **Finch** (Ray Murry, 79). Born, **19 Aug 1944**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA[245]. Occupation: Boilermaker.

He married Sharon **Black**. Children:

i. Magdalena[12] **Finch**. Born, **31 Oct 1972**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA[240]. Occupation: Sales Clerk.
ii. Murry **Finch**. Born, **27 Mar 1974**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA[240].

146. Tamsey[11] **Finch** (Ray Murry, 79). Born, **6 Feb 1946**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA[245].

She married David **Devey**. Children:

i. Andy[12] **Devey**. Born, **1 Jul 1966**[240].

147. Randal Eugene[11] **Finch** (Carley Randal, 80). Born, **18 Dec 1942**, in Corning, CA[245]. Residence in Orland, CA 95963[355].

He married Lucille **Benson**, **24 Dec 1962**[245]. Divorce, **1981**. Children:

i. Scott Allen[12] **Finch**. Born, **2 Aug 1963**, in Willows, Glenn Co., CA[245]. He married Terri Ann **Jaquith**, daughter of Glenn Keith **Jaquith** and Faye **Reese**, **6 May 1989**, in Orland, CA[245].

148. Gary William[11] **Finch** (Carley Randal, 80). Born, **30 Nov 1947**, in Corning, CA[245]. Residence in Orland, CA 95963[356]. Gary attended Orland schools and was raised on the family farm. Graduated from Orland High School in June 1966. He is restoring a player piano that Sandra brought back form Norton, KS, her grandparent's home.

He married Sandra Sue **Goodman**, daughter of Howard B **Goodman** and Beth E **Howard**, **17 Jan 1970**, in Reno, NV[245]. Born, **28 Sep 1950**, in Orland, CA[245]. Residence in Orland, CA 95963[356]. Sandra graduated from Tracy High School in 1968, attended Beauty College in Stockton, CA, graduated on 26 April 1969, then moved to Orland to reside with her Grandmother, whom she had spent most of her summers. She is a Real Estate Agent with many hobbies such as horses, tole painting and antiquing. Children:

i. Jeramie Ernest[12] **Finch**. Born, **19 Aug 1970**, in Corning, CA[245]. Residence in Orland, CA 95963[356]. Jeramie graduated from Orland High School in Jun 1988 and works with his father on the family farm. His hobbies are anything hunting, fishing and electronic.
ii. JoAnn Rene **Finch**. Born, **12 Apr 1973**, in Corning, CA[245]. Residence in Orland, CA 95963[356]. JoAnn attend Orland High School and plans on college with a major in Law or Sports Physiology. She is a competitive roller skater.

149. Byron James[11] **Waite.** Born, **9 Sep 1944**, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ[97]. Residence in Minden, NV 89423[357]. Occupation: Bldg. Construct.

He married Judi Dale **Osborne**, **12 Dec 1964**, in Salinas, Montrey Co., CA[97]. Born, **18 Apr 1944**, in Salinas, CA[97]. Residence in Minden, NV 89423[357]. Children:

i. Darlynn Suzanne[12] **Waite.** Born, **21 Aug 1966**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240].
ii. Neil Allan **Waite.** Born, **3 Sep 1969**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240].

150. Diane Elizabeth[11] **Waite.** Born, **29 Apr 1947**, in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA[240]. Residence in La Selva Beach, CA 95076[358]. Occupation: Hair Dresser.

She married James Randolph **Heth** Jr, **8 Jun 1973**, in Ben Lomond, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Divorce, **15 Dec 1980**, in Minot, Ward Co., ND[240]. Born, **31 Aug 1951**, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL[240]. Children:

i. James Randolph[12] **Heth** III. Born, **21 Nov 1977**, in Minot, Ward Co., ND[240].
ii. Jordan Alexander **Heth.** Born, **24 Oct 1980**, in Minot, Ward Co., ND[240].

151. Marilyn Celeste[11] **Waite.** Born, **22 Mar 1951**, in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA[240]. Residence in Fair Oaks, CA 95628[359]. Occupation: Flight Attendant.

She married Daniel Charles **Gunther**, **7 Jun 1975**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240]. Born, **21 Nov 1949**, in Woodland, Yolo Co., CA[240]. Residence in Fair Oaks, CA 95628[359]. Occupation: Engineer. Children:

i. Celeste Margaret[12] **Gunther.** Born, **24 Mar 1980**, in Woodland, Yolo Co., CA.
ii. David Charles **Gunther.** Born, **10 Mar 1983**, in Woodland, Yolo Co., CA[240].

152. Charles Walter[11] **Waite.** Born, **27 Dec 1955**, in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA[97].

He married Kelly Lorraine **Entenmann**, **22 Jan 1983**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[97]. Born, **12 Aug 1957**, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA[360]. Children:

i. Ian Marcel[12] **Waite.** Born, **3 Feb 1985**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[97].
ii. Damon Hunter **Waite.** Born, **29 Sep 1989**, in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA[97]

153. Rosalind Margaret[11] **Waite**. Born, **29 Jul 1959**, in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA[97]. Residence in Ben Lomond, CA 95005[249].

She married Charles Edmond Corday **Allen**, **10 Sep 1988**, in Santa Cruz, CA[97]. Born, **28 Mar 1964**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[97]. Residence in Ben Lomond, CA 95005[249]. Occupation: Chef. Children:

i. Charlotte Leone Corday[12] **Allen**. Born, **4 Aug 1990**, in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., CA[240].

154. Judith Yvonne[11] **Finch** (Irvine George, 82). Born, **12 May 1946**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[361]. Residence in Orland, CA 95963[362]. Occupation: Farming. Graduated from Orland High School in 1964. Attended University of CA, Berkeley and University of CA, Davis. Completed MS in Food Science at UCD in 1972. Taught foods classes at UCD and Butte College. Foreman of Glenn County Grand Jury 1987-1988. Photographic artist for husband's photography studio. Office and financial manger for family farm. Enjoys singing bass with Sweet Adelines. Other hobbies/interests are genealogy, reading, gardening, sewing, travelling, computers.

She married Dennis Earl **Brown**, son of Forrest Lionel **Brown** and Corinne Elizabeth **Burditt**, **24 Sep 1966**, in Orland, Glenn Co., CA[363]. Born, **10 Jun 1944**, in Riverside, CA[361]. Residence in Orland, CA 95963[364]. Occupation: Photographer. Children:

i. Robert Allan[12] **Brown**. Born, **1 Oct 1978**, in Chico, Butte, CA[97].
ii. Elizabeth Lynn **Brown**. Born, **7 Jan 1983**, in Chico, Butte, CA[97].

155. Ann Elizabeth[11] **Spence**. Born, **22 Sep 1952**, in Ft. Belvoir, VA[254].

She married Douglas Jude **Fonder**, **13 Mar 1976**. Born, **28 Aug 1947**. Children:

i. Brooke A[12] **Fonder**. Born, **23 Aug 1978**, in Fairfax Co., VA.
ii. Brett D **Fonder**. Born, **26 Jun 1983**, in Fairfax Co., VA[173].

156. David Allen[11] **Spence**. Born, **19 Jul 1954**, in Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co., VA[254].

He married Marguerite Cromley **Clark**, daughter of Ellsworth **Clark** and Caroline **Hill**, **6 Oct 1984**. Born, **17 Oct 1949**, in Charleston, WV[173]. Children:

i. Caroline Q[12] **Spence**. Born, **3 Feb 1986**.
ii. Rachel E **Spence**. Born, **19 Apr 1988**.

157. Jeffrey Louis[11] **Sanders**. Born, **26 Sep 1954**, in Los Angeles, CA[256]. Residence in Moorpark, CA 93021[365].

He married Carol Ann **George**, **29 Aug 1980**, in Calabasas, CA[256]. Children:

i. Lindsey Ann[12] **Sanders**. Born, **11 Apr 1985**. Residence in Moorpark, CA 93021[365].

158. April Louise[11] **Sanders**. Born, **1 May 1956**, in Glendale, CA[256].

She married[366] Christopher **Baisan**, **14 Jun 1985**, in Springerville, AZ[256]. Christopher, graduated with honors from the University of Arizona, receiving a B.S. in watershed management. Children:

i. Gabriel Lucian[12] **Baisan**. Born, **24 Dec 1985**. Residence in Tucson, AZ 85719[367].
ii. Eva Chamise **Baisan**. Born, **21 Feb 1989**[256]. Residence in Tucson, AZ 85719[367].

159. Lillian Eileen[11] **Richey** (Fredrick James, 85). Born, **15 Apr 1945**, in Philadelphia, PA[368].

She married Raymond William **Taylor** Sr, **2 Jun 1963**, in Camden, NJ. Born, **16 May 1943**, in Mt. Holly, NJ. Children:

248 i. Lillian Caroline[12] **Taylor**.
249 ii. Raymond William **Taylor** Jr.
250 iii. Constance Lynn **Taylor**.
iv. William Fredrick **Taylor**. Born, **25 Aug 1969**, in Camden, NJ.
v. JoAnna Marie **Taylor**. Born, **28 May 1976**, in Camden, NJ.

160. Laurese Eileen[11] **Richey** (James Ramon, 86). Born, **14 Feb 1952**, in Belle Plaine, IA.

She married Randy Lee **Herron**, son of Robert **Herron** and Bonnie **Coss**, **18 Mar 1972**. Born, **19 Feb 1952**. Children:

i. Michelle L[12] **Herron**. Born, **21 Sep 1972**.
ii. Starr A **Herron**. Born, **26 Nov 1973**.

161. Janine Marie[11] **Richey** (James Ramon, 86). Born, **9 Jun 1955**, in Belle Plaine, IA.

She married Jack Louis **Sanders** Jr, son of Jack **Sanders** and Virgilla **LaCroix**. Born, **15 Feb 1951**. Children:

i. Eric Louis[12] **Sanders**. Born, **21 Dec 1978**.
ii. Lisa Marie **Sanders**. Born, **9 Aug 1985**.

162. Kenneth Eugene[11] **Holverson**. Born, **16 Apr 1940**, in Zion, IL. Residence in Gurnee, IL. Occupation: UPS Trucker.

He married Diann **Roberts**, daughter of Henry Roscoe **Roberts** and Ruby **Enlow**, **1966**, in Waukegan, IL. Born, **11 Aug 1940**, in Waukegan, IL. Residence in Gurnee, IL. Children:

i. Erik Kenneth[12] **Holverson**. Born, **13 Feb 1972**, in Waukegan, IL. Residence in Gurnee, IL.
ii. Mark Edward **Holverson**. Born, **18 Sep 1973**, in Waukegan, IL. Residence in Gurnee, IL.

163. Kathryn Elaine[11] **Holverson**[369]. Born, **24 Feb 1942**, in Waukegan, IL. Residence in Waukegan, IL.

She married David Lee **Suttie**, son of David Lee **Suttie** and Marjorie **Ball**, **30 Mar 1962**, in Zion, IL. Divorce, **24 Feb 1979**, in Waukegan, IL. Born, **11 Aug 1938**, in Zion, IL. Occupation: Insurance. Children:

i. Deborah Elaine[12] **Suttie**. Born, **29 Apr 1964**, in Waukegan, IL. She married Quinn **O'Brien**, **1 Sep 1983**.
ii. Ruth Ann **Suttie**. Born, **31 Mar 1967**, in Waukegan, IL.

164. Vernon Glen[11] **Holverson**. Born, **10 Dec 1944**, in Waukegan, IL[264]. Residence in Winthrop Harbor, IL. Occupation: UPS Route drive.

He married, first, Sandra Kay **Booth**, daughter of Raymond **Booth** and Birdie **Hamm**, **6 Jun 1964**, in Zion, IL. Divorce, **24 Feb 1979**, in Waukegan, IL. Born, **29 Dec 1945**, in Waukegan, IL. Children:

i. Scott Glen[12] **Holverson**. Born, **17 Sep 1965**, in Waukegan, IL. Residence in Tempe, AZ.
ii. Jeffrey **Holverson**. Born, **12 Nov 1968**, in Kenosha, WI.

He married, second, Holly **Ozmer**, **24 Jul 1982**.

He married, third, Sandra **Kraft**, **27 Mar 1985**.

165. Thomas Martin[11] **Holverson**. Born, **29 Jun 1951**, in Waukegan, IL[264]. Residence in Winthrop Harbor, IL.

He married Diedre **Kinnick**, **27 Sep 1980**, in Zion, IL. Born, **23 Jul**

1953, in Waukegan, IL. Children:

i. Stacy Annette[12] **Holverson**. Born, **17 Dec 1979**, in Waukegan, IL.
ii. Brett **Holverson**. Born, **7 Sep 1984**, in Waukegan, IL.

166. Jeanna Elena[11] **Holverson**. Born, **31 Jul 1956**, in Waukegan, IL[264]. Residence in Millador, WI.

She married Ronald **Kinnick**, son of Charles **Kinnick** and Marie, **5 Aug 1979**. Born, **15 Aug 1957**, in Des Plaines, IL. Residence in Milladore, WI, Brigham, UT. Children:

i. Matthew[12] **Kinnick**. Born, **24 Feb 1979**, in Appleton, WI. Residence in Millador, WI.
ii. Timothy **Kinnick**. Born, **7 Jul 1980**, in Appleton, WI. Residence in Millador, WI.
iii. Julia Elaine **Holverson**. Born, **1 Apr 1983**, in Iron Mountain, MI. Residence in Millador, WI.

167. Lowell Ricks[11] **Hauenstein** (Lowell Leroy, 88). Born, **22 Aug 1945**, in Belfast, ME. Residence in Pflugerville, TX 78660[370].

He married Betty **Vass**, daughter of Robert **Vass** and Patricia **Coyle**, **8 Oct 1966**. Divorce, **1984**[371]. Born, **12 Oct 1947**[372]. Residence in Hutto, TX. Children:

i. Darrell Ricks[12] **Hauenstein**. Born, **8 Dec 1966**. Residence in Pflugerville, TX 78660[370].
ii. Derrick Charles **Hauenstein**. Born, **11 Dec 1970**. Residence in Pflugerville, TX 78660[370].

168. Gail Lynn[11] **Hauenstein** (Carroll Wayne, 89). Born, **3 Jul 1952**, in Waukegan, IL.

She married, first, Paul **Jarrett**, **19 Dec 1970**. Divorce, **circa 1973**. Children:

i. Joseph Forrest[12] **Jarrett**. Born, **30 Dec 1971**, in Waukegan, IL. Adoption: **30 Jun 1974**[373].

She married, second, Henry Sager **Avery**, son of Joseph Shaw **Avery** and Hazel Lorene **Townsend**, **30 Jun 1974**, in Waukegan, Lake, IL. Born, **1 Dec 1939**, in Little Rock, AR. Residence in Winthrop Harbor, IL. Children:

ii. Rebecca Gail **Avery**. Born, **17 Nov 1977**, in Waukegan, IL.
iii. Charlotte Elizabeth **Avery**. Born, **24 Aug 1979**, in Waukegan, IL.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

169. Phillip Wayne[11] **Hauenstein** (Carroll Wayne, 89). Born, **31 Jan 1956**, in Waukegan, IL. Residence in Antioch, IL. Occupation: Mechanic.

He married Ivy Jean **Wallis**, **1975**. Children:

i. Joshua Wayne[12] **Hauenstein**. Born, **1975**, in Waukegan, IL.
ii. Kristopher Ward **Hauenstein**. Born, **Jan 1977**, in Waukegan, IL.
iii. Carina Jean **Hauenstein**. Born, **1981**, in Waukegan, IL.

170. Ronald E[11] **Cooprider**. Born, **2 Dec 1935**, in Winthrop Harbor, IL.

He married Carole Lenore **Ernsberger**, daughter of John Henry **Ernsberger** and Mary Elizabeth **Reish**, **9 Jul 1957**, in Tampa, FL. Born, **15 Aug 1937**, in South Bend, IN[374]. Children:

251 i. Mary Beth[12] **Cooprider**.
ii. John Charles **Cooprider**. Born, **1 May 1963**, in Homestead AFB, FL[375]. He married Renee Jamie **Holbrook**, daughter of Richard James **Holbrook** and Marianne Rosa **Schnabel**, **26 Dec 1989**, in Brandon, FL[374].

171. William Joseph[11] **Cooprider**. Born, **25 Dec 1936**, in Zion, IL. Residence in Diamond City, AR.

He married Louise **Harvey**, daughter of Oscar Worth **Harvey** and Helen **Miller**, **5 Aug 1962**, in Tracy, IA. Born, **9 Dec 1940**, in Tracy, IA[376]. Occupation: Nurse. Children:

i. Melinda Sue[12] **Cooprider**. Born, **29 Jun 1963**, in Tracy, IA. Residence in Diamond City, AR.
ii. Benton **Cooprider**. Born, **26 Jan 1964**, in Tracy, IA.
iii. Melissa Jo **Cooprider**. Born, **27 Nov 1968**, in Tracy, IA. Residence in London, AR 72847[377]. She married Perry Glenn **Cox**, son of Daniel Wade **Cox** and Linda Kay **Compton**, **15 Aug 1987**, in Diamond City, AR. Melissa Jo ia a graduate of Henderson State University, 22 Dec 1989. She teaches 3rd grade at a Russellville, AR elementary school.

172. Terrence Eugene[11] **Cooprider**. Born, **14 Feb 1939**, in Zion, IL[271]. Residence in Woodbury, MN 55125[378]. Terrence works at 3M Company as a research Chemist. Terrence and Robin are active in Christian discipline. They both enjoy flower gardening and Terry does excellent woodworking projects.

He married Roberta Phyllis **Warren**, daughter of Rev. George R **Warren** and Clara Druscilla **Jolliffee**, **11 Jun 1960**[271]. Born, **14 Oct 1939**, in Sturgeon Bay, WI[379]. Residence in Woodbury, MN 55125[378]. Children:

252 i. Raymond Scott[12] **Cooprider.**

ii. Cynthia Grace **Cooprider.** Born, **2 Feb 1964,** in Neenah, WI. Residence in Edina, MN 55435[380]. She married Rick David **Taylor, 31 May 1986,** in Oakdale, MN[381].

iii. Nancy Jean **Cooprider.** Born, **12 Oct 1970,** in St Paul, MN. Residence in Grand Rapids, MI 49506[382]. She married Todd Michael **Kinde,** son of Michael **Kinde** and Diane **Hedblad, 29 Jun 1991,** in St Paul, MN[383].

173. Judy[11] **Cooprider**[384]. Born, **26 Oct 1941,** in Zion, IL.

She married Kenneth **Lippert**[385], son of Val **Lippert** and Hazel **McCarty, 3 Aug 1962,** in Oskaloosa, IA[386]. Born, **3 Aug 1942,** in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Kenosha, WI 53140[387]. Children:

i. Rick[12] **Lippert**[388]. Born, **12 Apr 1964,** in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Kenosha, WI 53140[389].

174. Lela Kaye[11] **Hammond.** Born, **15 May 1939,** in Zion, IL. Residence in Zion, IL 60099[390]. Occupation: Letter carrier.

She married, first, Donald George **Torkelson,** son of George **Torkelson** and Dorothy ( ), **29 Jun 1963.** Divorce, **Nov 1969,** in Waukegan, IL. Children:

253 i. Christopher Donald[12] **Torkelson.**

ii. Cary Todd **Torkelson.** Born, **24 Jan 1967,** in Zion, IL[391]. Residence in Poughkeepsie, NY[392]. Occupation: IBM Company. He married Deidre **Pytel,** daughter of Frank **Pytel** and Diane **Mylesko, 29 Sep 1990,** in Zion, IL[393].

iii. Cory James **Torkelson.** Born, **6 May 1969,** in Zion, IL.

She married, second, Donald **Cole, 1 Jul 1978,** in Shivley, KY. Divorce, **1986,** in Waukegan, IL[393].

She married[394], third, Eugene Richard **Anthony,** son of Clarence Thurston **Anthony** and Lucille **Berent, 20 Sep 1986,** in Zion, IL[394]. Born, **23 Aug 1939,** in Waukegan, IL. Occupation: Master plumber.

175. Rebecca Denise[11] **Burt** (Laurence, 92). Born, **20 Jul 1957,** in Zion, IL. Residence in Milwaukee, WI 53225[395].

She married Mark Jacob **Polovina, 11 Aug 1979,** in Kenosha, WI. Divorce, **1986**[279]. Children:

i. Zoe Isobel[12] **Polovina.** Born, **23 Jun 1985,** in Kenosha, WI.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Residence in Milwaukee, WI 53225[395].

176. Walter Leroy[11] **Sabby**. Born, **21 Jul 1944**, in Springfield, MA[281].

He married, first, Linda Ann **Scully**, daughter of Domic **Scully** and Althia **Bondlow**. Divorce, **22 Jul 1975**[396]. Born, **7 Mar 1944**, in Delavan, WI. Occupation: Office Clerical. Children:

i. Cynthia A[12] **Sabby**. Born, **22 Jul 1965**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Racine, WI 53403[397]. She married Thomas Carl **Zakowski**, son of Carl **Zakowski** and Barbara, **10 Sep 1988**, in Racine, WI[398].
ii. Cheryl **Sabby**. Born, **14 Dec 1967**, in Kenosha, WI. She married James **Farnsworth**. Divorce, **circa 1984**.

He married, second, Anita Maura **Villalobos**, daughter of Juan Serrato **Villalobos** and Mercedes Perez **Picasso**. Born, **15 Jan 1944**, in Tiajuana, BC. Occupation: Master-tailor.

177. Donald Edwin[11] **Sabby**. Born, **17 Aug 1945**, in Kenosha, WI.

He married Linda **Mallot**. Divorce, **circa 1982**. Children:

i. Nichole[12] **Sabby**. Born, **25 Mar 1974**, in Kenosha, WI.
ii. Bruce **Sabby**. Born, **11 Jan 1975**, in Kenosha, WI.

178. Steven Audley[11] **Sabby**. Born, **22 Apr 1948**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Kenosha, WI 53142[399]. Steve is a DCR coordinator for the Commonwealth Edison Nuclear plant at Zion, Illinois. Steve, wrote the following to his Grandmother Grace, 25 December 1990. Christmas morning: Dear Grandma-It's Christmas Morning in Wisconsin. Quite cold but no snow. You know, I kinda miss the snow-it should be a white Christmas. Thinking back on my childhood I can't remember a Christmas without snow. It was so much fun wakening up on Christmas morning with the excitement of gifts from Santa and after opening them and eating breakfast-going out to play, with new gloves or a sled or ice skates, in the freshly fallen snow. Well, no snow this year. And any way, even if there were lots of snow, I think I've become so busy that I've forgotten how to play. Times change, I guess, and so do we. I thank GOD for my childhood and the memories of simpler times. This year Christmas has come and gone for us. We celebrate the holiday on Christmas eve. First thing, Christmas Eve morning we start preparing the food for the evening guests, then we do any last minute shopping and house cleaning. Six O Clock starts our church service, then its back home. We usually get home around 7:15pm, start getting the food out and ready to serve. The guests begin arriving at 7:30. Kathi's parents, her brothers and sisters, that live near and sometimes a friend will be here. We will eat hot beef sandwiches, potato salad, cottage cheese, vegetables, and cookies, pies and cakes as we drink some Wassail

and eggnog. After we're all full we will open our presents. I guess about 9:00 or 9:30 pm. There is lots of excitement in the children, GOD bless them. After the ritual of opening the gifts we just visit. I think Christmas Eve is my favorite day of the year. One of the gifts I received this year was a video called "A Christmas Story". It takes place in the late 1940's. Reminds me so much of my youth. All in all we had a very nice Christmas. We are all doing fine. Kathi is still the Music Secretary at First Assembly of God. She has a new boss. We have almost an entire new staff at Church. Our Pastor has come from North Dakota in the summer of this year. The Music Pastor came in August and the Evangelism Pastor came in October. We just got another Pastor for the college age members. It's pretty trying going thur such a change. But, like life, change is a constant. Sometimes I would just like to stop-it, the change that is. Beth is fifteen, tenth grade already and very active in school. Both Beth and Sarah attend Christian Life School at our Church. We felt a GOD based education was one of the best gifts we could give to our children. As it turns out, its one of the best gifts we could give ourselves. Praise GOD. Last year Beth was captain of the cheerleading team, this past summer she was in a beauty pageant. It was a great education for her. She did not win, I'm glad. Its not a very Godly environment. Sarah is thirteen and in the eight grade and is captain of the cheerleading team. She plays Piano and the Violin and of course Nintendo Video games. Next year we hope to build a house on the north side of Kenosha, in the township of Sommers. I hope with all of my heart that this dream will come true. Maybe by next Christmas we'll be in a new home. Then when you come to visit we can have you over for dinner. That would be so nice. I think about you very often. I so fondly remember our visits to your home. Those memories are very precious to me, they warm my heart and bring smiles. I am so very thankful, To GOD for choosing the heritage I have. All that you have given to me, your love, thoughts, gifts, and words mean so much. I feel so fortunate to have such wonderful grandparents. And it makes me glade to know, thru our lord Jesus Christ, we will spend eternity together in heaven with our father and creator, GOD. Thank you for giving mother, your daughter, a christian up bringing. And for giving the example of a good homemaker to her. Thank you for giving your love to all of us and for sharing your life with us. Words cannot express the depth of my feelings for you. Grandmother I love you, and I thank you for being you. May GOD Bless and keep you always. Kathi and the girls send their love. Your Loving Grandson, Steve Sabby.

He married Kathi Lucille **Reuter**[400], daughter of Edwin **Reuter** and Helen Lucille **Grimm**, **9 Jun 1973**, in Miami, FL. Born, **27 Mar 1954**, in Kenosha, WI[401]. Kathi works in their Assembly of God Church as the music secretary. Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[12] **Sabby**. Born, **19 Aug 1975**, in Kenosha, WI.
ii. Sarah Kathryn **Sabby**. Born, **31 Oct 1977**, in Kenosha, WI.

179. Katherine Joy[11] **Sabby**. Born, **17 Jun 1951**, in Kenosha, WI.

She married Robert Gary **Hansen**, **12 Sep 1969**. Divorce, **circa 1975**.

Children:

i. Gary Robert[12] **Hansen**. Born, **26 Mar 1972**, in Kenosha, WI.
ii. Scott Allen **Hansen**. Born, **11 Feb 1973**, in Kenosha, WI.

180. Kurt Douglas[11] **Sabby**. Born, **4 Jul 1959**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Lima, Peru, SA.

He married Lutie **Fox**, daughter of Thomas Nelson **Fox** and Anne Marie **Rudvall**, **12 Feb 1982**, in Lima, Peru, SA. Born, **5 Jun 1952**. Children:

i. John Paul[12] **Sabby**. Born, **11 Apr 1983**, in Lima, Peru, SA.
ii. Christopher Michael **Sabby**. Born, **17 Jun 1986**, in Lima, Peru, SA.

181. Kenneth Alison[11] **Burt** (Robert Eugene, 94). Born, **13 Jan 1948**, in Merced, CA[283]. Residence in Salem, VA 24153[402]. Kenneth is manager of M.I.S., at the Acadia Polymers, Inc., Roanoke, Virginia. He is a member of the Virginia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, a descendant of Captain James Bruere of Allentown, NJ. Kenneth is an Eagle Scout, attended the 1981 Boy Scout Jamboree at Valley Forge, PA, and served three summers on the Many Point Scout Reservation Camp Staff. Served four years in the Army Security Agency, from 7 November 1966 through 11 November 1970. Served with the 7th RRFS in Thailand, his MOS was 33D, Specialist 4th Class, a Terminal Recorder Equipment Repairman.

He married, first, Susan Carol **Sikyta**, daughter of Matthew Edward **Sikyta** and Anna **Fojt**, **4 Feb 1972**, in Ladysmith, WI. Divorce, **Dec 1988**, in Kane Co., IL. Born, **25 Jan 1954**, in Ladysmith, WI. Residence in Naperville, IL 60540[403]. Children:

i. Charlene Ann[12] **Burt**. Born, **14 Jul 1972**, in Prairie DuChein, WI[404]. Residence in Naperville, IL.
ii. Kimberlee Anne **Burt**. Born, **28 Oct 1976**, in Sycamore, IL. Residence in Naperville, IL 60540[403].

He married, second, Kathy Marie **Reed**, daughter of James Henry **Reed** and Mavis Marie **Hodges**, **Jun 1990**, in Roanoke, VA. Born, **10 Apr 1958**, in Kasciusko, Attala Co., MS[405]. Children:

iii. Kevin Alison **Burt**. Born, **6 Jun 1991**, in Salem, VA[406]. Residence in Salem, VA 24153[402].

182. Roberta Jean[11] **Burt** (Robert Eugene, 94). Born, **7 Feb 1949**, in Madera, CA. Residence in Excelsior, MN 55331[407]. Bobbie is a master dress designer. Creates wedding gowns, sews for weddings and makes special

costumes in her home. Has manufactured trap shooting garments with her trade mark, Back Fence. Jim and Bobbie are excellent trap shooters, the whole family gets involved. Cross country skiing for Bobbie and down hill for Jon and Robbie.

She married James Robert **Adsem**, son of Robert Trygve **Adsem** and Marlys **Peterson**, **14 Feb 1969**, in Excelsior, MN. Divorce, **4 Feb 1991**, in Hennepin Co., MN[408]. Born, **27 Sep 1947**, in Mpls., MN[409]. Occupation: Mortgaging. Loves to fish and hunt and is an excellent trap shooter and has won national trophies. Children:

i. Robert Trygve[12] **Adsem**[410]. Born, **16 Jul 1971**, in Mpls., MN[411]. Robert, attends college at the University of North Dakota and is a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity. He is studying aviation at school and hopes to become a commercial pilot. He has a private pilot license.
ii. Jon Paul **Adsem**. Born, **18 Jul 1974**, in Mpls., MN.

183. Carl Eugene[11] **Burt** (Robert Eugene, 94). Born, **26 Dec 1952**, in Marshall, MO. Residence in Eveleth, MN 55734[412]. Carl is a Master Mechanic at the Virginia, MN, Firestone Master Care Store, his specialty is wheel alignment. Kathy has several children in her day care home. Snowmobiling, skiing, fishing, house building (log house), gardening, all keep these rugged northern Minnesotans healthy. Carl is a member of the Kansas Society Sons of the American Revolution, his ancestor is Zephaniah Burt, who delivered coal to George Washington's troops while in the Morristown, New Jersey area, Carl's National #125359 and Kansas #1620. Jesse and Kelly are junior members of the Kansas Society Mayflower Descendants.

He married Kathleen Paulette **Illies**, daughter of Paul **Illies** and Arlene **Masterson**, **19 Jun 1971**, in Aurora, MN. Born, **27 Sep 1951**, in Fosston, MN. Children:

i. Jesse Eugene[12] **Burt**. Born, **14 Nov 1975**, in Virginia, MN[287].
ii. Kelly Jean **Burt**. Born, **10 Jul 1978**, in Virginia, MN[287].

184. Rodney Francis[11] **Burt** (Robert Eugene, 94). Born, **19 Jun 1956**, in Jefferson City, MO. Residence in Brunswick, ME 04011[413]. Rodney is an expert computer operator. He works for RCA, now GE, as a technical writer in the AEGIS guided missile cruiser/destroyer program. Rodney is an Eagle Scout and has attended two Boy Scout Jamborees, The first in Japan, the 13th World Jamboree in 1970. In 1973, he served on the staff as an archery instructor, at the National Jamboree in Idaho. He was a member of Demolay. He is a member of the Kansas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, his Ancestor is Captain James Bruere, a member of Lt. Col. Lawrenc's Regiment, Monmouth Co., NJ, National #115064, Kansas State

#1238. His wife, Debbie, loves to make craft items. The three children are junior members of the Kansas Society of Mayflower Descendants. He served 6 years in the Marine Corps. He enlisted 22 August 1975 and was honorably discharged August 1981. He was an E 5 Airborne Radar and Missile Control System Specialist United States Marine Corps, where he worked on F4N Phantom Jets; NAS Dallas, Dallas, TX.

He married Debbie Christine **Smerud**, daughter of Terrence Wayne **Smerud** and Joan Catherine **Anderson**, **27 Dec 1977**, in Grand Prairie, TX[414]. Born, **7 Jul 1958**, in Rochester, MN. Children:

i. Christine Marie[12] **Burt**. Born, **4 Feb 1979**, in Grand Prairie, TX.
ii. Matthew Eugene **Burt**. Born, **25 Oct 1980**, in Grand Prairie, TX.
iii. Shawn Patrick **Burt**. Born, **3 Mar 1987**, in Ocean Springs, MS.

185. Anne Marie[11] **Burt** (William Arthur, 95). Born, **7 Oct 1950**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Racine, WI 53405[415]. Occupation: Accounting.

She married, first, Daniel Ovid **Cisler**, son of Alois Wecheslos **Cisler** and Marie **Moss**. Born, **10 Feb 1951**. Children:

i. Daniel Jonathan[12] **Cisler**. Born, **13 Jun 1970**, in Kenosha, WI.
ii. Rochelle Anne **Cisler**. Born, **19 Mar 1976**, in Kenosha, WI.

She married, second, Rodney Michael **Borom**, son of Harold Carter **Borom** and Lorraine **Drzewlecki**. Residence in Racine, WI. Children:

iii. Jonathan Matthew **Borom**. Born, **May 1987**.

186. David William[11] **Burt** (William Arthur, 95). Born, **27 Nov 1951**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Kenosha, WI 53140[416].

He married, first, Karen **Ortiz**. Children:

i. Lisa Louise[12] **Burt**. Born, **22 Feb 1974**, in Kenosha, WI.
ii. Gregory Peter **Burt**. Born, **12 Oct 1976**, in Kenosha, WI.

He married, second, Cynthia. Children:

iii. Allison Amber **Burt**. Born, **12 Dec 1985**, in Kenosha, WI.

187. Adele Rose[11] **Burt** (William Arthur, 95)[417]. Born, **18 Jul 1953**, in Kenosha, WI.

She married Rodney Alan **Forest**, son of Armand Howard **Forest** and

Vera May **Dixon**, **3 Apr 1976**, in Moline, IL. Born, **29 Oct 1953**, in Rock Island, IL. Children:

i. Derek Alan[12] **Forest**. Born, **11 Dec 1977**, in Moline, IL.
ii. Drew Garrett **Forest**. Born, **8 Jul 1980**, in Moline, IL.
iii. Dustin Ryan **Forest**. Born, **20 Mar 1982**, in Moline, IL.

188. John Francis[11] **Burt** (William Arthur, 95). Born, **21 Aug 1954**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Shererville, IN 46375[418]. Occupation: Construction.

He married Sharon **Leith**, daughter of Thomas **Emil Leith** and Dolores Arlean **Fouts**, **4 Oct 1974**, in St John, IN. Born, **29 Sep 1956**. Children:

i. John William[12] **Burt**. Born, **7 Mar 1975**, in Hammond, IN. Residence in Cedar Lake, IN 46303[419].
ii. Jason James **Burt**. Born, **5 Jun 1977**, in Crown Point, IN.
iii. Joslyn Anne **Burt**. Born, **3 Sep 1978**, in Crown Point, IN.
iv. Justin Thomas **Burt**. Born, **12 Nov 1980**, in Munster, IN.

189. Andrew Jesse[11] **Burt** (William Arthur, 95)[420]. Born, **31 Jul 1964**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Crown Point, IN 46307[421]. Occupation: Engineer.

He married Marilyn Anne **Kukla**, daughter of Alfred J **Kukla** and Patricia **Lapczenski**, **31 May 1986**, in Rock Island, IL[422]. Born, **8 Dec 1963**, in Elmhurst, IL[423]. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

i. Katlyn Anne[12] **Burt**. Born, **17 Apr 1989**, in Crown Point, IN[424]. Residence in Crown Point, IN[421].

190. Merrillyn[11] **Burt** (Paul Delano, 96). Born, **2 Feb 1952**, in Oskaloosa, IA. Residence in Waterford, MI 48328[425].

She married Ronald **Simetz**, son of Donald **Simetz** and Beverly. Divorce, **Jan 1981**. Children:

i. Christine Diane[12] **Simetz**. Born, **9 Jun 1971**, in Pontiac, MI.
ii. Robert **Simetz**. Born, **14 Dec 1973**, in Pontiac, MI.
iii. David **Simetz**. Born, **26 Jun 1976**, in Pontiac, MI.

191. Leola June[11] **Burt** (Paul Delano, 96). Born, **7 Jun 1953**, in Oskaloosa, IA. Residence in Waterford, MI 48327[426].

She married, first, Larry **Penrod**, **14 Mar 1970**. Divorce, **6 Jan 1988**. Children:

i. Tony[12] **Penrod**. Born, **11 Jan 1976**, in Pontiac, MI.

ii. Michael **Penrod**. Born, **20 Aug 1979**, in Pontiac, MI.

She married, second, John Franklin **Grimm** Jr, **15 Jul 1989**, in Waterford, MI[394].

192. Glen Francis[11] **Burt** (Paul Delano, 96). Born, **11 May 1956**, in Kenosha, WI. Residence in Trenton, MI 48183[427].

He married, first, Patricia **Winer**, daughter of Bobby **Winer** and Mynra, **18 Dec 1976**, in Pontiac, MI. Born, **12 Feb 1957**, in Flint, MI. Children:

i. Craig[12] **Burt**. Born, **15 Nov 1977**, in Pontiac, MI.

He married, second, Jo Ann. Children:

ii. Chelsey Donn **Burt**. Born, **18 Dec 1987**, in Pontiac, MI.

193. Maralee Michele[11] **Burt** (Paul Delano, 96). Born, **18 Mar 1970**, in Pontiac, MI.

She married Joseph Allen **Comstock**, son of Ronald B **Comstock** and Maryjane **Harden**, **9 Dec 1989**, in Waterford Twp., Drayton Plains, MI. Born, **14 Jun 1966**, in Pontiac, MI[381]. Residence in Rochester Hills, MI[428]. Children:

i. Ashtin Michele[12] **Comstock**. Born, **23 Nov 1990**, in Drayton Plains, MI[429].

194. Dennis James[11] **Daugherty**. Born, **14 Sep 1954**, in Oskaloosa, IA. Residence in Mt Clemens, MI 48044[430].

He married Kayleen **Tilli**, daughter of George **Tilli** and Katherine **Turner**, **16 Aug 1975**. Born, **20 Nov 1954**[431]. Children:

i. Jennifer Ann[12] **Daugherty**. Born, **19 May 1978**, in Mt Clemmens, MI.
ii. Brian **Daugherty**. Born, **30 Sep 1980**, in Mt Clemmens, MI.

195. Daniel Allen[11] **Daugherty**. Born, **6 Jun 1958**, in Detroit, MI. Residence in Yale, MI[432].

He married Lynn Kathleen **Swords**, daughter of Steven **Swords** and Margaret **Hinman** in Rochester, MI[301]. Born, **4 Sep 1959**, in Pontiac, MI[433]. Children:

i. Daniel Allen[12] **Daugherty** Jr. Born, **22 Sep 1981**, in

Pontiac, MI.

ii. Matthew Steven **Daugherty**. Born, **4 Sep 1983**, in Rochester, MI.

196. Jean Leslie[11] **Burt** (Leslie Eugene, 98). Born, **30 Mar 1964**, in Bremerton, WA.

She married Larry Dean **Heaton**, son of Larry **Heaton** and Dorothy **Gross, circa 1980**. Divorce, **1 Feb 1984**. Children:

i. Michael Dean[12] **Heaton**. Born, **15 Sep 1981**, in Bremerton, WA[187].

ii. Stephanie Lynn **Heaton**. Born, **23 Oct 1982**, in Bremerton, WA.

197. Joan Marie[11] **Burt** (Leslie Eugene, 98). Born, **30 Mar 1964**, in Bremerton, WA[187].

She married James LeRoy **Tally**, son of Donald Leon **Tally** and Margerette **Stewart, 21 Sep 1986**. Children:

i. Donna Marie Burt[12] **Tally**. Born, **29 Sep 1982**, in Tacoma, WA.

ii. James LeRoy **Tally** Jr. Born, **28 Jan 1986**, in Tacoma, WA.

iii. Jake Maxwell Burt **Tally**. Born, **5 May 1987**, in Bremerton, WA.

198. David Dean[11] **Dearing** III. Born, **31 Oct 1964**, in Bremerton, WA[305].

He married Marianne **Bennett**, daughter of James Henry **Bennett** and Jill **Smith, 18 Feb 1984**[305]. Children:

i. Adrianne Ann[12] **Dearing**. Born, **2 Aug 1984**, in Beaverton, OR[305].

ii. Christopher Michael **Dearing**. Born, **22 May 1986**, in Colorado Springs, CO[305].

199. Michael Thomas[11] **Dearing**. Born, **24 Aug 1966**, in Bremerton, WA[305].

He married Marcie Ann **Tibbitts**, daughter of William Franklin **Tibbitts** and Martha Marie **Otten, 2 Mar 1986**. Children:

i. Justin Michael[12] **Dearing**. Born, **2 Mar 1987**, in Beaverton, OR[305].

200. Lynn Marie[11] **Hull** (Charles Neifert Jr MD, 101). Born, **21 Aug 1956**[189]. Residence in Des Moines, IA.

She married George **Kopp**, **Jun 1980**. Children:

i. Christopher[12] **Kopp**. Born, **28 Feb 1982**.
ii. Jason **Kopp**. Born, **27 Jul 1983**.

201. Jo Ann[11] **Sigwalt**. Born, **20 Oct 1953**, in Story Co., IA[434]. Residence in Armstrong, IA 50514[435].

She married Gary Lee **Jensen**, son of Calvin **Jensen** and Gertrude **McCain**, **25 Aug 1973**, in Green Co., IA[173]. Born, **11 Sep 1951**, in Emmet Co., IA[436]. Children:

i. Kristin Lynn[12] **Jensen**. Born, **2 May 1976**, in Fairmont, MN[173].
ii. Andrew Brad **Jensen**. Born, **17 Feb 1978**, in Fairmont, MN[173].
iii. Alexandre Lee **Jensen**. Born, **2 Apr 1987**, in Decorah, IA[173].

202. John Charles[11] **Sigwalt**. Born, **2 Sep 1955**, in Corning, NY[173].

He married, first, Carol **Parle**, daughter of Ed **Parle** and ( ) ( ), **25 Oct 1975**, in Greene Co., IA[173]. Divorce, **circa 1987**. Born, **19 Feb 1955**, in Webster Co., IA. Children:

i. Michael John[12] **Sigwalt**. Born, **23 Aug 1982**, in Story Co., IA.

He married, second, Tiny **Senn**, daughter of William David **Senn** and Mildred Kathleen **Spicer**, **22 Aug 1987**[173]. Born, **21 Feb 1952**, in Opp, Covington Co., AL[173].

203. Jeanine Elaine[11] **Hauenstein** (John LeRoy, 104). Born, **16 May 1940**, in Ainsworth, NE[143].

She married, first, Vernon LeRoy **Fields**, son of Verdon Lee **Fields** and Louise **LaForce**, **14 May 1960**, in Canoga Park, CA. Born, **28 Jun 1938**[143]. Children:

i. Patrick Ray[12] **Fields**. Born, **10 Oct 1965**[143].

She married, second, Walter Lane **Tufts**, son of Walter Francis **Tufts** and Lillian **Terrell**, **25 Apr 1970**, in Canoga Park, CA. Born, **29 Apr 1940**[143]. Children:

ii. Nathaniel Wakefield **Tufts**. Born, **30 Apr 1976**, in Thousands Oaks, CA[143].

ELEVENTH GENERATION

204. Jerry John[11] **Hauenstein** (John LeRoy, 104). Born, **6 Feb 1946**, in Los Angeles, CA[143].

He married Betsy Alice **Adams**, daughter of Richard Talbot **Adams** and Jean Evelyn **Dunnell**, **1 Jan 1973**, in Ojai, CA. Born, **28 Sep 1952**, in Santa Paula, CA[143]. Children:

i. Johanna Gretchen[12] **Hauenstein**. Born, **16 Dec 1976**, in Brisbane, Australia[143].
ii. Meghan Elise **Hauenstein**. Born, **31 Oct 1979**, in Ventura, CA[143].

205. Robert Charles[11] **Orn** (Leslie Conyne, 105). Born, **15 Aug 1930**, in Detroit, MI[72]. Residence in Nappanee, IN 46550[437]. Robert is an electrician at a plant in Mishawaka, and works the 2nd shift. This is a defense plant where the Hummer Army truck is built.

He married Sandra Anne **Caesar**, **19 Feb 1966**, in Mishawaka, IN[72]. Born, **Jun 1942**[153]. Sandra has a Masters degree in Elementary Education and has been substitute teaching. Children:

i. Alexander Hayden[12] **Orn**. Born, **18 Jul 1968**. Alexander is a Senior at the University of Evansville, Indiana. He will graduate with a degree in Biology, 1991. He is planning to go to graduate school and maybe into medicine later.
ii. Aileen Heather **Orn**. Born, **24 Apr 1972**[153]. Aileen will graduate from High School this year. She is taking a home course in the Travel Industry, and will go to residency school in the fall at Miami Beach, Florida for five weeks. She is on the girls softball team at school and works part time in a laundromat-dry cleaners.
iii. Andrea Hope **Orn**. Born, **21 Nov 1972**[153]. Andrea is a Junior in High School. She is going to the area career center, Elkhart, Indiana, studying TV and Broadcasting. She works part time, clerking in a drug store.
iv. Aerin Hillary **Orn**. Born, **1 Jul 1975**[153]. Aerin is in the eight grade and be going into High School next year. She worked at Amish Acres last summer and has a paper route.

206. Michael Kent[11] **Orn** (Charles Russell, 106). Born, **19 May 1942**, in Nappanee, IN[72].

He married Judy **( )**. Children:

i. Todd[12] **Orn**.
ii. Dean **Orn**.
iii. Cathy **Orn**.

207. Mary Hester[11] **Orn** (Charles Russell, 106). Born, **1952**[153]. Died,

1988[438].

She married Bruce **Bergman**. Children:

i. Heather[12] **Bergman**.
ii. Shane **Bergman**.

208. Thomas Lee[11] **Manges**. Born, **26 Sep 1935**, in Leesburg, IN[71].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Thomas Lee[12] **Manges**.

209. Carolyn[11] **Manges**. Born, **19 Mar 1938**, in Leesburg, IN[71].

She married Robert **Shivley**. Children:

i. Katrina[12] **Shivley**.

210. Gregory Alan[12] **Middleton** (Roy, 111). Residence in East Moline, IL[439].

He married Karen Ann **Ligman**, daughter of Edward R **Ligman** and ( ) ( ), **3 May 1980**, in Milwaukee, WI[439]. Children:

i. Rebecca Ann[13] **Middleton**. Born, **13 Mar 1981**, in Davenport, IA[328].

211. Julie Leigh[12] **Smith**. Born, **1956**, in Yale.

She married Keith **Berry**. Children:

i. Joshua[13] **Berry**.

ii. Alissia **Berry**.

212. Darrell Allen[12] **Mleynek**. Born, **29 Jan 1959**.

He married Debra Sue **Van Gundy**, **5 Apr 1980**, in Jefferson, IA[440]. Children:

i. Derek Allen[13] **Mleynek**. Born, **20 Jun 1981**, in Polk Co., IA[328].

213. Joyce[12] **Wilcox**.

She married Randy **Fellows**. Residence in Moundsville, MO. Children:

i. Adam Thomas[13] **Fellows**. Born, **11 Aug 1980**[328].

214. Karen[12] **Wilcox**.

She married Doug **Lawton**. Children:

i. Kati[13] **Lawton**. Born, **25 Nov 1978**[328].
ii. Diana Jean **Lawton**. Born, **24 Nov 1981**, in Story Co., IA[328].

215. Norman Omar[12] **Bosier**. Born, **18 Oct 1944**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

He married Connie L **Wilson**, **10 Aug 1969**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Born, **16 Feb 1981**[328]. Children:

i. Wesley Ryan[13] **Bosier**. Born, **5 Jul 1971**, in Guthrie Co., IA.
ii. Nicole Lynn **Bosier**. Born, **13 Jan 1975**, in Guthrie Co., Ia.
iii. Melissa Ann **Bosier**. Born, **16 Feb 1981**, in Guthrie Co., IA.
iv. Amy Jo **Bosier**. Born, **13 Jul 1982**, in Guthrei Co., IA.

216. Karen Ann[12] **Bosier**. Born, **4 May 1946**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

She married John Michael **Rosenbeck**, **19 Mar 1965**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Children:

254 i. John Michael[13] **Rosenbeck**.
ii. Shannon Lee **Rosenbeck**. Born, **12 Apr 1972**.
iii. Jason Ben **Rosenbeck**. Born, **11 Jan 1974**.

217. Nyle Edward[12] **Bosier**. Born, **20 Feb 1948**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

He married Judith Ann **Bearley**, **5 Apr 1970**, in St Petersburg, FL.

Children:

i. Timothy Evan[13] **Bosier**. Born, **26 Jan 1971**, in St Petersburg, FL.
ii. Tyson Edward **Bosier**. Born, **12 Jun 1973**, in St Petersburg, FL.
iii. Scott **Bosier**. Born, **21 Jun 1974**, in St Petersburg, FL.

218. Kenneth Robert[12] **Bosier**. Born, **18 Nov 1954**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

He married Cheryl Isobel **Knobbe**, **2 Apr 1978**, in Guthrie Center, IA. Children:

i. Courtney Marie[13] **Bosier**. Born, **20 Jul 1978**, in Tokyo, Japan.
ii. Jamie Lee **Bosier**. Born, **21 Aug 1979**, in Tokyo, Japan.
iii. Brooke Ann **Bosier**. Born, **4 Jun 1984**.

219. Kristie Lynn[12] **Bosier**. Born, **21 Aug 1957**, in Guthrie Co., IA.

She married Randall **Nowak**, **27 Sep 1986**, in Cranton, WI. Children:

i. Anthony James[13] **Nowak**. Born, **16 Mar 1990**.

220. Ronald Eugene[12] **Glade**. Born, 1 Jun 1951 (?), in Guthrie Center, IA.

He married Rebecca **Ozbun**, **7 Nov 1970**. Children:

i. Michelle Lynn[13] **Glade**. Born, **1971**.
ii. Jennifer Rae **Glade**. Born, **30 Nov 1974**.
iii. Melinda Sue **Glade**. Born, **21 Mar 1980**.

221. Randal Alan[12] **Glade**. Born, **10 Apr 1955**, in Des Moines, IA.

He married Dixie Ann **Blackburn**, daughter of Roger **Blackburn** and ( ) **( )**, **4 Sep 1981**, in Jefferson, IA[441]. Children:

i. Ashley Rose[13] **Glade**. Born, **27 Sep 1982**.
ii. Zachary Alan **Glade**. Born, **30 Apr 1984**.

222. Thomas Keith[12] **Glade**. Born, **6 Nov 1956**, in Guthrie Center, IA.

He married Janet **Henderson**. Children:

i. Kimberly Beth[13] **Glade**. Born, **14 Dec 1980**.
ii. Jessica Ann **Glade**. Born, **22 Mar 1984**.
iii. Whitney Jill **Glade**. Born, **14 Apr 1986**.

223. Joanne Sue[12] **Glade**. Born, **11 Oct 1958**, in Guthrie Center, IA.

She married Randy **Mains**, **8 Jul 1978**. Children:

i. Tyler Ray[13] **Mains**. Born, **21 Aug 1980**.
ii. Travis Eugene **Mains**. Born, **17 Dec 1983**[328].

224. Michael T[12] **Doyle**. Born, **30 Jul 1959**, in Riverside, CA.

He married Louise **Sondgeroth**, **3 May 1980**, in Guthrie Co., IA. Children:

i. Randi Lynn[13] **Doyle**. Born, **27 Aug 1983**[328].
ii. Brett Michael **Doyle**.

225. Mary Lee[12] **Doyle**. Born, **20 Jul 1961**, in Salina, KS.

She married Thomas **Henson**, **16 Aug 1980**, in Douglas, WY. Children:

i. Ryan[13] **Henson**. Born, **Dec 1980**[328].
ii. Erin Marie **Henson**. Born, **30 Jul 1982**, in Casper, WY[328].
iii. Adam **Henson**.

226. John Patrick[12] **Doyle**. Born, **29 Jul 1962**, in Salina, KS.

He married Jacqueline Kay **Griffin**, **31 Jul 1982**, in West Lodge, Lake Panorama[442]. John was stationed at Scott Air Force Base and this marriage was a reaffirmation of an earlier civil ceremony in Belleville, IL. Children:

i. Justin[13] **Doyle**.
ii. Aaron **Doyle**.

227. Alison Rose[12] **Hambleton** (William Darwin, 124). Born, **1 Dec 1958**, in Cheyenne, WY. Residence in Indianola, IA. Alison is an LPN and is employed at Iowa Methodist Medical Center in Des Moines, Iowa.

She married Bryan James **Younberg**, son of Alvin J **Youngberg** and ( ) **( ), 7 Jun 1980**. Residence in Indianola, IA. Bryan is manager of the HyVee store bakery. Children:

i. Lyndsey Beth[13] **Younberg**. Born, **18 Dec 1982**, in Casper, WY.
ii. Andrew James **Younberg**. Born, **27 Oct 1984**, in Casper, WY.

228. Brian Derek[12] **Hambleton** (William Darwin, 124). Born, **15 Mar 1963**,

in Colorado Springs, CO.

He married DeAnna **Granboise**. Children:

i. Stormie Jean[13] **Hambleton**. Born, **20 Oct 1984**, in Rock Springs, CO.

229. James Scott[12] **Hambleton** (William Darwin, 124). Born, **18 Jan 1966**, in Colorado Springs, CO.

He married Tammy **Tyler**. Children:

i. Christopher William[13] **Hambleton**. Born, **31 Jul 1988**, in Oakland, CA.

230. Marc Lee[12] **Hambleton** (William Darwin, 124). Born, **9 Dec 1969**, in Colorado Springs, CO.

He married Carol Ann **Claycomb**, **9 Jul 1988**. Children:

i. Jason Darr[13] **Hambleton**. Born, **7 Jul 1989**, in Ft. Huacheuca, AZ.

231. Juli[12] **Middleton** (Dores Ray (Middy), 128). Residence in Des Moines, IA.

She married Dirk **Christensen**. Residence in Des Moines, IA. Children:

i. Dani Jo[13] **Christensen**.
ii. Kati **Christensen**.

232. Elora Jane[12] **Guist**. Born, **21 Jun 1955**, in Frankfort, GER[335].

She married Myron Allen **Dodd**, **28 Aug 1986**, in Tacoma, WA[335]. Children:

i. Shawn Allen[13] **Dodd**. Born, **19 Nov 1989**, in Tacoma, WA.

233. Roxanna Vivian (Townsend)[12] **Hauenstein** (DeWayne Edgar, 132). Born, **15 Feb 1940**, in Seattle, WA[98]. Residence in Brigham City, UT 84302[443]. Adoption: **circa 1943**[444].

She married James William **Tippetts**, son of Claudius **Tippetts** and Bessie Louise **Gomm**, **9 Dec 1961**, in Afton, WY[336]. Born, **30 Aug 1935**, in Afton, WY[233]. Residence in Brigham City, UT 84302[443]. Children:

255 i. Janna[13] **Tippetts.**
ii. James Leonard **Tippetts.** Born, **12 Sep 1965,** in Brigham City, UT[233].
iii. Joel William **Tippetts.** Born, **19 Jan 1970,** in Brigham City, UT[233].
iv. Joy **Tippetts.** Born, **11 Nov 1975,** in Brigham City, UT[233].

234. Lavonne Eunice[12] **Hauenstein** (DeWayne Edgar, 132). Born, **12 Mar 1944,** in Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co., WA[233].

She married, first, Charles Kenneth **Dringle,** son of Charles Henry **Dringle** and Dessie Margurite **Elwess, 31 Aug 1962,** in Malad, Oneida Co., ID[336]. Divorce, **May 1989.** Born, **12 Feb 1943,** in Ennis, Madison Co., MT[233]. Residence in Athol, ID 83801-0434[445]. Children:

i. Charles Kenneth[13] **Dringle** II. Born, **5 Jun 1963,** in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA[233]. He married Stephanie **Gomez, 10 Jun 1989,** in Brigham City, Box Elder Co., UT.
ii. Caryl Kaylene **Dringle.** Born, **25 Jul 1965,** in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, ,MT[233]. She married Jeffery Lynne **Stauffer, 6 Jun 1986,** in West Jordan, UT.
iii. Colette K. **Dringle.** Born, **13 Jul 1967,** in Fillmore, Millard Co., UT[233]. She married Edmond Scott **Bentley, 16 Dec 1987,** in Logan, UT.
iv. Cheryl Lynne **Dringle.** Born, **15 Oct 1968,** in Fillmore, UT[233]. She married Bryan Leon **Gimmeson, 3 Jan 1989,** in Bellevue, WA.
v. David Wayne **Dringle.** Born, **3 Mar 1971,** in Fillmore, UT[233].
vi. Crystal Ann **Dringle.** Born, **5 Jan 1973,** in Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA[233].

She married, second, Leland Veryl **Tousley, 20 May 1989,** in Englewood, CO[336].

235. Michael DeWayne[12] **Hauenstein** (DeWayne Edgar, 132). Born, **24 Apr 1947,** in Mt Vernon, WA. Residence in West Jordon, UT 84084[446].

He married Patricia Deane (Cox) **Burke,** daughter of John Milton **Burke** and Hester Dean **Stringer, 23 Nov 1968,** in Denver, CO. Born, **26 Oct 1945,** in Denver, CO. Residence in Salt Lake City, UT 84084[446]. Children:

256 i. Francine[13] **Hauenstein.**
ii. Michael DeWayne **Hauenstein** II. Born, **25 Aug 1970,** in Denver, CO[233].
iii. Cristie **Hauenstein.** Born, **27 May 1973,** in Denver, CO[233].
iv. John Edward **Hauenstein.** Born, **30 May 1975,** in Salt Lake City, UT[233].

236. Gwen LaVerne[12] **Hauenstein** (DeWayne Edgar, 132). Born, **19 Aug 1948**, in Arcata, CA[233].

She married Kevin Ray **Rupp**, son of Doral Benjamin **Rupp** and Rheda May **Young**, **4 Jan 1978**, in Ogden, UT. Born, **23 Jan 1953**, in Murray, UT. Residence in Tremonton, UT 84337[447]. Children:

i. Kirk David[13] **Rupp**. Born, **27 Feb 1979**, in Tremonton, UT[233].
ii. Kelly Lee **Rupp**. Born, **14 Mar 1982**, in Logan, UT[233].
iii. Megan Lynn **Rupp**. Born, **22 Sep 1985**, in Logan, UT[233].

237. Danny Edwin[12] **Hauenstein** (DeWayne Edgar, 132). Born, **11 Jun 1951**, in Mt Vernon, WA[233]. Residence in Brigham City, UT 84302[448].

He married Debie Dawn **Burgener**, daughter of Lawrence Clyde **Burgener** and Norma Josephine **Wight**, **13 Feb 1971**, in Brigham City, UT[233]. Born, **19 Nov 1953**, in Brigham City, UT[233]. Residence in Brigham City, UT 84302. Children:

i. Jill[13] **Hauenstein**. Born, **2 Jul 1971**, in Brigham City, UT.
ii. Devin **Hauenstein**. Born, **8 Jun 1974**, in Brigham City, UT[233].
iii. Luke **Hauenstein**. Born, **17 Dec 1979**, in Brigham City, UT[233].
iv. Angela Elaine **Hauenstein**. Born, **17 Nov 1981**, in Brigham City, UT[233].

238. Douglas Allan[12] **Hauenstein** (Marion George Jr, 133)[338]. Born, **20 Oct 1953**, in Mt Vernon, WA[342]. Residence in Okemah, OK 74859[449].

He married[338], first, Dallas J. **Preuitt**, daughter of Billy Gene **Preuitt** and Enid Lynnette **Johnson**, **16 Aug 1974**, in Salem, OR[342]. Divorce, **27 Jul 1981**, in Phoenix, AZ. Born, **24 Nov 1954**, in Monrovia, CA[342]. Residence in Okemah, OK 74859[449]. Children:

i. Sara Lynn[13] **Hauenstein**. Born, **31 Mar 1978**, in Mt Vernon, WA.

He married[338], second, Jo Ann **Crawford**, **29 Aug 1981**, in Duncanville, TX. Born, **29 Jan 1962**, in Enid, Garfield Co., OK. Children:

ii. Johnson William **Hauenstein**. Born, **24 Oct 1982**, in Grand Prairie, Tarrant Co., TX. Residence in Okema, OK 74859[449].
iii. Ann Nichole **Hauenstein**. Born, **9 Nov 1985**, in Grand Prairie, Tarrant Co., TX[342]. Residence in Okema, OK 74859[449].

239. Roberta Ann[12] **Hauenstein** (Marion George Jr, 133)[338]. Born, **12 Dec 1955**, in Mt Vernon, WA. Residence in Castor Valley, CA 94546[450].

She married[338] Louis Stephen **Coletta**[338], son of Louis **Coletta** and Mary **Buzzanco**, **7 Jan 1983**, in Mesa, AZ. Born, **3 Mar 1953**, in Erie, PA. Residence in Castro Valley, CA 94546[450]. Children:

i. Stephen Louis[13] **Coletta**. Born, **19 Feb 1988**, in Mesa, AZ. Residence in Castro Valley, CA 94546[450].

240. Russell Wayne[12] **Hauenstein** (Leland Adrian, 134). Born, **2 Apr 1951**, in Mt Vernon, WA. Residence in Plankinton, SD 57368[451].

He married Loretta Rae **Carpenter**, **20 Jan 1979**, in Elkhart, IA[341]. Born, **24 Apr 1959**[341]. Residence in Plankinton, SD 57368[451]. Children:

i. David Michael[13] **Hauenstein**.
ii. Kevin Lee **Hauenstein**.

241. Ronald Edward[12] **Hauenstein** (Leland Adrian, 134). Born, **3 Aug 1952**, in Tacoma, WA[341]. Residence in Fairbanks, AK 99701[452].

He married Rebecca **Rogers** in Spokane, WA[341]. Children:

i. Amy[13] **Hauenstein**.
ii. Kelly **Hauenstein**.

242. Cynthia Diane[12] **Hauenstein** (Leland Adrian, 134). Born, **24 Aug 1956**, in Spokane, WA[341]. Residence in Reardan, WA 99029[453].

She married Brian Kief **McCall**, son of Kirk **McCall** and Janet **Shawgo**, **9 Nov 1979**, in Spokane, WA[341]. Born, **8 Mar 1948**, in Spokane, WA[341]. Residence in Reardan, WA 99029[453]. Children:

i. Scott Michael[13] **Martin**. Born, **16 Dec 1972**, in Spokane, WA[341]. Adoption: **11 Feb 1981**, in Spokane, WA[454].
ii. Tyson Kirk **McCall**. Born, **11 Oct 1982**, in Spokane, WA[341].
iii. Traci Lee **McCall**. Born, **31 Jan 1986**, in Spokane, WA[341].

243. Darlene Adelle[12] **Hauenstein** (Leland Adrian, 134). Born, **29 Apr 1959**, in Spokane, WA[341]. Residence in Spokane, WA 99208[455].

She married David Robert **Gable** Jr, son of David Robert **Gable** Sr and Myrna Faye **Greenland**, **14 Mar 1981**, in Spokane, WA[341]. Born, **30 Dec 1957**, in Lebanon, PA. Residence in Spokane, WA 99208[455]. Children:

i. Melissa Adelle[13] **Gable**. Born, **2 Jun 1982**, in Spokane, WA.
ii. Kyle David **Gable**. Born, **15 Oct 1984**, in Spokane, WA.

TWELFTH GENERATION

244. Jeffery Lyle[12] **Hauenstein** (Lyle Richard, 135). Born, **2 Feb 1956**, in Sedro Woolley, WA[342].

He married Terry **Moody**, **28 Aug 1982**, in Sedro Woolley, WA[342]. Children:

i. Jeffery Wade[13] **Hauenstein**. Born, **26 Aug 1984**, in Sedro Woolley, WA.
ii. Jason Lynn **Hauenstein**. Born, **10 Jun 1986**, in Sedro Woolley, WA.

245. Marjory Ann[12] **Hauenstein** (Glenn Merle, 136). Born, **30 Oct 1954**, in McMinnville, OR. Marjory is a physical therapist at St. Lukes Hospital, in Spokane, WA.

She married Robert K **Brandon**, **15 Dec 1979**, in Oroville, WA. Children:

i. Scott Ryan[13] **Brandon**. Born, **24 Aug 1987**, in Spokane, WA.

246. Philip Glenn[12] **Hauenstein** (Glenn Merle, 136). Born, **11 Jun 1956**, in Mt. Vernon, WA. Philip is a sales representative for the Pepsi Company in Oroville, WA.

He married Susan Grace **Moser**, **7 Mar 1976**, in Coeur D'Alene, ID[346]. Children:

i. Ashley Grace[13] **Hauenstein**. Born, **29 Aug 1986**, in Tonasket, WA[346].
ii. Kelsey Michelle **Hauenstein**. Born, **10 Aug 1989**, in Tonasket, WA[346].

247. Kenneth Lee[12] **Hauenstein** (Delbert Lewis, 137). Born, **23 Oct 1957**, in Mt Vernon, WA.

He married, first, Karen **Trumbull**. Children:

i. Noah Daniel[13] **Hauenstein**. Born, **15 Dec 1975**.

He married, second, Elva **New**.

248. Lillian Caroline[12] **Taylor**[456]. Born, **29 Oct 1964**, in Camden, NJ.

She married Gregg Allen **Miller**, **22 Apr 1989**[457]. Children:

i. Crysta Caroline[13] **Miller**. Born, **5 Mar 1991**[457].

249. Raymond William[12] **Taylor** Jr. Born, **29 Jan 1966**, in Camden, NJ.

He married Anna Marie **Holmes**. Born, **27 Jul 1967**, in Mt. Holly, NJ. Children:

i. Raymond James Holmes[13] **Taylor**. Born, **8 Mar 1986**, in Camden, NJ.

250. Constance Lynn[12] **Taylor**[458]. Born, **2 Jun 1968**, in Camden, NJ.

She married Scott Edward **Winters**[459], **8 Nov 1986**, in Camden, NJ. Born, **24 Jun 1962**, in Jefferson City, NY. Children:

i. Jessica Constance[13] **Winters**. Born, **10 Apr 1987**, in Bremerton, WA.

251. Mary Beth[12] **Cooprider** (Ronald E, 170). Born, **13 Feb 1960**, in Homstead AFB, FL. Residence in AFB England.

She married Brian Keith **Foster**, son of Leslie **Foster** and Elizabeth **Clapper**, **30 Apr 1982**, in Brandon, FL. Born, **9 Apr 1961**[375]. Children:

i. Ronald Leslie[13] **Foster**. Born, **30 Apr 1984**, in England.
ii. Charles Scott **Foster**. Born, **23 Jul 1987**, in England[460].

252. Raymond Scott[12] **Cooprider** (Terrence Eugene, 172). Born, **7 Mar 1961**, in Madison, WI[461]. Residence in Oklahoma City, OK 73132.

He married Roxanna Marie **Gappa**, daughter of Robert **Gappa** and Naomi **Hands**, **31 Jul 1982**. Born, **20 May 1961**, in Colorado Springs, CO. Residence in Oklahoma City, OK. Children:

i. Heather Marie[13] **Cooprider**. Born, **13 Apr 1989**, in Oklahoma City, OK[460].

253. Christopher Donald[12] **Torkelson**[462]. Born, **1 Aug 1960**, in Waukegan, IL[393].

He married Audrey Jane **Adams**, **27 Jun 1981**, in Zion, Lake, IL[391]. Children:

i. Christine[13] **Torkelson**. Born, **24 Feb 1978**, in Zion, IL.
ii. Chadwick **Torkelson**. Born, **16 Oct 1982**, in Zion, IL.
iii. Candice **Torkelson**. Born, **1985**, in Zion, IL.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

254. John Michael[13] **Rosenbeck.** Born, **21 Apr 1967**, in Tucson, AZ.

He married Lisa **Wiskus.** Children:

i. Kayla Marie[14] **Rosenbeck.** Born, **Feb 1988.**

255. Janna[13] **Tippetts.** Born, **28 Aug 1963**, in Brigham City, UT[233].

She married Todd Doyle **Maddox**, son of Doyle Lynn **Maddox** and Lynne ReNee **( ), 24 Jun 1982**, in Brigham City, UT. Born, **25 Oct 1962**, in Brigham City, UT[233]. Children:

i. Tanna[14] **Maddox.** Born, **6 Nov 1982**, in Brigham City, UT[233].

256. Francine[13] **Hauenstein** (Michael DeWayne, 235). Born, **28 Jan 1966**, in Denver, CO. Adoption: **28 Jan 1966**, in Denver, CO[463].

Associated with an unknown man. Children:

i. Shawn Patrick[14] **Hauenstein.** Born, **4 Sep 1986**, in Salt Lake City, UT[233].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]Walter Kratz Hauenstein, 1988.

[2]Kanton Aargau Staatsarchiv.

[3]Church Register of Tegerfelden, Switzerland.

[4]Tegerfelden records.

[5].

[6]1476.

[7]Abraham E Weaver, A Standard History of Elkhart Co., IN, (Chicago: AHS, 1916), in custody of Goshen, Indiania, Public Library, p.669-670.

[8]Kanton Aargau Passport No. 451, to Wayne County, OH.

[9]Kanton Aargau Staatsarchiv.

[10]Abraham E. Weaver, p.669.

[11]Wayne Co., OH.

[12]Frederick Howenstien Bible.

[13]US Fed Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co., IN.

[14]Abraham E Weaver, A Standard History of Elkhart Co., IN, (Chicago: AHS, 1916), in custody of Goshen, Indiania, Public Library, pp.668-671.

[15]Brain Fever, Frederick Howenstine Notebook.

[16]Baptism Cert.

[17]Gravestone.

[18]Located Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co. IN, SW of Jamestown on Co. Rd 24.

[19]US Fed Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, p.6, dw.38, fam.38.

[20]gravestone.

[21]Gravestone says 1852-1872, but is on 1860 census, age 3.

[22]Index to Marr rec Elkhart Co., IN 1850-1920 Inclusive, Vol II p.185.

[23]Infant daughter.

[24]buried in Noffsinger Cem.

[25]Obituary, Oskaloosa Herald, 20 January 1887; died of kidney trouble.

[26]Certified church record.

[27]Gravestone, lot 129.

[28]US Fed Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, p.6, dw.29, fam.29.

[29]Obituary, Oskaloosa Herald, Thursday, 20 January 1887.

[30]of consumption resulting from after affects of measles.

[31]US Census, Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, p.3.

[32]US Census, Scott Twp., Mahaska Co., IA,.

[33]US Fed Hand Co., ED 164, p.3, dw.39, fam.39.

[34]US Fed Decatur Twp., Decatur Co., Leon, IA, p.318.

[35]Mahaska Co., Marriage Register, Bk 4, p.97; by Thompson Smith, JP.

[36]Mahaska Co. Register of Marriages #1194.

[37]Married by B. R. Perdue, Mayor.

[38]History of Mahaska County, Iowa, F271.

[39]of pneumonia.

[40]Lot 129.

[41]US Fed Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, p.18, dw.118, fam.122.

[42]Abraham E. Weaver, History of Elkhart Co., IN, 1916, p.670.

[43]WPA, Index to Marr. Rec., Elkhart Co., IN, Vol II, p.185, Bk 4 p.228.

[44]Listed in census as Emma.

[45]Abraham E. Weaver, History of Elkhart Co., IN, 1916, pp.669-670.

[46]Vicki L. Swartz, Mennonite Historical Society, Goshen, IN.

[47]Row 5 Noffsinger Cem.

[48]Russell Hauenstein, Chattanooga, TN letter, 18 Apr 1980.

[49]Index to Marr. Rec. Elkhart Co., IN, 1850-1920, Vol II p.123.

[50]Noffsinger Cem.

[51]Baugo Twp.

[52]Indiana WPA, Index to Marr. Rec. Elkhart Co., IN, 1850-1920.

[53]To Wayne Co., OH.

[54]Elkhart Co., IN Marriages, (1830-1849).

[55]The Hoosier Genealogist, Vol.10, No.6, p.71.

[56]Possibly in Elkhart County IN.

[57]US Fed Elkhart Co., IN, ED 19, p.7.

[58]US Fed Bureau Co., IL.

[59]W.P.A., Index to Marriage Record, Elkhart Co., IN, Vol II p.185.

[60]H. C. Bradsby, Editor, History of Bureau County, Illinois, Chicago: WPC, 1885, p.564.

[61]Death Record, Bureau Co. IL, County Clerk.

[62]Notes written by Olive Hauenstein from J.L. Hauenstein.

[63]US Fed Brenton Twp., Ford Co., IL, ED 117, p.270B.

[64]US Fed Chicago City, Cook Co., IL, ED 978, sheet 6B, dw.61, fam.114.

[65]Marriage Record Bk.1, p.89.

[66]Late in life lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

[67]Memoriam-Soc. of Santiago de Cuba, IL Branch.

[68]Frederick Howenstein Bible.

[69]Gravestone, Goshen, IN.

[70]US Fed Elkhart Co., Elkhart, IN, ED 19, p.7.

[71]Bible in the possession of Marshall C Howenstein.

[72]Robert Charles Orn, 14 Jan 1991.

[73]in infancy.

[74]Vicki Swartz, Wakarusa, IN - Aug 1980.

[75]US Fed Penn Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN, ED 112, p.59A, dw.291, fam.295.

[76]Bk. 5, p.208, Elkhart Co., IN marriage records.

[77]Census.

[78]Family Bible records owned by Grace Hauenstein Burt.

[79]US Fed Baugo Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, p.3.

[80]US Fed Decatur Co., IA, Leon, p.318.

[81]William Locking, 9 Apr 1991.

[82]Yale's Yesteryears, 1882-1982, p.67-68.

[83]Guthrie Co., An Illustrious Past, A Great Future, p.147.

[84]Guthrie Co., IA Death Records, p.190.

[85]Marriage Register, Mahaska County, IA, shows "Mollie".

[86]Family record- Grace Burt.

[87]Marion George Hauenstein, Rt 4 Box 446, Mt Vernon, Skagit, WA.

[88]of sudden heart failure.

[89]IA State, Grand River Twp., Decatur Co., p.621.

[90]Judy Brown chart.

[91]Deed Record, Mahaska County, IA, Bk.52, p.442.

[92]Betty Kauffman Hibbler.

[93]Hibbler.

[94]Roxanna Hauenstein Tippetts.

[95]Never married.

[96]IA State, Grand River, Decatur Co., IA, p.621.

[97]Family records, Judy Brown.

[98]Judy Brown, 14 Jan 1991.

[99]Family Bible record.

[100]Gravestone "In Loving Remembrance".

[101]US Fed Scott Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED 76, p.2.

[102]Iowa Graves Registration, WPA-GR 15.

[103]Gravestone "Gone but not forgotten".

[104]Family record Grace Hauenstein Burt.

[105]Jean Tucker, Rt 2 Box 171, Jefferson, IA 50129.

[106]US Fed Dodge Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, ED 56, p.5B.

[107]Married in the John Hauenstein home.

[108]Living in Colfax, IA at the time of their marriage.

[109]Mahaska Co., IA, Register of Marriages, #88; A. C. Keeler, Minister.

[110]Duerward Hauenstein, Tracy, IA 1980.

[111]Obit, The Jefferson Bee, 25 Jan 1944, Jefferson, IA.

[112]Yale, Guthrie Co., IA.

[113]From Joseph Hart and Mary Triplett.

[114]Gutherie Co., Cem. Book.

[115]Guthrie County.

[116]Clerk of the Dist. Court, Marion Co., IA, Marriage record.

[117]IL Death Certificate #42810.

[118]Memorial Folder, Obit.

[119]Obit Clipping, n.d., n.p., Buried Mission Garden of Memories.

[120]Lela Hauenstein Bible, in possession of the author.

[121]Family Records from Grace Hauenstein Burt.

[122]Hazel Hull, Knoxville, IA.

[123]Mahaska Co., Register of Marriages, Bk 2, p.54, #3190.

[124]Member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church and ran a Variety Store.

[125]Graceland Cem.

[126]Scott Twp. IA, east of Tracy, IA.

[127]US Fed Scott Twp., Mahaska Co., IA.

[128]Marion Co. Marriage Record.

[129]Marion Co., IA County Cemeteries, p.212.

[130]US Fed Scott Twp., Mahasksa, Co., IA.

[131]Obit, Newspaper clipping, n.d., n.p.

[132]US Fed Census, Mahaska Co., IA, ED 172, p.17, dw.101, fam.101.

[133]Register of Marriages, Mahaska Co., IA, p.190.

[134]Richland Cem.

[135]Mennonite Cemetery.

[136]WPA, Index to Marr. Rec., Elkhart Co., IN, Vol II p.185 (bk.9, p.4).

[137]Cemeteries Ford Co., IL, p.21.

[138]Ohio Twp., Bureau, IL.

[139]Minnie is her nickname.

[140]Cemetery 1/2 mile west of Piper City, IL.

[141]Buried at Thawville, IL.

[142]US Fed Thurman Twp., Rock Co., NE, ED 162, p.7.

[143]J.L. Hauenstein letter, Mar 1986.

[144]US Fed Ohio Twp., Bureau Co., IL.

[145]US Fed Brenton Twp., Ford Co., IL.

[146]WPA, Index to Marr. Rec. Elkhart Co., IN, Vol II, p.185; Bk.5, p.393.

[147]Obit.

[148]Bible in possession of Marshall C. Howenstein.

[149]US Fed Locke Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, ED 39, p.5.

[150]Oakridge Cem.

[151]US Fed Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, ED 20, p.107B, dw.170, fam.177.

[152]US Fed Goshen City, Elkhart Co., IN, dw.26 fam.25.

[153]Robert Orn, 8 Feb 1991.

[154]Has a twin sister.

[155]Has a twin brother.

[156]Jean Tucker, letter 10 April 1990.

[157]Yale's Yesteryears, 1882-1982, p.67-68 Yale's Yesteryears, 1882-1892, p.67-68.

[158]IA State, Decatur Co., Grand River Twp., p.621.

[159]Dorothy Leone Finch, letter 7 May 1990.

[160]George & Ethel Hauenstein, 23 Jun 1988.

[161]Roxanna Hauenstein Tippetts; Judy Brown, 20 April 1990, Orland, CA.

[162]Judy Brown, 4 Sep 1990.

[163]Drowned in irrigation ditch.

[164]Odd Fellows Cemetery.

[165]4063 Division Ave., W.

[166]US Fed Scott Twp., Mahaska, Co., ED 76 p.2.

[167]Marion Co., Gen Society, Marr Rec of Marion, Co IA 1900-15, p.17.

[168]Edna Gravestone.

[169]Iowa Graves Registration Survey.

[170]Bellefountain Cem.

[171]Attending Physician, L. E. Parks of Tracy, IA.

[172]Mahaska Co., Birth Records, Bk 6, p.9.

[173]Jean Tucker, 29 Dec 1989.

[174]to America in 1899.

[175]Obit, The Jefferson Bee, Jefferson, IA, 26 April 1983.

[176]IA delayed Certificate of Birth.

[177]Memorial folder, buried Mt. Olivet Memorial Park.

[178]1916-1920 Marion Co., IA, Genealogical Society, Marriage records, p.

[179]Lela Hauenstein Bible.

[180]Mt. Olivet Cem.

[181]Iowa Birth Certificate #233445.

[182]200 West Ruth Ewing Road.

[183]Marion County, Iowa, Marriage Record No.13, p.207.

[184]Cemetery, Scott Twp., Mahaska Co.

[185]Bible of Lela Hauenstein.

[186]111 South Marion.

[187]June Burt.

[188]Clerk in Fathers Variety Store.

[189]Dr. Charles N. Hull.

[190]Served in World War I.

[191]US Fed Census Scott Twp., Mahaska, Co., IA ED 76 p.2.

[192]History of Mahaska, Co., IA F27.

[193]Deward Hauenstein, Tracy, IA 1977; Mahaska Co., Birth Record Bk 3 p.145.

[194]of Cancer.

[195]Fathers obit, History of Mahaska Co., IA F27.

[196]Rural Route 1.

[197]Jean Tucker.

[198]Obit, Harold.

[199]Bassett, NE.

[200]living in Reseda, CA.

[201]Winter of 1919-1920 Flu epidemic.

[202]lived in Deerfield Beach, FL.

[203]Index to Marr. Rec. Elkhart Co., IN, 1850-1920, Vol II p.185.

[204]7209 Chesney Way.

[205]1404 Cyclone Ave.

[206]Rt. 1 Box 161.

[207]P. O. Box 266.

[208]1301 Crane Ave.

[209]221 Oakland Ave.

[210]The Christian Church.

[211]2716 Mc Kinley.

[212]Guthrian, 23 May 1983.

[213]The Beidelman Funeral Home of Guthrie Center handled the services.

[214]Myrtle's Obit, Guthrian, 23 May 1983.

[215]503 East Park.

[216]R#1, Box 67.

[217]Dores Obit, The Jefferson Bee, 29 Mar 1991.

[218]Zetta Middleton.

[219]Mary Hester, letter 18 Feb 1990.

[220]Route 2 Box 217A.

[221]24 May 1989, Obit The Guthrie Center News.

[222]Guthrie Center, IA.

[223]A World War II Veteran, 4 years and 2 months.

[224]Zetta Middleton, 5 Feb 1990.

[225]521 State Street.

[226]A member of the Catholic Church.

[227]Obit, Guthrie Times.

[228]Moffett Grove Cem.

[229]7107 Cheshire Lane.

[230]Alice Hauenstein, 1 Feb 1991.

[231]Mrs. Evelyn Guist, 6 Jun 1991.

[232]Twin sons stillborn.

[233]Roxanna Tippetts Chart.

[234]1635 Winona Court, NE.

[235]United General Hospital.

[236]Obit of Ada I Gillette.

[237]313 Harriman.

[238]Obit, Ada I Gillette.

[239]Judy Brown, 27 May 1991.

[240]Judy Brown, Nov 1990.

[241]by Helen and Homer.

[242]His mother was Ernestine "Tine" Titus.

[243]auto accident.

[244]by Hazel and George.

[245]Judy Brown, 3 Jun 1990.

[246]Cremated.

[247]11590 Bruceville Road.

[248]Rt. 1, Box 1471.

[249]P. O. Box 274.

[250]of Multiple myeloma Cancer.

[251]Family records, Judy Brown; Odd Fellows Cemetery.

[252]Jean Tucker, Rt 2 Box 171, Jefferson, IA 50129, 26 Oct 1988.

[253]Obit of Fred, 1959, Jean Tucker, 29 Dec 1989.

[254]Jean Tucker, 29 December 1989.

[255]A member of the Methodist Church and her occupation, Legal Secretary.

[256]Ramona Sanders, 3 Jan 1990.

[257]6534 Tokay Road.

[258]Yale's Yesteryears, 1882-1982, p.19-20.

[259]6704 Donlon Road.

[260]US Navy Hospital.

[261]Obit, Elfrieda-1983.

[262]by James.

[263]Worked in a Waukegan credit office and was co-owner of a restaurant.

[264]Clova Holverson.

[265]3102 Elizabeth, Apt. 1.

[266]V.A. Hospital.

[267]Milwaukee, WI.

[268]2801 Gabriel.

[269]1050 Sherman #216.

[270]2916 Ezekiel.

[271]Isobel Dunsmoor, 31 Dec 1989.

[272]Box 474.

[273]Isobel Dunsmoor, 14 Aug 1991.

[274]Vera Walker, 31 Dec 1989.

[275]310 Broadview.

[276]car accident.

[277]Laurence Burt, 31 Dec 1989.

[278]4116 First Drive.

[279]Laurence Burt, 16 Oct 1989.

[280]519 Lafayette.

[281]Dorothy Sabby, 31 Dec 1989.

[282]11205 Green Bay Road.

[283]Birth record.

[284]9708 NW 75th Street.

[285]Castle Field, USAF.

[286]Nebraska Birth Record.

[287]MN Birth Certificate, Department of Vital Records, St. Paul, MN.

[288]3261 S 215 W.

[289]William Burt, 31 Dec 1989.

[290]1517 12th Ave.

[291]2006 Commanche.

[292]5122 26th Avenue.

[293]Paul Burt, 31 Dec 1989.

[294]3320 Main Street.

[295]Paul D. Burt, June 1988.

[296]1784 Old Villa Rica.

[297]824 Baird.

[298]Earline Burt, June 1987.

[299]Patricia Ann Daugherty, 17 Jul 1990.

[300]20202 Westover.

[301]Patricia Ann Daugherty, Jun 1987.

[302]by Jim & Pat Daugherty.

[303]Twin sister Sonya.

[304]243 South Wycoff #1.

[305]Sylvia Dearing letter, 24 Oct 1988.

[306]Dr. Charles N Hull.

[307]A member of the RLDS Church.

[308]Rt 2 Box 171.

[309]1492 Triborough Lane.

[310]22117 Baltar Street.

[311]Bagley Gazette, 4 Mar 1982.

[312]Bagley Gazette, 2 Apr 1981.

[313]Bayard News, 17 June 1982.

[314]Bagley Gazette, 29 September 1983.

[315]Box 334, 318 Crocker.

[316]Carroll M Hambleton, Sr., 29 Mar 1990.

[317]802 San Salvador Avenue.

[318]Methodist Church.

[319]R 2 Box 163.

[320]RR 2 Box 176.

[321]Bayard News, 25 August 1983.

[322]733 East 6th Street.

[323]19103 Arminta Street.

[324]Christian Church.

[325]R#1 Box 52.

[326]R#1, Box 66.

[327]Deb Hambleton, 18 Feb 1990.

[328]Births from Guthrie County Newspapers, 1980-83.

[329]Middleton Obit 29 March 1991.

[330]at the Mercy Hospital Medical Center.

[331]Obit 29 Mar 1991, The Jefferson Bee.

[332]Obit The Jefferson Bee.

[333]Humbolt United Methodist Church, Bagley Gazette, 29 September 1983.

[334]6825 South Wapoto Street.

[335]Evelyn Marie Hauenstein, 11 Jun 1991.

[336]Vaudis Hauenstein, 6 Feb 1990.

[337]105 South 1st East.

[338]George & Ethel, 11 Dec 1989.

[339]2088 East Blackburn Road.

[340]P. O. Box 248.

[341]Cindy McCall, 5 Sep 1990.

[342]Ethel Hauenstein, 3 Feb 1990.

[343]302 North Township.

[344]P. O. Box 553.

[345]7724 14th SW.

[346]Glenna & Glenn Hauenstein, 28 Jan 1990.

[347]2609 Mukilteo Blvd.

[348]8714 Gothic Way.

[349]13900 28th Drive SE.

[350]3 1/2 McGill.

[351]62505 Waugh Road.

[352]Child of Mary and Shane Verskusky, her first husband.

[353]by Larry.

[354]by Hazel & George.

[355]Rt. 1, Box 1455.

[356]Rt. 3, Box 3103.

[357]P. O. Box 2168.

[358]200 Sand Dollar Drive.

[359]4985 Aboleda.

[360]Family Records, Judy Brown.

[361]Judy Brown, letter 20 April 1990.

[362]Rt 1 Box 1472.

[363]Judy Brown, 30 April 1990.

[364]Rt. # 1 Box 1472.

[365]11700 Chestnut Ridge.

[366]Changed their last name to Baisan when married.

[367]217 North Olsen.

[368]in the U.S. Navy Hospital.

[369]Works as a Computer Operator.

[370]1502 Ranson.

[371]Lowell Hauenstein.

[372]Lowell & Iris.

[373]by Henry Sager Avery.

[374]Carole, 30 May 1990.

[375]Ronald Cooprider, 14 Aug 1991.

[376]Billy Jo Cooprider, 15 Aug 1987.

[377]RR # 1, Box 708.

[378]1248 Parkwood Drive.

[379]Roberta P. Cooprider, 22 Jan 1990.

[380]4101 Parklawn #236.

[381]Wedding announcement.

[382]1084 Leffingwell NE Apt.#208.

[383]Terrence Cooprider, 16 Aug 1991.

[384]House wife and mother.

[385]Chrysler payroll specialist.

[386]1 Jan 1990, Judy Lippert.

[387]435 9th Street.

[388]Employed at Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, IL.

[389]6122 25th Avenue.

[390]3015 Eshcol.

[391]Kaye Anthony.

[392]Cherry Hill Drive.

[393]Kaye Anthony, 14 Aug 1991.

[394]Wedding invitation.

[395]5290 North Lovers Lane Road.

[396]Information from Walter Sabby.

[397]1218 Graceland.

[398]Wedding Invitation.

[399]7110 38th Avenue.

[400]Steven Sabby, 19 October 1989.

[401]Has twin sister Kristine.

[402]1704 Mill Pond Drive.

[403]509 Aurora Ave., Apt. 203.

[404]Birth Certificate, Department of Vital Records, Madison, WI.

[405]Monfort Jones Memorial Hospital.

[406]Kenneth Alison Burt, 6 Jun 1991.

[407]4260 Jefferson.

[408]Roberta Jean Burt Adsem.

[409]Jon Adsem, 31 March 1990.

[410].

[411]Robert Trygve, 4 Aug 1991.

[412]905 Grant.

[413]24 Megean Street.

[414]Wedding Announcement.

[415]4739 Dutchess Drive.

[416]5015 29th Avenue.

[417]Sewing teacher.

[418]618 E. 77th Avenue.

[419]11836 Woodman Street.

[420]Was graduated from the University of Illinois, Urbana, IL.

[421]1617 West 99th Place.

[422]St. Pius X Church.

[423]Letter from Marilyn, 17 Jan 1990.

[424]St. Anthony Hospital.

[425]924 Henderson Avenue.

[426]2827 Chrysler.

[427]3499 Sherwood.

[428]30 Spokane Street.

[429]Birth announcement.

[430]43640 Salt Creek.

[431]Kayleen Daugherty, June 1988.

[432]Comstock Road.

[433]Patricia Daugherty, 29 Aug 1991.

[434]Jean Tucker, Obit, Lydia Truax.

[435]Rt 1 Box 78.

[436]Jean Tucker, 28 Dec 1989.

[437]351 N. Rosenberger.

[438]Died of cancer.

[439]Gazette, 17 June 1980.

[440]in the First United Methodist Church.

[441]Gazette, 24 September 1981.

[442]Bagley Gazette, 26 August 1982.

[443]36 East 400 South.

[444]when 3 1/2 by DeWayne Hauenstein.

[445]6101 East Hwy. 54.

[446]3505 West Millerberg Way.

[447]8109 West 9600 North.

[448]439 South 100 East.

[449]210 North 4th.

[450]21035 Wilbeam Ave. #4.

[451]P. O. Box 132.

[452]2710 Kuskokwin.

[453]P. O. Box 336.

[454]by Brian.

[455]E 819 Brady Avenue.

[456]Missy.

[457]Ramona Sanders, 9 Jul 1991.

[458]US Navy serving on the USS Willamette (AO-180.

[459]Served four years in the U.S. Marine Corps.

[460]Birth Announcement.

[461]Roberta P. Cooprider.

[462]Works at the Abbott Laboratories.

[463]by Michael and Patricia.

Barbara, 69
Beverly, 74
Cynthia, 73
Jo Ann, 75
Marie, 66
Mynra, 75
Sidney, 42
Susan, 43

( )
( ), 77
( ), 14
( ), 52
( ), 51
( ), 54
( ), 81
( ), 79
( ), 82
( ), 79
Carol, 52
Cecila, 56
Dorothy, 68
Ellen, 18
Esther, 48
Florence, 55
Helen, 36
Jackie, 36
Juanita, 51
Judy, 78
Lynne ReNee, 89
Margaret, 8
Mary, 10
Mary J, 18
Mary M, 14
Mildred, 36
Nevada, 33
Shari, 56
Sharon, 35
Thelma, 36
Vera, 47
Wade, 21

Abbas
Christina, 57

Adams
Audrey Jane, 88
Betsy Alice, 78
Richard Talbot, 78

Adkins
Anna, 41

Adsem
James Robert, 72
Jon Paul, 72
Robert Trygve, 72
Robert Trygve, 72

Akeright
Absalom, 18
Mary Belle, 18

Allen
Charles Edmond Corday, 63
Charlotte Leone Corday, 63

Altendorfer
Sally, 16

Ambers
Lee Mitchell, 58
Shirley, 58

Anderson
Joan Catherine, 73
William, 59

Anglin
Joy Belle, 30

Anthony
Clarence Thurston, 68
Eugene Richard, 68

Aradis
Connie, 60

Armstrong
John W, 28
Mattie Hazel, 28

Asmussen
Kenneth, 32

Avery
Charlotte Elizabeth, 66
Henry Sager, 66
Joseph Shaw, 66
Rebecca Gail, 66

Aw-Klein
Nancy, 15

Baisan
Christopher, 64
Eva Chamise, 64

Baisan (continued)
Gabriel Lucian, 64

Baker
Bert, 14

Ball
Marjorie, 65

Barick
Karleen, 58

Bass
Lisa Rene, 59

Bates
Clyde Olney, 45
Mary Emma, 45

Beardsley
Finett Sarah, 23

Bearley
Judith Ann, 80

Bears
George E., 47
Lillis, 47

Beghtel
Blanch, 53

Behrendt
Joan, 32

Beirchelin
Johanna Charlotta, 9

Bell
Sarah Ann, 29

Benefeil
Emily Elizabeth, 14
Samuel, 14

Bennett
James Henry, 76
Marianne, 76

Benscoter
Ancel H, 47
Margaret Ann, 47

Benson
Lucille, 61

Bentley
Edmond Scott, 84

Berent
Lucille, 68

Bergman
Bruce, 79
Heather, 79
Shane, 79

Berry
Alissia, 79
Joshua, 79
Keith, 79

Biddle
Andrew J, 22
Edna, 22, **35**
Ferne, 23
Hugh, 9

Bishop
Betty Mae, 48

Black
Sharon, 60

Blackburn
Dixie Ann, 81
Roger, 81

Blunt
Florence, 31

Bondlow
Althia, 69

Bonney
Jane Ann, 56

Booth
John Allen, 42
Mary Louise, 42
Raymond, 65
Sandra Kay, 65

Borom
Harold Carter, 73
Jonathan Matthew, 73
Rodney Michael, 73

Bosier
Amy Jo, 80
Brooke Ann, 81
Courtney Marie, 81
Horace Edward, 53
Jamie Lee, 81
Karen Ann, 53, **80**
Kenneth Robert, 53, **81**
Kristie Lynn, 53, **81**
Melissa Ann, 80
Nicole Lynn, 80
Norman Omar, 53, **80**
Nyle Edward, 53, **80**
Omar Myron, 53
Scott, 81
Timothy Evan, 81
Tyson Edward, 81
Wesley Ryan, 80

Bradshaw
Jeanette Kay, 34

Brandon
Robert K, 87
Scott Ryan, 87

Brannan
Jim, 34

Brem
Henry, 9

Briggs
Byron, 21
Glenn, 29
Robert Glenn, 29

Brown
Arnold, 48
Chips Dean, 48
Dennis Earl, 63
Elizabeth Lynn, 63
Forrest Lionel, 63
Hershel, 48
Robert Allan, 63

Bruere
Benjamin F., 16
Lela, 16

Bryant
Paul, 33

Buckaleu
Doyle, 35

Burditt
Corinne Elizabeth, 63

Burgener
Debie Dawn, 85
Lawrence Clyde, 85

Burke
John Milton, 84
Patricia Deane (Cox), 84

Burt
Adele Rose, 46, **73**
Allison Amber, 73
Andrew Jesse, 46, **74**
Anne Marie, 46, **73**
Arthur Carl, 26
Carl Eugene, 45, **72**
Charlene Ann, 71
Chelsey Donn, 75
Christine Marie, 73
Craig, 75
David William, 46, **73**
Dorothy Mae, 26, **43**
Francis Earl, 26
Glen Francis, 47, **75**
Gregory Peter, 73
Harry Martin, 57
James Edward, 46
Jason James, 74
Jean Leslie, 47, **76**
Jesse Eugene, 72
Joan Marie, 47, **76**
John Francis, 46, **74**
John Lorenzo, 26
John William, 74
Joslyn Anne, 74
Justin Thomas, 74
Katlyn Anne, 74
Kelly Jean, 72
Kenneth Alison, 45, **71**
Kevin Alison, 71
Kimberlee Anne, 71
Laurence, 26, **43**
Laurence Matthew, 43
Leola June, 47, **74**
Leslie Eugene, 26, **47**
Lisa Louise, 73
Lori Grace, 45
Lyndal Isobel, 26, **42**
Maralee Michele, 47, **75**

Burt (continued)
Mary Grace, 46
Matthew Eugene, 73
Merrillyn, 47, **74**
Patricia Ann, 26, **47**
Paul Dean, 47
Paul Delano, 26, **46**
Pauline Sarah, 57
Rebecca Denise, 43, **68**
Robert Eugene, 26, **44**
Roberta Jean, 45, **71**
Rodney Francis, 45, **72**
Shawn Patrick, 73
Sonya Marie, 26, **47**
Susan Elizabeth, 46
Sylvia Marie, 26, **48**
Vera, 26, **42**
William Arthur, 26, **46**

Buzzanco
Mary, 86

Cadmus
Lillian E., 9

Caesar
Sandra Anne, 78

Carpenter
Loretta Rae, 86

Carson
Jane, 17

Caylor
M. H. K., 11

Chambers
Alice Laura, 21
Arthur L, 22
Donald Leroy, 35
Donna Marie, 35
Doris Jean, 35
Gary, 35
Harold Vernon, 35
Howard Don, 35
Leta Lavonne, 35
Lois, 35
Mary, 35
Solomon, 21, 22
Vernon E, 22, **35**
William, 22

Chokey
Ernest Augustus, 9
Mary Ann, 9

Christensen
( ), 35
Dani Jo, 83
Dirk, 83
Kati, 83

Cisler
Alois Wecheslos, 73
Daniel Jonathan, 73
Daniel Ovid, 73
Rochelle Anne, 73

Clapper
Elizabeth, 88

Clark
Ellsworth, 63
Marguerite Cromley, 63

Claycomb
Carol Ann, 83

Clouse
Phil, 52

Coe
Elsie, 21

Cole
Donald, 68

Coletta
Louis, 86
Louis Stephen, 86
Stephen Louis, 86

Combs
Edna, 54

Compton
Linda Kay, 67

Comstock
Ashtin Michele, 75
Joseph Allen, 75
Ronald B, 75

Conyne
Mary R, 12

Cook
Jim, 56
Richard, 48

Cooney
Della, 17

Cooper
Ida Mae, 19
Isaac, 19

Cooprider
Benton, 67
Cynthia Grace, 68
Erastus, 42
Heather Marie, 88
John Charles, 67
Judy, 42, **68**
Mary Beth, 67, **88**
Melinda Sue, 67
Melissa Jo, 67
Nancy Jean, 68
Raymond Scott, 68, **88**
Ronald E, 42, **67**
Terrence Eugene, 42, **67**
Verdis Everett, 42
William Joseph, 42, **67**

Corey
Amanda (Amy) H, 19
Walter, 11
William, 11, 19

Corley
Dicy, 28

Cornwell
Jean Ann, 32

Coss
Bonnie, 64

Cox
Daniel Wade, 67
Perry Glenn, 67

Coyle
Patricia, 66

Crannell
Doris L, 53
Harold D, 53

Crawford
Jo Ann, 85

Croll
Henry, 9
James, 9

Crooks
Frank, 33
Pauline Lora, 33

Crouch
Orpha Etta, 49

Curtis
Irene May, 30
Netty Elizabeth (Loop), 36

Cutter
Bruce, 54

Dagen
Daisybel, 38

Dappeler
Henrich, 2
Margreth, 2

Daugherty
Brian, 75
Daniel Allen, 47, **75**
Daniel Allen Jr, 75
Debra Ann, 47
Deidre Lynn, 47
Dennis James, 47, **75**
Earl, 47
James, 47
Jennifer Ann, 75
Matthew Steven, 76

Davis
Christopher, 60
Eric Verskusky, 60
George Lawrence "Larry", 37, **59**
George Thomas, 37
Jeffery, 60
Kenneth Lee, 37
Susan Elaine, 38, **60**

Day
Edith May, 29
Kenneth Roy, 29
Roy H., 28

Dearing
Adrianne Ann, 76
Christopher Michael, 76
David Dean, 48
David Dean III, 48, **76**
David Dean Jr, 48
Justin Michael, 76
Michael Thomas, 48, **76**

Deppeler
Baltlhaser, 3
Margreth, 3

Deshong
Karen Lynn, 38

Devey
Andy, 61
David, 61

DeWitt
Beulah Lorraine, 38

Dixon
Vera May, 73

Dockstader
Mary, 56

Dodd
Myron Allen, 83
Shawn Allen, 83

Dolan
Eugene B, 34

Dollarhide
Mary Jane, 24

Doyle
Aaron, 82
Brett Michael, 82
Carol Fay, 54
John Patrick, 54, **82**
Justin, 82
Martin L, 54
Mary Lee, 54, **82**
Michael T, 54, **82**
Randi Lynn, 82
Richard M, 54

Dringle
Caryl Kaylene, 84
Charles Henry, 84

Dringle (continued)
Charles Kenneth, 84
Charles Kenneth II, 84
Cheryl Lynne, 84
Colette K., 84
Crystal Ann, 84
David Wayne, 84

Drzewlecki
Lorraine, 73

Dunham
Alfred, 48
Ronald Alfred, 48
Timothy Edward, 48

Dunivan
John, 32

Dunnell
Jean Evelyn, 78

Dunsmoor
Robert, 42
Robert Jr, 42

Dyer
Mary, 49

Elwess
Dessie Margurite, 84

Emil Leith
Thomas, 74

Enlow
Ruby, 65

Entenmann
Kelly Lorraine, 62

Erickson
Alice Victoria, 36
P, 36

Ernsberger
Carole Lenore, 67
John Henry, 67

Eule
Evelyn Minnie, 49
John, 49

Evans
Edith, 53

Farnsworth
James, 69

Fellows
Adam Thomas, 80
Randy, 80

Fields
Patrick Ray, 77
Verdon Lee, 77
Vernon LeRoy, 77

Finch
Arnold George, 39
Aron, 60
Carley Randal, 24, **38**
Darrell, 38, **60**
Dorothy Leone, 24, **38**
Eric, 60
Gary William, 38, **61**
Hazel Thelma, 24, **37**
Helen Alberta, 24, **37**
Hubert Glenn, 24
Irvine George, 24, **38**
Jeramie Ernest, 61
JoAnn Rene, 61
Judith Yvonne, 39, **63**
Julie, 60
Magdalena, 61
Merry Beth, 40
Murry, 61
Murry Carley, 24
Randal Eugene, 38, **61**
Ray, 60
Ray Murry, 24, **38**
Roland, 38
Scott Allen, 61
Sidney, 38, **60**
Tamsey, 38, **61**
William, 24

Fisher
Mabel Adeline, 49

Flannery
Anthony Dennis, 34

Fojt
Anna, 71

Fonder
Brett D, 63
Brooke A, 63
Douglas Jude, 63

Ford
Clyde, 32
Zetta Mae, 32

Forest
Armand Howard, 73
Derek Alan, 74
Drew Garrett, 74
Dustin Ryan, 74
Rodney Alan, 73

Foster
Brian Keith, 88
Charles Scott, 88
Leslie, 88
Ronald Leslie, 88

Fouts
Dolores Arlean, 74

Fox
Lutie, 71
Thomas Nelson, 71

Frahm
Susan, 49
Warren, 49

Franks
Bob, 33

Franz
Edna, 53

Frei
Barbel, 3

Freiss
David, 59
Irene, 59
Lee, 59
Lexie, 59
Robert, 59

Frick
Mary Frank, 20

Fuhrmann
Louise, 24

Fulton
Melba L, 43

Funk
Effie, 18

Furgson
Gladys Mae, 27

Gable
David Robert Jr, 86
David Robert Sr, 86
Kyle David, 86
Melissa Adelle, 86

Gappa
Robert, 88
Roxanna Marie, 88

Garrett
( ), 48
( ), 48

Gaspard
Ronald, 37

George
Carol Ann, 64

Geyer
George A, 13
Thomas, 13

Gillette
Ardellebert Ramond, 37
Gail Ann, 37
Janet Ada, 37
Narlene Faye, 37

Gimmeson
Bryan Leon, 84

Glade
Ashley Rose, 81
Dennis Wayne, 54
Eugene Clarence, 53
Jennifer Rae, 81
Jessica Ann, 81
Joanne Sue, 53, **82**
Kimberly Beth, 81
Larry Dee, 54
Melinda Sue, 81
Michelle Lynn, 81
Randal Alan, 53, **81**

Glade (continued)
Ronald Eugene, 53, **81**
Thomas Keith, 53, **81**
Whitney Jill, 81
Wm F, 53
Zachary Alan, 81

Gomez
Stephanie, 84

Gomm
Bessie Louise, 83

Goodman
Howard B, 61
Sandra Sue, 61

Goodrich
James H, 10

Gordon
Betty, 50

Gore
Cora, 31

Granboise
DeAnna, 83

Grandy
( ), 37

Greenawalt
Ella Mae, 31

Greenland
Myrna Faye, 86

Griffin
Jacqueline Kay, 82

Griffith
Julie, 58

Grill
Joseph Carl, 48
Norma Jo, 48

Grimm
Helen Lucille, 70
John Franklin Jr, 75

Grogan
Dennis R., 14

Gross
Dorothea, 5
Dorothy, 76

Guist
Elena Jean, 56
Elmer Harold, 56
Elmer Harold III, 56
Elmer Harold Jr, 56
Elora Jane, 57, **83**

Gunter
Gladys, 58

Gunther
Celeste Margaret, 62
Daniel Charles, 62
David Charles, 62

Hagman
Esther Caroline, 57

Hale
Edith May, 36

Hambleton
Alison Rose, 54, **82**
Bonnie Lee, 53
Brian Derek, 54, **82**
Burdean, 33
Carroll M Jr, 53
Carroll M Sr, 33, **52**
Christopher William, 83
Clarence Wilson, 33
Daniel Paul, 33
Douglas Walter, 33, **55**
Holly Lynn, 55
Hope Leanna, 33, **54**
James Scott, 54, **83**
Jason Darr, 83
Jeremiah, 55
John Dwayne, 33, **54**
Junior Wayne, 33, **53**
Karen Sue, 53
Kathy Sue, 53
Kelli J, 55
Kerrie Beth, 54
Lela Rose, 33, **53**
Marc Lee, 54, **83**
Mary Louetta, 33, **54**
Nancy Edna, 53
Neva Marie, 33, **53**
Robert Andrew, 54
Stormie Jean, 83

Hambleton (continued)
Todd A, 55
Tracy L, 55
Wade M, 55
Walter Leslie, 33
William Darwin, 33, **54**
William Steven, 54
Wyatt W, 55

Hamm
Birdie, 65

Hammond
James, 42
James Duane, 42
Lela Kaye, 42, **68**
Will, 42

Hancock
Elizabeth, 21, 22

Hands
Naomi, 88

Hansen
Gary Robert, 71
Robert Gary, 70
Scott Allen, 71

Hanson
Ruth Elmira, 58

Harden
Maryjane, 75

Harlow
Alameda May, 42

Harris
Evelyn Belle, 45

Hart
Clover Del, 54

Harvey
Louise, 67
Oscar Worth, 67

Hauenstein
( ), 24
( ), 8
(son), 36
(son), 36
Abraham, 7, **10**

Hauenstein (continued)
Ada Isabell, 23, **37**
Alta Louella, 14
Amy, 86
Andreas, 2, **3**
Andrew, 5, **6**
Andrew, 7, **8**
Angela Elaine, 85
Ann Nichole, 85
Anna Marie, 7
Ashley Grace, 87
Barbara, 8
Barbara E, 9
Barbary, 7
Bertram, 18
Betty Pearl, 37, **59**
Carina Jean, 67
Carl Allen, 58
Carol, 57
Carol Ann, 27
Caroline, 9, **13**
Carroll Wayne, 25, **42**
Charles Wilkenson, 14
Charlotte, 11
Cheryl Ann, 59
Clova Elaine, 25, **41**
Craig Lee, 42
Cristie, 84
Cynthia Diane, 58, **86**
Danny Edwin, 57, **85**
Darlene Adelle, 58, **86**
Darrell Ricks, 66
David, 7
David, 9, **14**
David Michael, 86
Delbert Lewis, 36, **58**
Derrick Charles, 66
Devin, 85
DeWayne Edgar, 36, **57**
Doris Lorraine, 27
Douglas Allan, 57, **85**
Dr. Jack David, 27
Edgar John, 23, **36**
Edna May, 19, **28**
Edwin A Lamar, 19
Edwin Lorenzo, 28
Elizabeth, 9, **16**
Elizabeth, 11
Elizabeth, 5
Emily J, 9
Eva Melisse, 14
Evelyn Marie, 36, **56**
Frances A, 11
Francine, 84, **89**

Hauenstein (continued)
Fred Olen, 14
Frederich, 11
Frena, 10
Gail Lynn, 42, **66**
George, 9
George, 11
George Washington, 10, **18**
George William, 29
Glenn, 16
Glenn Merle, 36, **58**
Grace, 16, **25**,
Gregory, 58
Guy R, 15, **24**
Gwen LaVerne, 57, **84**
Halford William, 19, **29**
Hans -Schwarzlis, 3, **4**
Hans Heinrich, 1, **2**
Hans Jacob, 4, **5**
Hans Jacob, 5
Harold, 24
Harold Laverne, 27
Harriet, 9, **15**
Hazel June, 27
Heinrich, **1**
Henry, 7
Henry, 9, **14**
Hope Eleanor, 11
Jacob, 9, **16**
Jacob Frances, 9
James, 9
Jason Lynn, 87
Jeanine Elaine, 49, **77**
Jeffery Lyle, 58, **86**
Jeffery Wade, 87
Jennett Ruth, 19, **29**
Jerry John, 49, **77**
Jill, 85
Johann Rudolph, 7, **9**
Johanna Gretchen, 78
Johannes, 7
Johannes, 7
John, 7, **8**
John, 9, **17**
John Deward, 17, **27**
John Deward Jr, 27
John Edward, 84
John Jacob, 7
John LeRoy, 28, **49**
John Samuel, 14, **23**
Johnson William, 85
Joseph Edwin, 10, **18**
Joseph Gail, 17
Joshua Wayne, 67

Hauenstein (continued)
June, 16, **26**
Karen, 57
Kelly, 86
Kelsey Michelle, 87
Kenneth K, 11, **19**
Kenneth Lee, 58, **87**
Kevin Lee, 86
Kristopher Ward, 67
Lavonne Eunice, 57, **84**
Lawrence Clarence, 14
Leland Adrian, 36, **57**
Lester Leroy, 11, **18**
Lewis Dean, 58
Lottie Celesta, 14, **23**
Lowell Leroy, 25, **41**
Lowell Ricks, 42, **66**
Luke, 85
Lydia L, 9, **17**
Lyle Richard, 36, **58**
Lynn Ruth, 59
Madison K, 11
Maria, 1
Marie Lavon, 27
Marion George, 23, **36**
Marion George Jr, 36, **57**
Marjory Ann, 58, **87**
Martha Jean, 27, **48**
Mary A, 8
Mary A, 9
Mary Belle, 14, **22**
Mary H, 9, **13**
Mary Melissa, 10
Matilda, 8, **13**
Meghan Elise, 78
Merl Raymond, 24
Michael DeWayne, 57, **84**
Michael DeWayne II, 84
Mildred Lucille, 27
Morris Saxon, 14, **24**
Noah Daniel, 87
Norman, 24
Olive, 11
Philip Glenn, 58, **87**
Phillip Wayne, 42, **67**
Rachel, 9
Ralph Henry, 23, **36**
Rebecca Ruby, 19, **29**
Regula, 5
Roberta Ann, 57, **85**
Roger Gene, 58
Ronald Edward, 57, **86**
Roxanna Vivian (Townsend), 57, **83**
Rudolph (Bud), 10

Hauenstein (continued)
Russell, 18
Russell Wayne, 57, **86**
Sara Lynn, 85
Sarah A, 10
Sarah Jane, 19
Shawn Patrick, 89
Sterling Howard, 18, **28**
Steven Lee, 57
Susan Diane, 58
Ula M, 15
Verlan Wayne, 27
Violet, 24
Virgil Henry, 17, **27**
Virginia Alice, 36, **59**
Ward Benjamin, 16, **25**
Wesley, 11
William Henry, 9
Wilma, 24

Hauschild
Sherry, 34

Hawley
Cynthia Sue, 43
Lavern, 43

Hayman
Florence, 41

Heaney
Pat, 34

Heaton
Larry, 76
Larry Dean, 76
Michael Dean, 76
Stephanie Lynn, 76

Hedblad
Diane, 68

Heddons
Naomi, 29

Heinaman
Kathy, 47

Heineman
Edwin J, 47

Heisner
Charles "Chuck" P, 59
Charles Wayne, 59

Heisner (continued)
Lesa, 59

Henderson
Janet, 81

Henson
Adam, 82
Erin Marie, 82
Mary, 9
Ryan, 82
Thomas, 82

Herrmann
Freda Elizabeth, 39

Herron
Jean, 34
Michelle L, 64
Randy Lee, 64
Robert, 64
Starr A, 64

Hess
Tay, 50

Hester
Clement Devere, 34
Eldon Lavere, 34
Elston, 34
Jackie Ray, 34
Janet May, 34
Keith Curtis, 34
Lila Lou, 34
Patsy Ruth, 34

Heth
James Randolph III, 62
James Randolph Jr, 62
Jordan Alexander, 62

Hibbler
Geit, 35

Hill
Caroline, 63
Ruth Bernice, 25
Thomas, 25

Hinman
Margaret, 75

Hodges
Mavis Marie, 71

Hodges (continued)
Rick Lee, 52

Holbrook
Renee Jamie, 67
Richard James, 67

Holmes
Anna Marie, 88

Holt
Matilda "Tillie", 24

Holverson
Brett, 66
Carl Robert, 41
Erik Kenneth, 65
Jeanna Elena, 41, 66
Jeffrey, 65
Julia Elaine, 66
Kathryn Elaine, 41, 65
Kenneth Eugene, 41, 65
Mark Edward, 65
Monte E., 41
Scott Glen, 65
Stacy Annette, 66
Thomas Martin, 41, 65
Vernon Glen, 41, 65
Vernon Guy, 41

Holzer
Cordelia M, 42

Horne
Lydia, 38

Hoskins
Wendall, 32

Howard
Beth E, 61

Howe
( ), 50
Brett Gordon, 50

Howenstein
Eugene Morris, 12, 19
Frederick, 7, 12
Frederick Charles, 12, 19
Harold M, 20
Hattie Amelia, 12
Lelia Belle, 19, 29
Mabel Eugenia, 19, 29

Howenstein (continued)
Marcia M., 20
Marshall Conyne, 20
Mary Alice, 12
Noel Anglin, 30, **50**
Sally Joan, 30, **50**
Warren Conyne, 19, **30**

Hoyt
Jody, 55

Hubbartt
James, 48

Huddle
Cecile Yvonne, 39
Clarence Neldon Sr, 39

Hull
Caroline, 22
Charles Joseph, 48
Charles Neifert Jr MD, 27, **48**
Debra Louise, 48
Dr Charles, 27
George Washington, 27
Lynn Marie, 48, **76**

Humphreys
Winifred May, 58

Illies
Kathleen Paulette, 72
Paul, 72

Isham
Matilda, 25

Jackson
Clara, 32

Jacob
George Glenn, 58
Glenna, 58

Jaquith
Glenn Keith, 61
Terri Ann, 61

Jarrett
Joseph Forrest, 66
Paul, 66

Jensen
Alexandre Lee, 77

Jensen (continued)
Andrew Brad, 77
Calvin, 77
Gary Lee, 77
Kristin Lynn, 77

Johnson
( ), 31
Enid Lynnette, 85
Ida May, 27
Leola Jane, 47

Jolliffee
Clara Druscilla, 67

Jones
William, 33

Jordan
Louise, 48

Kading
Patsy, 34

Kahler
William, 24

Karns
Louisa, 19

Kasbeer
Rebecca Jane, 10
Samuel, 10

Kauffman
Al, 36
Betty, 35
Irwin, 35

Kelley
Robert Lyle, 58

Kendall
Susan, 10

Kersten
( ), 30

Ketterer
Ida, 14

Kinde
Michael, 68
Todd Michael, 68

Kinnick
Charles, 66
Diedre, 65
Matthew, 66
Ronald, 66
Timothy, 66

Kirk
Cynthia Sue, 34

Kirsch
Vern M, 53
Wm, 53

Knobbe
Cheryl Isobel, 81

Kopp
Christopher, 77
George, 77
Jason, 77

Kraft
Sandra, 65

Krauthoff
Charles, 28
Hazel F, 28

Kukla
Alfred J, 74
Marilyn Anne, 74

Kuni
Lilian Caroline, 40

LaCroix
Virgilla, 64

Lafayour
Sadie, 40

LaForce
Louise, 77

Lapczenski
Patricia, 74

Larsen
Elizabeth, 57

Larson
Emma, 43

Lawton
Diana Jean, 80
Doug, 80
Kati, 80

Lee
Stanley, 40

Lehman
James, 51
James, 51

Leith
Sharon, 74

Leonard
( ), 51
( ), 51
Robert K, 51

Lewis
Lucy Mae, 28

Light
Shirley, 33

Ligman
Edward R, 79
Karen Ann, 79

Linscott
Daniel Mansfield, 60
Jason Wayne, 60
Lisa Marie, 60

Lippert
Kenneth, 68
Rick, 68
Val, 68

Lockling
Ardith Eugene, 30
Caroline Faye Nielsen, 30
Donna Corrine, 30
Kenneth Laverne, 30
Robert Sherman, 30
William Arthur, 30
William David, 30

Logan
Anna May, 40

Lonsdale
Barbara, 35

Lowney
Patty Carrell, 38

Lyonel
Betty, 60

Mace
( ), 35

Maddox
Doyle Lynn, 89
Tanna, 89
Todd Doyle, 89

Mains
Randy, 82
Travis Eugene, 82
Tyler Ray, 82

Mallot
Linda, 69

Manges
Carolyn, 50, 79
Jackson, 50
Thomas Lee, 50, 79
Thomas Lee, 79

Manning
Dr. Marcus M, 17
J C, 17

Marsh
Talitha Shortridge, 16

Martell
Mary Louise, 46

Martin
Hazel, 42
Scott Michael, 86

Masterson
Arasmus Foster, 49
Arlene, 72
Carolyn Virginia, 49

Mathis
Maxine, 55

Mazza
Elvira, 40

McCain
Gertrude, 77

McCall
Brian Kief, 86
Kirk, 86
Traci Lee, 86
Tyson Kirk, 86

McCarty
Hazel, 68

McClaren
( ), 22
( ), 22
( ), 22

McClure
Clifford P, 57
Dorothy Darlene, 57

McComb
Lillie, 47

McCombs
Edna L, 24

McDonald
Darlene, 33

McDowell
Minnie, 14

McGee
Carl, 55
Cheri, 55
Lee, 55
Lori, 55
Rick, 55
Roger, 55
Ron, 55

McGough
Etta May, 29

McKinlay
Cliff, 59

Melton
Doris, 41

Meyer
Anna, 9

Middleton
Annie, 21
Arch, 21
Betty Ann, 33
Carl, 22, **32**
Clarence, 14, **21**
Connie, 52
Cynthia, 21
Darlene June, 32
DeAnna, 51
Delbert Lee, 34, **56**
Delores Jean, 33, **55**
Donald, 22, **35**
Donna Dean, 33, **56**
Dores Ray (Middy), 33, **55**
Dorine, 21
Douglas, 35
Dwight, 32
Edward, 34
Erma, 21
Estel, 21, **32**
Eva, 22
Eva Darlene, 32, **52**
Florence, 14, **21**
Frances Marie, 21
Gregory Alan, 51, **79**
Guy, 21, **31**
Harold, 21, **31**
Hattie, 14, **22**
Helen Marie, 32, **51**
Jeanette, 35
Jeri, 56
Jesse Haden, 14
Joe, 56
Joni, 56
Juli, 56, **83**
Kathy Lynn, 52
Kevin, 56
Lena Idella, 22, **33**
Linda, 35
Lisa, 52
Lloyd, 32
Lloyd, 31, **51**
Lois Kay, 34
Lola Fawn, 22, **33**
Lyle, 32
Marilyn Louise, 35
Mary, 22, **34**
Maureen, 33
Melba Jane, 32, **52**
Mike, 51
Myrtle May, 22, **32**
Neva Dorine, 32, **52**
Norman, 33

Middleton (continued)
Ora C, 14, **22**
Patrica Ann, 35
Patricia Ann, 52
Ralph D, 32
Ray Cleo, 22, **33**
Raymond, 32, **52**
Rebecca Ann, 79
Reva Mae, 32
Richard, 22, **34**
Rita Jean, 32
Robert L, 32
Roberta Louise, 31
Roger Duane, 51
Ronda Darlene, 51
Rosella, 31, **51**
Roy, 31, **51**
Ryan, 56
Ryan Douglas, 51
Sandra, 35
Sharon, 33
Sherman, 22, **34**
Steven, 34
Susan Nadine, 34
Terry, 51
Thomas, 14
Vernon, 33
Vincent L, 14
Violet, 22

Miller
Crysta Caroline, 87
Gregg Allen, 87
Helen, 67

Miner
( ), 51
( ), 51
Dean, 51

Mleynek
Darrell Allen, 52, **80**
Darrin, 52
Dennis Dean, 52
Derek Allen, 80
Donald, 52

Mobley
Dorris Ray, 32
Rosezetta, 32
Vern, 32
Viola, 32

Moody
Terry, 87

Moore
Ethel K, 31
Florence Alwilda, 21
George Edward, 36
John, 31
John I, 21
Myrtle V, 31
Pearl Adelle, 36
Woodrow, 42

Morris
Robert, 49
Steve, 49

Moser
Susan Grace, 87

Moss
Marie, 73

Mozena
Ronald, 54
Wendy Marie, 54

Mundhenk
Gwendolyn, 49

Muranko
Joyce, 33

Murphy
Elton, 21
Mary, 49

Myers
Mary Etta, 20
Richard, 32

Mylesko
Diane, 68

Nedirer
Laura, 15

Neifert
Hazel, 17, **26**
John A, 16
John B, 16

New
Elva, 87

Nielson
Ronald Dale, 52

Nowak
Anthony James, 81
Randall, 81

O'Brien
Quinn, 65

Ogden
Janet, 32

Oleson
Robert Dean, 34

Olin
Carl Rudolph, 57
Ethel Grace, 57

Olsen
Adrian James, 59
Christopher James, 59

Orn
Aerin Hillary, 78
Aileen Heather, 78
Alexander Hayden, 78
Andrea Hope, 78
Cathy, 78
Charles Elmore, 29
Charles Russell, 29, **49**
Dean, 78
Dean Russell, 49
Donald Eugene, 29
James Wilson, 29
John Thomas, 29
Leslie Conyne, 29, **49**
Mary Hester, 50, **78**
Michael Kent, 49, **78**
Robert Charles, 49, **78**
Ruth Maybelle, 30, **50**
Thomas Harold, 30
Todd, 78

Ortiz
Karen, 73

Osborne
Judi Dale, 62

Otis
Louise, 32

Otten
Martha Marie, 76

Owen
David, 32

Ozbun
Rebecca, 81

Ozmer
Holly, 65

Parker
Bruce Seneca, 54
Carol, 54
David, 54
Robert L, 54

Parle
Carol, 77
Ed, 77

Pascoe
Bernice, 28
James Joseph, 28

Patterson
Edna, 14

Pattison
Estella E, 14

Pence
Elizabeth, 8

Penfield
John Frederick, 54
Joyce Ann, 54

Penrod
Larry, 74
Michael, 74
Tony, 74

Peterson
Marlys, 72

Pflibsen
Brenda Lu, 56
Vernon B, 56

Phillips
Ardith, 47

Picasso
Mercedes Perez, 69

Piercy
Carleene, 31
Carroll (Bud), 31
Charles Wesley, 13
David Nicholas, 13, **21**
Edwin Layton, 13
Faye Ann, 31
Frank, 13
James Henry, 13
John, 13
Kenneth (Bee), 31
Laura Belle, 21, **30**
Lawrence David, 21, **31**
Leon Wesley, 21, **31**
Linda, 31
Lola Pearl, 21, **30**
Malcom Monroe, 13
Marian, 31
Nathan, 13
Nathan Monroe, 13
Victor Wilhelm, 13
William Newton, 13

Pittman
Estella, 22
George, 22

Polovina
Mark Jacob, 68
Zoe Isobel, 68

Preuitt
Billy Gene, 85
Dallas J., 85

Pytel
Deidre, 68
Frank, 68

Queen
Mary Lou, 58
Samuel "Grady", 58

Ragsdell
Charles Camp, 45
Charles Camp II, 45

Rath
Dolores (Dee), 56

Reed
James Henry, 71
Kathy Marie, 71

Reese
Faye, 61

Reish
Mary Elizabeth, 67

Remsburg
Carlton I, 10

Reuter
Edwin, 70
Kathi Lucille, 70

Rich
Joyce Elaine, 43
Rufus, 43

Richards
Earl Wesley, 43
Jane, 51
Joyce, 52
Pauline Ruth, 43

Richey
Anderson, 15
Christopher J, 41
Fern A, 15
Frederick Virgil, 15, **24**
Fredrick James, 25, **40**
Harriet Nadine, 25, **40**
Holly A (Adkins), 41
James, 16
James Ramon, 25, **41**
Janine Marie, 41, **64**
John Anderson, 15
Laurese Eileen, 41, **64**
Lillian Eileen, 40, **64**
Martin Albert, 15
Myrtle C., 16
Ramona Jean, 25, **40**
Robert J, 41

Ricks
Iris, 41

Ringhand
Roberta Lee, 28

Roberts
Diann, 65

Roberts (continued)
Donald G, 35
Henry Roscoe, 65

Rogers
Rebecca, 86

Rosenbeck
Jason Ben, 80
John Michael, 80
John Michael, 80, **89**
Kayla Marie, 89
Shannon Lee, 80

Roth
Helen, 20

Ruddy
Ellen, 34

Rudvall
Anne Marie, 71

Rupp
Doral Benjamin, 85
Kelly Lee, 85
Kevin Ray, 85
Kirk David, 85
Megan Lynn, 85

Sabby
Audley Lewis, 43
Bruce, 69
Cheryl, 69
Christopher Michael, 71
Cynthia A, 69
Diane Elizabeth, 44
Donald Edwin, 44, **69**
Elizabeth Ann, 70
John Paul, 71
Katherine Joy, 44, **70**
Kurt Douglas, 44, **71**
Lewis, 43
Nichole, 69
Sarah Kathryn, 70
Steven Audley, 44, **69**
Walter Leroy, 44, **69**

Salzgeber
Bertha, 41

Sanders
April Louise, 40, **64**
Eric Louis, 65

Sanders (continued)
Gene Louis, 40
Jack, 64
Jack Louis Jr, 64
Jeffrey Louis, 40, **64**
Kimberly Ann, 40
Lindsey Ann, 64
Lisa Marie, 65
Mark Henry, 40

Santarelli
Enrico, 40

Schitz
Mary Brannan, 34

Schmidt
Edward, 24
Elfrieda Clara, 24

Schnabel
Marianne Rosa, 67

Schoonover
Martin J, 22

Scott
Anna J, 53
Elizabeth, 13

Scully
Domic, 69
Linda Ann, 69

Searl
Doris, 32

Sell
George, 8
Harriet, 8

Senn
Tiny, 77
William David, 77

Shaw
Donald, 31
Dorthey, 31
Willard, 31
Willard, 31

Shawgo
Janet, 86

Shivley
Katrina, 79
Robert, 79

Shore
Jesse Clair, 46
Rosemary Adele, 46

Shroye
Marlyn Ruth, 34

Sigwalt
Alfred, 49
Jo Ann, 49, **77**
John Charles, 49, **77**
Michael John, 77
Robert, 49

Sikyta
Matthew Edward, 71
Susan Carol, 71

Simetz
Christine Diane, 74
David, 74
Donald, 74
Robert, 74
Ronald, 74

Sink
Francis L., 28

Sloggett
Hattie Viola, 45

Smerud
Debbie Christine, 73
Terrence Wayne, 73

Smith
Christina, 56
Clarence E., 41
Dolores Joan, 41
Jill, 76
Julie Leigh, 52, **79**
LaVern, 56
Lisa, 56
Lynn Marie, 52
Marla, 52
Marvin, 52
Michael Lee, 56
Otto Vernon, 31
Randy Ray, 52
Thomas Kent, 52

Smith (continued)
Timothy Neal, 52

Sondgeroth
Louise, 82

Spence
Ann Elizabeth, 40, **63**
Caroline Q, 63
David Allen, 40, **63**
Milton, 40
Rachel E, 63
Roy Moseley, 40
Steven R, 40

Spicer
Mildred Kathleen, 77

Starr
Bernese Elizabeth, 54

Stauffer
Jeffery Lynne, 84

Stevens
Ashel, 42
Gage, 43

Stewart
Margerette, 76
Marietta, 47

Stingley
Hannah, 14

Stites
Danny L, 57

Stringer
Barbara J, 55
Hester Dean, 84
Ralph, 55

Suttie
David Lee, 65
David Lee, 65
Deborah Elaine, 65
Ruth Ann, 65

Swedun
Annie, 36

Swords
Lynn Kathleen, 75

Swords (continued)
Steven, 75

Tally
Donald Leon, 76
Donna Marie Burt, 76
Jake Maxwell Burt, 76
James LeRoy, 76
James LeRoy Jr, 76

Tarnowski
Tony, 37

Taylor
Constance Lynn, 64, **88**
JoAnna Marie, 64
Lillian Caroline, 64, **87**
Raymond James Holmes, 88
Raymond William Jr, 64, **88**
Raymond William Sr, 64
Rick David, 68
William Fredrick, 64

Terrell
Lillian, 77

Thomas
Dorothy Inez, 57
Elmer LeRoy, 29
Florence Leota, 29
Gladys Viola, 29
Helen Ruth, 29
Henry Ray, 29
Reggie, 24
Rubye, 16
Russell Edwin, 29

Thompson
George Benton, 23
Grace, 34
Mary, 27
Nora Edna Isabell, 23

Tibbitts
Marcie Ann, 76
William Franklin, 76

Tilli
George, 75
Kayleen, 75

Tindle
Jeffrey Wayne, 46

Tippetts
Claudius, 83
James Leonard, 84
James William, 83
Janna, 83, **89**
Joel William, 84
Joy, 84

Torkelson
Candice, 88
Cary Todd, 68
Chadwick, 88
Christine, 88
Christopher Donald, 68, **88**
Cory James, 68
Donald George, 68
George, 68

Tousley
Leland Veryl, 84

Townsend
Hazel Lorene, 66
Ursula M, 35

Trenery
Sarah Emily, 28

Truax
Daughter, 17
Glenn Berthel, 18, **27**
Harold Arthur, 18, **28**
Harold Arthur Jr, 28
James, 17
Jean Ardis, 28, **48**
Thomas Jefferson, 17
Verbelle Lucille, 17
Virginia Marie, 28

Trumbull
Karen, 87

Tucker
David Lloyd, 49
Douglas Lloyd, 49
Lloyd Lemoines, 49
Lynn Marie, 49

Tufts
Nathaniel Wakefield, 77
Walter Francis, 77
Walter Lane, 77

Turner
Katherine, 75

Tyler
Tammy, 83

Van Cleave
Deborah Marie, 55
George M, 55

Van Gundy
Debra Sue, 80
Kelly Leigh, 52
Robert, 52

VanEssen
( ), 27

Vass
Betty, 66
Robert, 66

Verskusky
Mary, 60

Villalobos
Anita Maura, 69
Juan Serrato, 69

Von Heeder
Wilhemina Louisa, 49

Wade
Allen, 46

Wadle
( ), 35

Waite
Byron James, 38, **61**
Charles Walter, 38, **62**
Damon Hunter, 62
Darlynn Suzanne, 62
Diane Elizabeth, 38, **62**
Ian Marcel, 62
James Walter, 38
Marilyn Celeste, 38, **62**
Neil Allan, 62
Rosalind Margaret, 38, **63**
William Walter, 38

Walker
Earl, 43

Wallis
Ivy Jean, 67

Warren
Rev. George R, 67
Roberta Phyllis, 67

Webster
Mary Malinda, 26

Weider
Barbara, 2

Weis
Joseph, 8

Werder
Anna Maria, 7

West
Nora Ridlen Tilda, 17

White
Emmet, 50
Nickey, 50
Robert, 35
Sandra Jo, 50

Whittinghill
Esther, 49

Wight
Norma Josephine, 85

Wightman
Lena M, 15

Wilcox
Betty, 32
Joyce, 52, **80**
Karen, 52, **80**
Richard, 52
Ruth Sophia, 11, 19

Wilder
Edith, 48

Wilson
Connie L, 80
Constance, 37, **59**
Corey Ryan, 59
David Bart, 48
Gordon, 37, **59**
Homer Vern, 37

Wilson (continued)
Kevin Alan, 59
Patricia, 37

Winer
Bobby, 75
Patricia, 75

Winters
Jessica Constance, 88
Scott Edward, 88

Wiskus
Lisa, 89

Wolf
Earl D, 47
Earline, 47

Wortman
James, 33

Wright
Joyce, 34

Yates
Elias Alvin, 57
Vaudis Jennie, 57

Younberg
Andrew James, 82
Bryan James, 82
Lyndsey Beth, 82

Young
John, 34
Rheda May, 85

Youngberg
Alvin J, 82

Zakowski
Carl, 69
Thomas Carl, 69

Zuber
Verena, 4

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1) Kanton Aargau **Passport**, No. 451, dated 18 May 1831. Xerox copy in possession of writer.

2) **Family Bible Record** in possession of Marshall Conyne Howenstine, 2741 North Salisbury, #1303, West Lafayette, IN.

3) Kanton Aargau Staatsarchiv, Auszug Kirchenfucher, Tegerfelden, Auszug Aus dem Burgermister Register, Unterendingen, Seite 24-Received 29 December 1979.

4) Duerward Hauenstein, Tracy, IA, personal interview, November 1977.

5) Elkhart County Indiana Probate of Andrew Howenstine Record, George Sell and David B. Carpenter, ADM., Appr. 20 November 1838; Final settlement 5 Aug 1842.

6) "Deed of Sale from Wenman Wade to Andrew Howenstine, " 2 Nov 1831 (recorded) Wayne County, OH.

7) "Deed of Sale from Andrew Hauenstein to Emanuel Guyer," 2 September 1837 (recorded) Wayne County OH.

8) Abraham E. Weaver, A Standard History of Elkhart County Indiana (Chicago and New York: The American Historical Society, 1916), II:669.

9) Letter from Vicki L. Swartz, Elkhart IN 1980; Marion Co., IA Marr. Rec.

10) Grace Hauenstein Burt, Lela Bruere Hauenstein Bible.

11) Hazel Neifert Hull, Personal interview, 1977; IA Vital Records.

12) Gravestones, Olivet Cemetery, between Knoxville & Oskaloosa, IA, East of Des Moines River. Obituaries/Funeral Folders.

13) Mrs. Ruth Slevin, "Elkhart County Marriages, 1830-1849, "The Hoosier Genealogist, 10, No.6, p.71.

14) Oskaloosa Herald (Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa) 20 Jan 1887; IA State Historical Society, Newspaper Division, Des Moines, IA; photocopy in possession of author.

15) Knoxville Journal (Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa) 30

August 1893; IA State Historical Society, Newspaper Division, Des Moines; photocopy in possession of author.

16) "Noffsinger Cemetery, Baugo Township, Elkhart County, Indiana, 12 August 1980, letter from Vicki L Swartz, Wakarusa, Indiana, Corr. Sec. for Elkhart Co. Genealogical Society.

17) Letter from Russell F. Hauenstein, Chattanooga, TN, 7 Jan 1980.

18) Letter from John LeRoy Hauenstein, March 1986, Canoga Park, California.

19) LDS Family Sheet-Marion George Hauenstein, Skagit, Washington.

20) Roxanne Hauenstein Tippets, Gen. 3-6.

A BATCH OF BREAD RECIPE

Here is a most interesting letter and recipe from Mrs. Grace Hauenstein Burt:

A loaf of bread to give away. This bread has literally been a "staff of life" to me, not to eat, but to give away.

After losing my beloved husband of 60 years, I felt the need for a reason to get up in the morning. So I decided I'd bake some bread and give it away. This was partly to show my appreciation for the many kind deeds of my neighbors and friends during my time of sorrow. I also gave loaves of bread to my circle (church) members at Christmas time. These ladies decided I should be paid. So I adopted bread as my money making project for the Harvest Day contribution to our Church Circle.

As I baked this bread, I'd also give a loaf to whoever came to my door. The paper boy, garbage collectors, a friend or neighbor, or whoever rang my door bell.

While visiting some of my family I always baked bread for them with the understanding that some of it was to be given away. I would make a trip to the health food store and get a supply of whole grain flour, whole wheat, rye, soy, rice, barley, and/or buckwheat. Then I would take these with me wherever I went. Some of my friends tell me that I can't afford to do this, but my reply has been, "I can't afford not to!" The response I get from the gift of the loaf of bread is something that all the money in the world couldn't buy.

A Batch of Bread

In a small bowl, mix 2 tablespoons yeast, 1 teaspoon sugar, and 1/4 cup warm water. (Let this stand while mixing sponge.)

In a 6-quart mixing bowl, mix 6 cups warm water and flour to make a stiff batter using whole wheat, bran, wheat germ, rye, coy, rice, buckwheat, barley, corn - about a cupful of each. Mix yeast with sponge and let rise 30 minutes. In a blender, put 2 eggs and 1 cup sprouted wheat and blend. Add to sponge with 2 tablespoons salt, 1/2 cup honey, 1/4 cup oil, and enough unbleached flour to make dough. Knead 10 minutes or until it isn't sticky. Put back in bowl, cover, and let rest 15 minutes. Knead again and put in pans. Let rise 30 minutes. Bake at 375 for 45 minutes. Yields six loafs.

Grace Hauenstein Burt.

Andrew Hauenstein Gravestone in the Noffsinger Cemetery
Elkhart County, Indiana

Noffsinger Cemetery
Baugo Township, Elkhart County, Indiana

1776 1890

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

This certifies that

Grace Hauentein Burt

is a regularly approved member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution having been admitted by the National Board of Management by virtue of her descent from a patriot who with unfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence during the Revolutionary War.

Given under our hands and the seal of the National Society

this fifth day of February 1982

140

National No. 661643

Admitted February 5th 1982

Patricia W. Keeley
President General

Dorothy J. Williams
Recording Secretary General

Yvonne Spann Boone
Registrar General

Burt Family Reunion 3 August 1991
back row l to r-Rodney Francis, Robert Eugene, Kenneth Alison, and Carl Eugene; front row l to r-Lori Grace Ragsdell, Mary Emma Bates Burt, Roberta Jean Adsem.

Burt Family Reunion 3 August 1991
back row l to r-Glenn Duncan (Kenneth's Stepson) Robert Trygve Adsem, Jon Paul Adsem, Jesse Eugene Burt, Kelly Jean Burt; front row l to r- Kimberlee Anne Burt, Grace Hauenstein Burt with Kevin Alison Burt, Matthew Eugene Burt, Christine Marie Burt, and Shawn Patrick Burt. (Charlene Ann not present)

Burt Family Reunion 3 August 1991

back row l to r-Charles Camp Ragsdell II, Glenn Duncan, Kenneth Alison Burt, Jon Paul Adsem, Robert Eugene Burt, Robert Trygve Adsem, Kelly Jean Burt, Jesse Eugene Burt, Carl Eugene Burt, Rodney Francis Burt and Christine Marie Burt; front row l to r-Lori Grace Burt Ragsdell, Kimberlee Anne Burt, Kathy Duncan Reed Burt, Kevin Alsion Burt, Grace Hauenstein Burt, Mary Emma Bates Burt, Roberta Jean Burt Adsem, Matthew Eugene Burt, Kathleen Paulette Illies Burt, Debbie Christine Smerud Burt, and Shawn Patrick Burt.

Clyde Olney Bates and Hattie Viola Sloggett Bates
Mary Emma Bates Burt's Mother and Father

Alliance, Nebraska Cemetery

Francis Earl Burt and Grace Hauenstein Burt

back row l to r-Arthur Burt, Glenn Hauenstein, Franics Earl Burt, Ward Hauenstein; front row l to r-June Hauenstein Burt, Rubye Thomas Hauenstein, Grace Hauenstein Burt, Ruth Bernice Hill Hauenstein

Five Generation picture 1936

Lela Bruere Hauenstein, Grace Hauenstein Burt
Talitha Shortridge Marsh, Lyndal Isobel Burt Cooprider and son
Ronald E Cooprider.

Five Generations
Scott, Terry, Isobel Cooprider, Francis Burt, John Burt

Five Generations
top row l to r-Kay Cole, Vera Burt Walker, Chris Torkelson, Grace Hauenstein Burt, Chris

Four Generations
Vera Burt Burt Walker, Grace Hauenstein Burt, Lela Bruere Hauenstein, Kay Hammond

Francis Earl and Grace Hauenstein Burt
1918 Wedding picture

Francis Earl Burt Family at their 50th Wedding Anniversary
May 1968
back row l to r-William, Dorothy (Sabby), Laurence, Robert,
Isobel (Dunsmoor), Vera (Walker), Francis, Patricia
(Daugherty), Grace (Hauenstein), & Paul

Evelyn Minnie Eule Hauenstein
John LeRoy Hauenstein

Hattie Viola Sloggett and
Henry Niewendorp

Laurence Francis Burt, 1942

Murry and Lottie Finch Family-April 1990

Bach row l to r-Diane Heth, Roland Finch, "K.D." Finch, C. Randal Finch, Stan Lee, Jim Waite, Dan Gunther

Middle row l to r-Hazel Davis, Cecile "Yvonne" Finch, Judy Brown, Marilyn Gunther, Merry Finch Lee, Daisybel Finch, Rosalind Allen, Charles Allen, Dorothy Waite

Front row l to r-James Heth, Robert Brown, Elizabeth Brown, Jordan Heth, Celeste Gunther, David Gunther

Photo taken 15 April 1990 at home of Dennis & Judy Brown on Finch Ranch, between County Road S & U, 3/4 mile South of Road 25, Orland, Glenn Co., California

Murry and Lottie Finch Family -1947

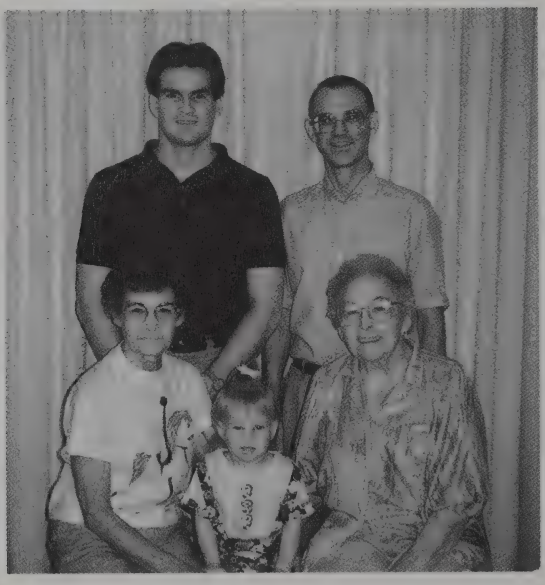
Back row l to r-Daisybel Finch, C. Randal Finch, Irvine G. Finch, Hazel Davis, George Davis, James Waite, Byron Waite, Ray Finch, Darrell Finch, Helen Wilson, Homer Wilson

Middle row l to r-R. Eugene Finch, Cecile "Yvonne" Finch, Judith Y. Finch, Lottie Finch, Murry Finch, Dorothy Waite, Diane Waite, Beulah Finch, Tamsey Finch

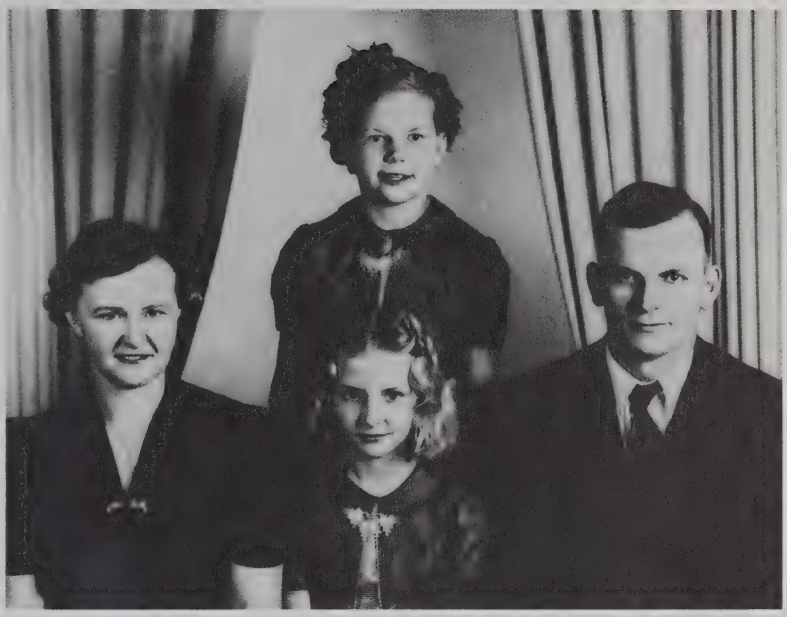
Front row l to r-Roland Finch, Sidney Finch

Photo taken 1947 at Lotie and Murry Finch's home on Highway 32, Orland, California

Nancy Jean Cooprider & Todd Michael Kinde-29 June 1991



Five Generations-Scott Cooprider, Terrence Cooprider, Isobel Burt Dunsmoor, Heather Marie Cooprider, Grace Hauenstein Burt



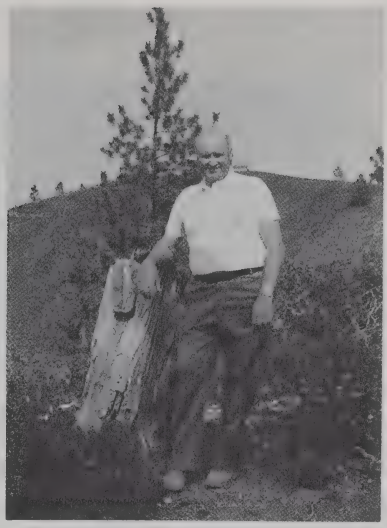
Betty Hauenstein
Alice, Virginia and Edgar Hauenstein
taken December 1943, Sedro Valley, Washington

A. J. Biddle Family about 1900
Andrew J. Biddle, Edna B., Belle Hauenstein Biddle

George and Ethel Hauenstein

L to R- DeWayne, George, Leland, Lyle, Glenn, and Delbert Hauenstein. Taken October 1984

George Hauenstein
September 1987



Standing L to R- JoAnn & Doug Hauenstein, Louis & Roberta Coletta. Ethel holding Ann Hauenstein and George holding J. W. Hauenstein and Sara Hauenstein on floor. Taken December 1987

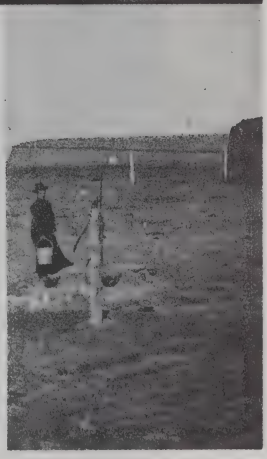
Hauenstein Sisters
Lotie, Alta
Eva and Belle

Hauenstein Reunion 30 August 1939
L-R. Lawrence(President of the Odebolt, Iowa "H'S"
Edna Biddle Kauffman, Edwin Kauffman (Mr. & Mrs.)-St. Louis, MO
Paul Biel, Gertrude Biel (Mr. & Mrs.), son, Larry-Tulsa, OK
Dr. Mr. & Mrs Thompson-Tulsa, OK
Mr. & Mrs. Charles W. Hauenstein-Scranton, Iowa

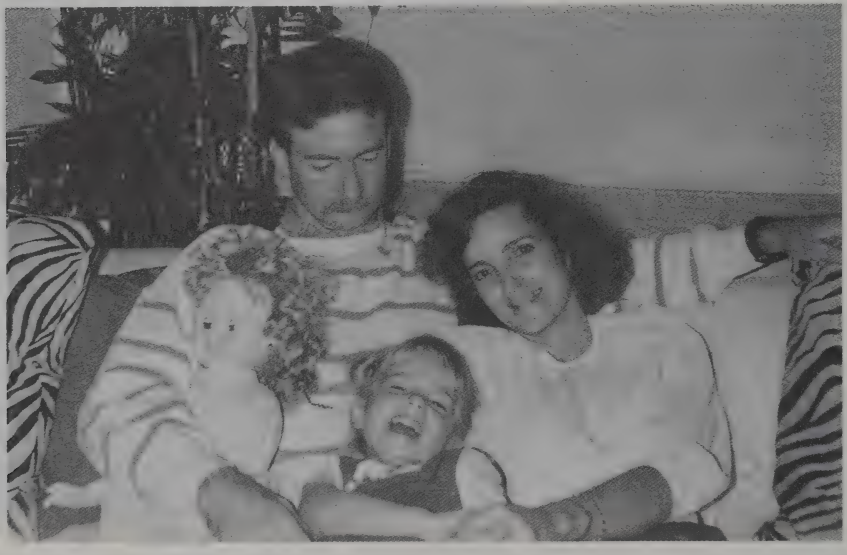
Samuel Benefeil
& Hannah Stingley

Home of Henry and
Emily Hauenstein
Grand River, Iowa

"Soddie" of Lottie
and Murry Finch
near Scranton,
Bowman Co., ND
about 1908



L to R- Martin Richey, John Richey, Harriet Hauenstein Richey and Fredrick Virgil Richey.



L to R- Jeffrey Sanders, Lindsey Sanders, and Carol Sanders, taken in 1989.

Harrietta Nadine Richey Spence & Roy M. Spence.
Woodbridge, VA in 1982

L to R- Rachel Spence, Brooke Fonder, Caroline Spence, Brett Fonder, Grandchildren of Harriette Nadine Richey Spence, 1990.

Harrietta Hauenstein taken when a young girl, before she married Richey.

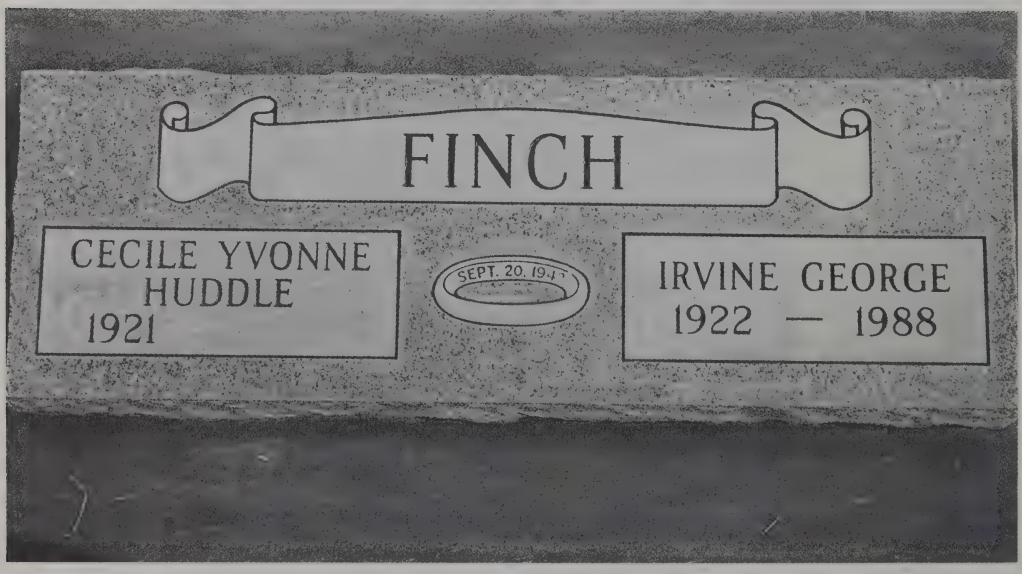
L to R- John Richey, Fern Richey, Myrtle Richey and Fredrick Richey.

Charles W Hauenstein
and Estella E. Pattison

Lottie Hauenstein
1903 High School Graduation

front to back-Eva, Alta, Belle, Lottie & Henry Hauenstein
taken June 1920 in California

Finch Stones
IOOF Cemetery
Orland, California
1990



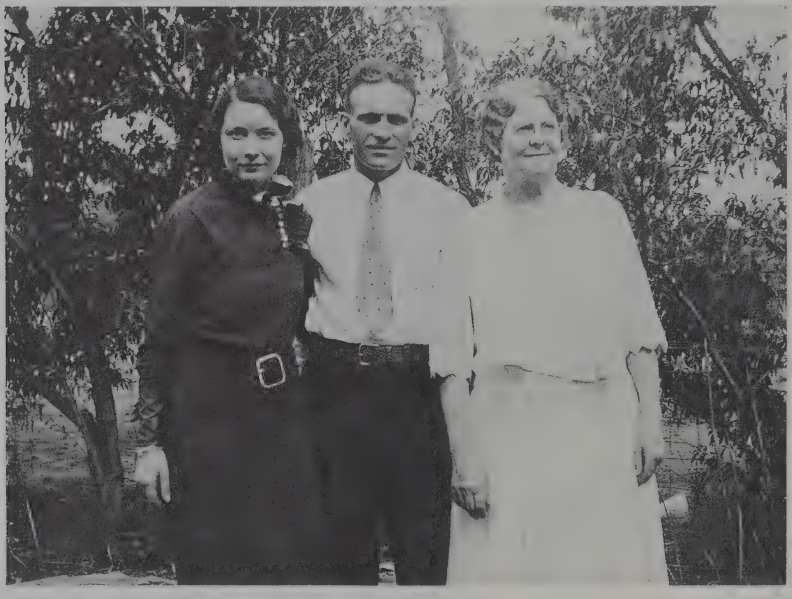
Benefiel Stones
Leon Cemetery
Leon, Iowa
June 1990

Murry and Lottie Finch
Wedding Portrait

Hauenstein Family Plot
Leon Cemetery
Leon, Iowa
June 1990

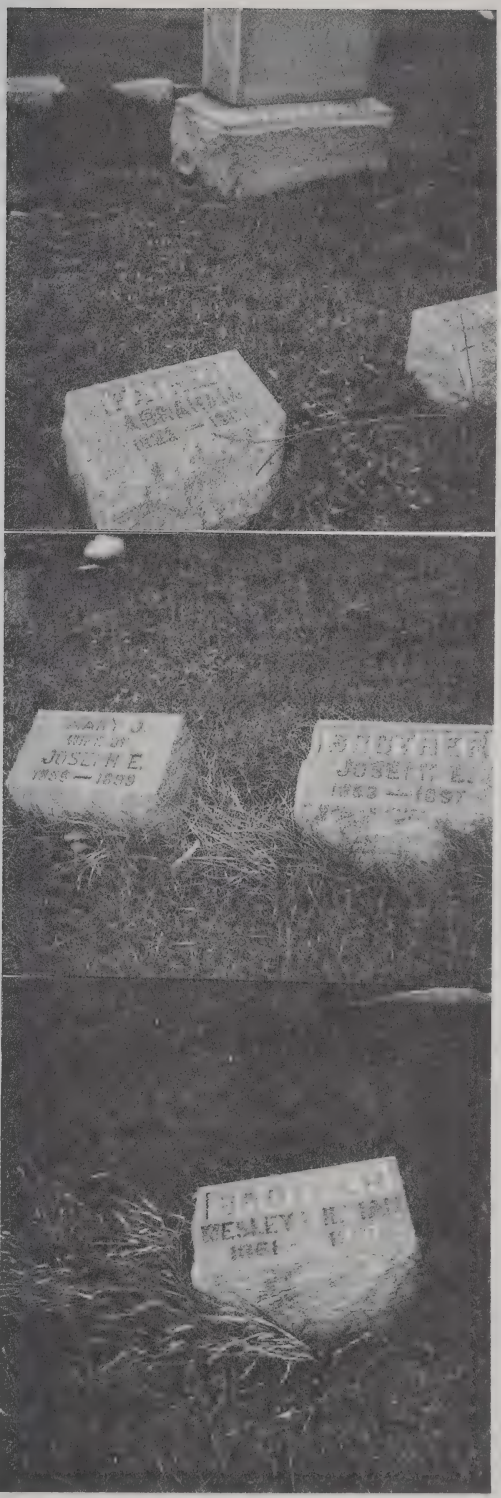
Joseph Forrest Jarret Avery
June 1989, Ft. Benning, GA

Sylvia, Leslie and Sonya Burt
1946 Bremerton, Washington



June Hauenstein, Arthur Burt, and Lela Bruere Hauenstein

Brenton Cemetery
Piper City, IL

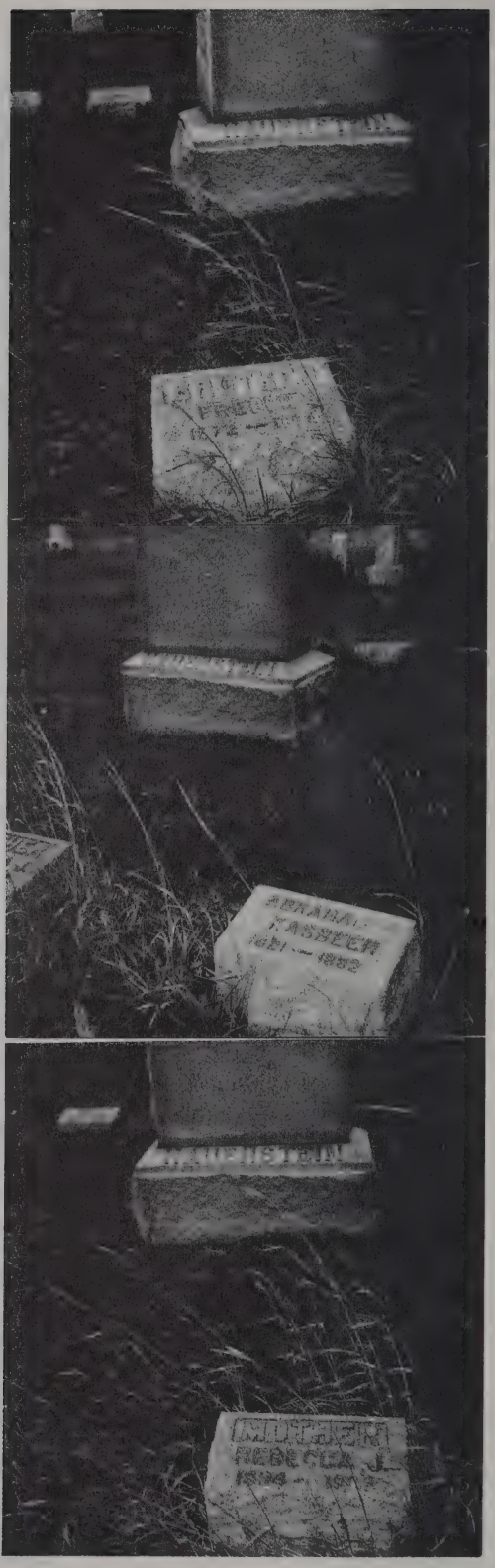


Abraham Hauenstein

Mary J & Joseph E Hauenstein

Son of Abraham & Rebecca J Hauenstein-Wesley

Brenton Cemetery
Piper City, IL



Frederick (Freddie) Hauenstein
son of Abraham & Rebecca J.
(Casebeer) Hauenstein

Abraham Kasbeer, buried
next to Rebecca J
(Kasbeer) Hauenstein

Rebecca J Hauenstein,
wife of Abraham

Friday, March 10th 1837

Naturalization of Andrew Howerstein

Andrew Howerstein appeared in Court & presented a certificate of the clerk of this Court that at a former Term of this court in June A.D. 1834 the said Andrew Howerstein had in due form of law declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States. And the Court being satisfied by the oaths of Joseph Smith & Lazerus Bitzer Citizens of the United States taken in open Court that the said Howerstein has resided within the United States and of the State of Ohio for more than five years last past and that he is of good moral character attach to the constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same caused an oath to be administered to him in open court that he would support the constitution of the United States and that he did entirely abjure and renounce all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince Potentate State and Sovereignty whatever and particularly to the government of Switzerland Whereupon it is ordered by the Court that the proceedings in this case be entered on its Journal

Common Pleas Court Journal 9

State of Ohio vs John Swartz

Indictment for selling spirituous liquors without a license

The Grand Jurors came into court & presented

Born on June 21st, 1822, and babtized on June 23rd, 1822, in the Protestant church, the legitimate son, named

ABRAHAM.

Parents { ANDREAS / BARBARA } HAUENSTEIN, of Unter-Endingen.

Witnesses of Babtism { JACOB VETTER, of Degenfelden. / ANNA HAUG, nee Hauenstein, of Seebach, Canton Zürich.

Which is hereby officially acknowledged

H. C. SUTERMEISTER,
Parson.

Degenfelden,
Canton Aargau,
May 5th, 1831.

Den 19. Merz 1828 Bürde geboren und den 23ten ebendeßelben Monates in dasiger reformirte Pfarrkirche getauft eine ehliche Tochter, Namens

Anna Maria

Eltern { Andreas / Barbara } Hauenstein: } von U. Ending

Taufzeugen { Heinrich Hauenstein / Anna Maria Hauenstein, geb. Hauenstein }

Welches mit Bogenbärtigem amtlich bescheinigt

Degerfelden,
Kantons Aargau,
den 5. May 1831.

H. L. Outermeister
Pfarrer.

from back of André Hauenstein passport 451

No. 374. Vu à l'Ambassade de France en Suisse.
Bon pour passer par la France.
Berne le 3 Mars 1831.
Le Secrétaire interprète
[illegible]

Einstand von hier nach Basel & weiter
[illegible] 24. May 1831.
[illegible]

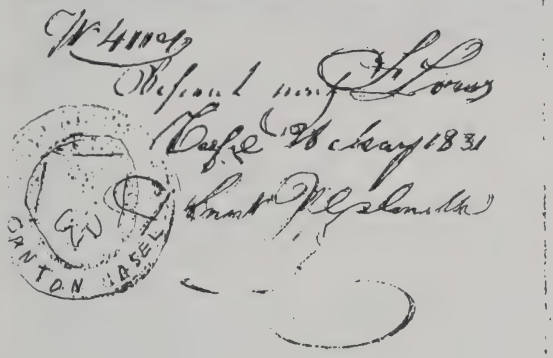
FRANCE EN SUISSE
AMBASSADE

Vu pour New York
Le Mre Valhalla [illegible]
Havre le 1er Juillet
Le Cne Depalier de
Baumaro [illegible]

Vu et délivré une passe limitée à un mois que le porteur est tenu d'exhiber avec la présente pour aller par le havre aux états unis d'amerique et ainsi attestation legale qui necessaries — son voyage
Je Louis le 1er Juin
Le Maire

Va Comme Ci Deffa
Paire le 3 Juillet 183
Comme de Marnes
[illegible]

from back of André Hanenstein passport # 5 1



CANTON d'ARGOVIE -- Passport #451

In the name of the government of the Canton d'Argovie, all authorities charged with maintaining order and public security are asked to freely let pass ANDRE HANENSTEIN of d'Unteressdingen of this county, farmer, who is going to Philadelphia with his wife BARBE, 42 years old and their children, Jaques, 20 -- Andre 18, Jean 14, Hennri 13, Jean Rodolph 11, Abram 8, Frederic 7 and Anne Marie 3 -- and to give him help and protection, with offer to reciprocate.

This present passport good for one year, prepared on legal certificate.

Given at Arau, the 2nd day of the month of March, 1831.

Description of carrier

Age - 52
Stature - Corpulent
Size -- 5 feet 1½ inches
Hair -- black
Forehead -- round
Eyebrows -- blacks
Eyes -- brown
Nose -- pointed
Mouth -- little
Teeth -- Incomplete
Beard ~~Barbe~~ -- black
Chin -- round
Face -- long
Particular markings -- none

CONFÉDÉRATION SUISSE

Canton d'Argovie

SIGNALEMENT du Porteur.

Agé de 52 ans
Stature, corpulente
Taille, 5 pieds, 1 1/2 pouces (de Fr.ᵃ)
Cheveux, noirs
Front, rond
Sourcils, noirs
Yeux, bruns
Nez, pointu
Bouche, petite
Dents, incomplets
Barbe, noire
Menton, rond
Visage, longue
Marques particulières,

Signature du Porteur:

PASSEPORT N.° 451.

Au nom du Gouvernement du Canton d'Argovie

toutes les autorités, chargées du maintien de l'ordre et de la sureté publique sont invitées, à laisser passer librement André Hauenstein d'Unterendingen de ce Canton, cultivateur, allant à Philadelphie, avec sa femme Barbe de 42 ans, et ses enfans Jaques de 20., q et à lui donner aide et protection, sous offre de reciprocité.

Le présent Passeport [illegible] pour un an.
expédié sur certificat valable.
q André de 18, Jean de 14. Henri de 13. Jean Rodolph de 11, Abram de 8, Fréderic de 7, et Anne Marie de 3. ans.

Donné à Arau le deuxième (2.) jour du mois de Mars l'an mil huit cent trente-huit. 1831.

des Kantons Aargau.

de Schmiel
Conseiller d'Etat

CANTON AARGAU

Lithogr. von R. S. Siebenmann in Aarau

Schweizerische Eidsgenossenschaft

Kanton Aargau

Beschreibung des Passinhabers.

Alter 52 Jahre
Körperbau besetzt
Maaß 5 Fuß 1½ Zoll (Schw.)
Haare schwarze
Nase runde
Augenbrauen schwarze
Augen braune
Nase stolze
Mund kleinen
Zähne unvollständig
Bart schwarzen
Kinn runder
Gesicht länglichter
Besondere Merkmale

Unterschrift des Passinhabers.

Reise-Pass No. 451.

Im Namen der Regierung des Kantons Aargau

sind hiemit sämmtliche Behörden und Beamte, denen die Handhabung der öffentlichen Ordnung und allgemeinen Sicherheit obliegt, ersucht frey und ungehindert den Andreas Hanenstein von Unter-Endingen hiesigen Kantons, Landarbeiter, mit seiner Ehefrau Barbara 42 Jahr alt, u. seinen Kindern ‡ nachschiedlich reisen zu lassen.

Derselbe wird zugleich unter Anerbietung gleichen Gegendienste zu Schutz und Hülfe empfohlen.

Gegenwärtiger Reisepass ist gültig für ein Jahr.

Ausgestellt auf gültiges Zeugniß.

Gegeben zu Aarau den zweiten (2.) Tag im Monat März des Jahres Eintausend achthundert dreißig und eins. 1831.

‡ Jakob 20., Andreas 18., Johann 14., Heinrich 13., Joh. Rudolf 11., Abraham 2., Friedrich 7., u. Ana Maria 3. Jahre alt.

Das Polizeidepartemen

Glenn and Ruby Hauenstein
Clovis, New Mexico

Topographie zu Hauenstein in der Pfalz

FIRST GENERATION

1. Balthasar[1] **Hauenstein.** Born in GER. Died, **circa 1697,** in GER[1].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

2 i. Johann Phillip[2] **Hauenstein.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. Johann Phillip[2] **Hauenstein** (Balthasar, 1). Born, **circa 1669,** in GER. Died, **4 Jan 1730/1,** in Bolanden Pflaz, GER[2].

He married Anna Christina **Steuerwald,** daughter of Hans Velten **Steurwald** and ( ) ( ), **16 Apr 1697**[2]. Born, **circa 1673,** in GER. Died, **18 Feb 1747/8,** in Bolanden Pfalz, GER[1]. Children:

3 i. Johann Nicholas[3] **Hauenstein.**

THIRD GENERATION

3. Johann Nicholas[3] **Hauenstein** (Johann Phillip, 2). Born, **1699**, in GER. Died, **10 Apr 1777**, in Bolanden Pfalz, GER[2].

He married Maria Eva **Klag**, daughter of Nicholas **Klag** and Maria Gertraud **Becker**, **28 May 1726**, in Bolanden Pfalz, GER[2]. Born, **28 May 1726**, in Bolanden Pfalz, GER. Died, **Nov 1769**, in Bolanden Pfalz[2]. Children:

4 i. Johann Ludwig[4] **Hauenstein**.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. Johann Ludwig[4] **Hauenstein** (Johann Nicholas, 3). Born, **11 Feb 1733/4**, in Bolanden Pflaz, GER. Died, **21 Nov 1805**, in Bolanden, Kircheimbolanden, GER[2].

He married Maria Margretha **Hoffman**, daughter of Johann Burckhard **Hoffman** and Maria Eva ( ), **30 May 1768**, in Bolanden Pfalz, GER[2]. Children:

5 i. Johann Peter[5] **Hauenstein.**

FIFTH GENERATION

5. Johann Peter[5] **Hauenstein** (Johann Ludwig, 4). Born, **17 Jul 1782**, in Albisheim Pflaz. Died, **17 Oct 1859**, in Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., OH[2].

He married Philippine Maria **Graesser**, daughter of Johann Philip **Graeser** and Catharina Margretha **Grillin**, **6 Jan 1811**, in Albisheim Pfalz, GER[2]. Born, **10 Mar 1783**, in Albisheim Pfalz, GER. Died, **10 May 1845**, in Westmoreland Co., PA[2]. Children:

7	i.	Jacob H[6] **Hauenstein**.
8	ii.	Peter **Hauenstein** Jr.
	iii.	Johanette **Hauenstein**. Born, **23 Jan 1815**, in Albisheim Pfalz, GER. Died, **25 Apr 1870**, in Noble Co., IN. Burial in Buckles Cem., Noble Co., IN[2]. She married George **Moore**, **3 Oct 1841**, in Greensburg, PA[3].
6	iv.	Maria Philipena Phoebe **Hauenstein**.
	v.	Anna Catharina **Hauenstein**. She married Abraham **Voltz**, **9 Aug 1835**, in Greensburg, PA[3].
	vi.	Eureca **Hauenstein**. She married ( ) **Dull**.
	vii.	Frederika **Hauenstein**. Born, **19 Jun 1823**, in Mt Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland Co., PA[2]. Christened, **20 Jun 1823**, in Greensburg, PA[4].

SIXTH GENERATION

6. Maria Philipena Phoebe[6] **Hauenstein** (Johann Peter, 5). Born, **27 Jul 1817**, in Albisheim Pfalz, GER. Died, **4 Jul 1853**, in Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., OH. Christened, **30 Jul 1817**, in Albisheim Pfalz, GER. Burial in Weimer Cem., Wilmot, OH (?)[2].

She married John **Kalb**, son of Philip **Kalb** and Barbara **( )**, **7 Apr 1836**, in Greensburg, PA[3]. Born, **20 Aug 1810**, in Fayette Co., PA[2]. Died, **17 Mar 1875**, in Washington Twp., Noble Co., IN. Christened, **21 Oct 1811**. Burial: **19 Mar 1875**, in Washington Twp., Noble Co., IN. Children:

i. Peter[7] **Kalb**. Born, **17 Jan 1837**, in PA. Died, **12 Dec 1930**, in Ligonier, Noble Co., IN[2]. Burial in Sparta Cem., Noble Co., IN. He married Sarah Ann **Huney**, **25 Sep 1858**[2].

ii. Abraham S **Kalb**. Born, **19 Nov 1838**, in PA. Died, **26 Nov 1923**. Burial: **28 Nov 1923**, in Forest Grove Cem, Middlebury, IN[2]. He married Mary **Kiester**, **14 Sep 1865**[2].

iii. Mary Barbara **Kalb**. Born, **13 Feb 1841**, in PA. Died, **23 Mar 1926**[2]. Burial in Roanoke Cem., Huntington Co., IN[5]. She married Jacob W **Zent**, **9 Jun 1861**[2].

9 iv. Sarah Ann (Sally) **Kalb**.

v. Jacob S **Kalb**. Born, **8 Jan 1845**, in Fayette Co., PA. Died, **6 Feb 1912**. Burial in Sedan Cem., West of Waterloo, IN[2]. He married Angeline **Shaffer**, **27 Oct 1866**, in (?)[2].

vi. Phoebe **Kalb**. Born, **25 Sep 1850**, in Stark Co., OH[2]. Died, **12 May 1930**. Burial: **15 May 1930**, in Mt Hope Cem., Huntington, IN. She married Rueben A **Coy**, **24 Oct 1875**[2].

vii. **( ) Kalb**. Died, **30 Jun 1853**, in Stark Co., OH[2].

7. Jacob H[6] **Hauenstein** (Johann Peter, 5). Born, **circa 1812**, in PA. Census: **1850**[6]. The family moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio about 1849. Jacob is mentioned with his wife in the following Westmoreland County deeds: Deed Book 28, p.263, Peter Howenstine, Sr. sold land to George Moore and Jacob Howenstine, 187 acres, part of original patent, 11 June 1845; Deed Book 30, p.392, Jacob Howenstine and wife, Lucinda, sell 7 acres, part of original patent, to Peter Sr., 1 August 1848; Deed Book 30, p.49, Jacob and wife, Lucinda, sell 73 acres, 1 September 1848.

He married Lucinda **Dull**. Born, **circa 1822**, in PA[7]. Died, **1874**, in Licking Co., OH[8]. Children:

i. Sarah[7] **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1842**, in PA.
ii. Peter **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1844**, in PA.
iii. Christiana **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1847**, in PA. Census: **1850**[6].
iv. Mary **Hauenstein**. Born, **1849**, in PA.
10 v. Joseph Dull **Hauenstein**.

8. Peter[6] **Hauenstein** Jr (Johann Peter, 5). Born, **20 Sep 1813**, in Bavaria, GER. Died, **5 Apr 1893**, in Noble Co., IN[2]. Burial in Noble Co., IN[9]. The family sailed from Bremen, 14 May 1819. The settled in Westmoreland County, PA, where Peter was raised to manhood. He was a cooper by trade, making barrels for distillers. Westmoeland County Deed Book 24, p.505, Peter Howenstine Jr and wife, Lydia sold 10 acres, 23 October 1838. Naturalized in Westmoreland County, PA. Peter moved to Stark County, Ohio, in 1848, where he followed his trade as a cooper, and also started farming. He moved to Noble County Indiana and in 1864 he bought a farm. Served as justice in his Township for four years. He was a volunteer in the Mexican War. His will is recorded in Noble County, Indiana.

He married, first, Lydia **Weimer**, daughter of Peter **Weimer** and Catharine **Berkey**, **8 Sep 1836**, in Greensburg, PA[10]. Died, **1849**, in Stark Co., OH[1]. Children:

11 i. David[7] **Hauenstein**.
ii. Catherine **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1838**, in PA. Census: **1860**[11].
iii. Mary **Hauenstein**. Born, **1839**[2].
12 iv. Hannah Martha **Hauenstein**.
v. Peter **Hauenstein**. Born, **1844**. Died, **1847**[2].
vi. John W **Hauenstein**. Born, **1846**, in PA[2]. Census: **1860**[11]. He married, first, Mary **Miller**. He married, second, Cora **Bell**.
vii. Susannah **Hauenstein**. Born, **1849**. Died, **1849**[2].
viii. Nelson **Hauenstein**. Census: **1860**[11].

He married, second, Catherine **Pyle**, **25 Apr 1850**, in Stark Co., OH[2]. Born, **1828**. Died, **1903**[2]. Children:

ix. Lydia **Hauenstein**. Born, **1853**[2]. She married George C **Seymore**, **21 Nov 1872**, in Noble Co., IN[12].
x. Amanda **Hauenstein**. Born, **1855**[2].
xi. Rebecca **Hauenstein**. Born, **1857**[2].
xii. Sarah E **Hauenstein**. Born, **1859**[2]. She married Edwin **Buckles**.

SEVENTH GENERATION

9. Sarah Ann (Sally)[7] **Kalb**. Born, **6 Jun 1843**, in Fayette Co., PA[2]. Died, **19 Sep 1923**, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN. Christened, **2 Sep 1843**. Burial: **21 Sep 1923**, in Roanoke Cem., Huntington Co., IN[5].

She married John J **Freehafer**, son of John **Freehafer** and Barbara Ann **Seifried**, **15 Oct 1868**, in Roanoke, Huntington Co., IN[2]. Born, **13 Feb 1847**, in Worthington Twp., Richland Co., OH[2]. Died, **9 Mar 1917**, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN. Burial in Roanoke Cem., Huntington Co., IN[5]. Children:

i. Ida Alice[8] **Freehafer**. Born, **24 Mar 1870**, in Roanoke, Huntington Co., IN. Died, **17 Dec 1928**, in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN[2]. She married Daniel **Mohn**, **29 Nov 1894**, in Huntington Co., IN[2].

13 ii. Franklin Elmer **Freehafer**.

iii. Howard Albertis **Freehafer**. Born, **2 Sep 1877**, in Roanoke, Huntington Co., IN[2]. Died, **22 Jul 1939**. Burial: **1939**, in Roanoke Cem., Huntington Co., IN[5]. He married Merle **Shaw**, **3 Sep 1903**[2].

10. Joseph Dull[7] **Hauenstein** (Jacob H, 7). Born, **10 Aug 1859**, in Chatham, OH[13]. Died, **Apr 1948**, in Callaway, NE. He moved to Nebraska in 1882 and in 1885 homsteaded about 15 miles south of Callaway, later taking a tree claim five miles south of Callaway on which he resided from 1902 until 1942, when moved to Callaway. He had a dark room and finished many pictures. Besides farming he specialized in veterinary surgery, over much of Custer County, Nebraska and nearby counties as well.

He married Minerva O **Osborn**, daughter of David M **Osborn** and Mary **Gilbert**, **24 Aug 1892**, in Lexington, NE[13]. Born in KY[13]. Died, **30 Aug 1955**, in Callaway, NE. Children:

14 i. Florence[8] **Hauenstein**.

15 ii. Elsie **Hauenstein**.

iii. Edith Ida **Hauenstein**. Born, **May 1900**[14]. Died, **5 Jun 1944**, in Callaway, NE[15]. She married John **Richardson**, **21 Nov**

1928, in Lexington, NE.

iv. Raymond R **Hauenstein**. Born, **Jun 1905**, in Callawy, NE. Residence in Broken Bow, NE 68822[16]. Raymond is part of the migratory ministry and has served in Nebraska, Missouri, Wyoming, Michigan, Arkansas, Utah since he became a christian in 1919 and was baptized by immersion in 1920.

16 v. Hazel Irene **Hauenstein**.

11. David[7] **Hauenstein** (Peter Jr, 8). Born, **1837**, in PA. Died, **1898**[2]. Census: **1860**[17]. Census: **1880**[18].

He married Rebecca **Brousman**[19], daughter of Adam **Brousman** and Sarah ( ). Born, **Aug 1833**, in PA. Census: **1880**[18]. Census: **1900**[20]. Children:

i. Mary A[8] **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1858**, in OH. Census: **1860**[17]. Census: **1880**[18]. She married William **Hinebaugh**, **circa 1890**.

ii. Delia **Hauenstein**. Born, **1860**, in OH. Census: **1860**[21]. Census: **1880**[21].

17 iii. Sarah A **Hauenstein**.

iv. Cora J **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1871**, in OH. Census: **1880**[18].

12. Hannah Martha[7] **Hauenstein** (Peter Jr, 8). Born, **16 Jul 1841**, in PA[22]. Died, **17 Jun 1917**, in Elkhart, IN[2]. Census: **1860**[11].

She married[23] John W Kratsch **Hoffman**, **7 Oct 1860**, in Stark Co., OH[24]. Born, **2 Apr 1841**, in Altenberg, GER[1]. Died, **24 Mar 1898**, in Union Twp., Elkhart Co., IN. Kratsch was his German name, changed to Hoffman in America. The family moved from Stark County, Ohio, to Noble County, Indiana, about 1862, to Elkhart County, Indiana, betwen 1871 and 1874. John spent some time in construction of the B & O Railroad through Nappanee, also worked for the Martin Warner Sawmill. Children:

18 i. Sarah Francis[8] **Huffman**.

19 ii. Simon Peter **Huffman**.

20 iii. David Henry **Huffman**.

21 iv. Della Catherine **Huffman**.

22 v. William Judson **Huffman**.

vi. Oliver S **Huffman**. Born, **1874**, in Elkhart Co., IN[1]. Died, **Nov 1874**, in Elkhart Co., IN. Lived only a few weeks.

23 vii. Calvin Irwin **Huffman**.

24 viii. Jesse Benjamin **Huffman**.

25 ix. Jasper Abraham **Huffman**.

x. Chauncey Marion **Huffman**. Born, **1883**, in Elkhart Co., IN. Died, **Oct 1900**[1]. He was attending Elkhart Business University when he took sick with typhoid fever, which caused his death.

EIGHTH GENERATION

13. Franklin Elmer[8] **Freehafer.** Born, **27 Feb 1874,** in Roanoke, Huntington Co., IN. Died, **28 Oct 1931,** in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. Burial: **31 Oct 1931,** in Mt Hope Cem., Huntington, IN[2].

He married Bertha Catherine **Krieg,** daughter of Wilhelm **Krieg** and Mary Sophia Reecca **Wilhelm, 24 Dec 1903,** in Huntington Co., IN[2]. Born, **25 Jan 1888,** in Lancaster Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Died, **13 Dec 1984,** in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN. Burial: **15 Dec 1984,** in Mt Hope Cem., Huntington, IN[2]. Children:

26 i. Lytle Justin[9] **Freehafer.**
ii. Donald Eugene **Freehafer.** Born, **18 Aug 1915,** in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN[2]. He married Florence Ella **Dunkin.**

14. Florence[8] **Hauenstein** (Joseph Dull, 10). Born, **1894.** Died, **4 May 1977,** in Nyssa, OR[15].

She married Fred **Province, 2 Jul 1924,** in Norton, KS[15]. Children:

i. Dick[9] **Province.**
ii. Nora **Province.**

15. Elsie[8] **Hauenstein** (Joseph Dull, 10). Born, **1897.** Died, **20 Apr 1943,** in Ansley, NE[15].

She married Earl **Sickler, 23 Aug 1928,** in Broken Bow, NE[15]. Children:

i. Dorothy[9] **Sickler.**
ii. Anna **Sickler.**
iii. Betty **Sickler.**
iv. Robert **Sickler.**

16. Hazel Irene[8] **Hauenstein** (Joseph Dull, 10). Born, **1909.** Died, **Jun**

1989.

She married Albert **Sickler**, **23 Aug 1928**. Children:

i. Vernon[9] **Sickler**.

17. Sarah A[8] **Hauenstein** (David, 11). Born, **Aug 1864**, in OH. Census: **1880**[18]. Census: **1900**[25].

She married Hamlin **Batz**, **circa 1888**. Census: **1900**[25]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

i. Carlos H[9] **Batz**. Born, **Feb 1890**, in IN. Census: **1900**[26].
ii. Elsie **Batz**. Born, **Jan 1893**, in IN. Census: 1900 (??)[26].
iii. Oma D **Batz**. Born, **Jul 1895**, in IN. Census: **1900**[26].

18. Sarah Francis[8] **Huffman**. Born, **1862**, in OH[1].

She married David **Strycker**. Children:

27 i. Harvey[9] **Strycker**.
ii. Lloyd **Strycker**.

19. Simon Peter[8] **Huffman**. Born, **13 Nov 1863**, in Wolf Lake, Noble Co., IN[1]. He was a minister in the German Baptist Church and was the largest potato grower in Northern Indiana.

He married, first, Mattie **Seidner**. Children:

i. Pearl Nelson[9] **Huffman**.

He married, second, Mary H **Smeltzer**.

20. David Henry[8] **Huffman**. Born, **6 Jan 1867**, in Noble Co., IN[1]. Died, **13 Nov 1942**, in Elkhart, IN. Joined the United Missionary Church and served as pastor of the Mishawaka Chapel Hill Church.

He married Hettie R **Smeltzer**, daughter of Phillip **Smeltzer** and Mary Ann **Richardson**, **26 Mar 1891**, in Elkhart Co., IN[1]. Born, **Jul 1867**, in Elkhart, IN. Died, **1934**[1]. Children:

28 i. Herbert Allen[9] **Huffman**.
29 ii. Julia Ruth **Huffman**.
iii. George Arthur **Huffman**.
30 iv. Carl David **Huffman**.
31 v. Mary Eva **Huffman**.
vi. Jesse Paul **Huffman**

21. Della Catherine[8] **Huffman**. Born, 1869, in Noble Co., IN[1].

She married, first, Harvey E **Freeze**. Children:

i. Paul[9] **Freeze**.
32 ii. Olive **Freeze**.
iii. Eunice **Freeze**. She married Lester **Neff**.
iv. Lois **Freeze**. She married Eugene **Adams**.
v. Esther **Freeze**. She married Everette **Doten**.

She married, second, John **Opper**.

22. William Judson[8] **Huffman**. Born, 1871, in IN[1]. Entered the ministry in 1891 and served as pastor in churches in Ohio, Western Pennsylvania and Indiana.

He married Jennie F **Good**. Children:

i. Walter Andrew[9] **Huffman**.
ii. Chester Arthur **Huffman**.
33 iii. John Edgar **Huffman**.
iv. Orpha Mae **Huffman**.

23. Calvin Irwin[8] **Huffman**. Born, 1875, in Elkhart Co., IN[1]. Served the United Missionary Church in several capacities. He was a pastor in churches in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Michigan and Indiana. He was a Presiding Elder and Manager of the Bethel Publishing Company for several years.

He married Cora **Sando**. Children:

34 i. Irene[9] **Huffman**.
35 ii. Charles Marion **Huffman**.
iii. Robert Allen **Huffman**.
36 iv. Russell J **Huffman**.
37 v. Frances Ferne **Huffman**.

24. Jesse Benjamin[8] **Huffman**. Born, 1880, in IN[1]. Entered business as a meat cutter and followed this becoming a salesman for the Major Packing Company of Mishawaka. He was active in the United Missionary Church as Sunday School Superintendent and as Senior Deacon.

He married Pearl M **Hager**. Children:

38 i. Carol[9] **Huffman**.
39 ii. Evelyn Elaine **Huffman**.
40 iii. Edgar Marion **Huffman**.

EIGHTH GENERATION

41 iv. Forrest Leroy **Huffman**.
42 v. Donald C **Huffman**.

25. Jasper Abraham[8] **Huffman**. Born, **1880**, in IN[1]. Entered the ministry of the United Missionary Church in 1898. He served as Pastor in Ohio churches before continuing his education. He founded the Bethel Publishing Company and served on the faculty of Bluffton College and Marion College before becoming Dean of Religion at Taylor University. Later he became Dean and President of Winona School of Theology in Winona Lake, Indiana.

He married, first, Elizabeth D **Lambert**. Children:

43 i. David Paul[9] **Huffman**.
ii. Sidenham L **Huffman**.
44 iii. John Abraham **Huffman**.
iv. Martha Emma **Huffman**.

He married, second, Olive Mae **Sando**.

NINTH GENERATION

26. Lytle Justin[9] **Freehafer** (Franklin Elmer, 13). Born, **9 Feb 1910**, in Texhoma, Cimarron Co., OK. Died, **1 Nov 1987**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. Burial: **4 Nov 1987**, in Grandview Cem., West Lafayette, IN[2].

He married Ruth Viola **Ward**, daughter of Charles Christian **Ward** and Grace Viola **Showalter**, **14 Oct 1933**, in South Bend, St Joseph Co., IN[2]. Born, **15 Sep 1909**, in South Bend, St Joseph Co., IN. Died, **23 Nov 1985**, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. Burial: **27 Nov 1985**, in Grandview Cem., West Lafayette, IN[2]. Children:

45 i. Ann Ward[10] **Freehafer**.
ii. Lucy Kay **Freehafer**. Born, **31 Oct 1938**, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN[2]. She married Richard Thompson **Wold**, **27 Jan 1962**, in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN[2].

iii. John Lytle **Freehafer**. Born, **12 Feb 1943**, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. Died, **6 Oct 1965**, in Clark AFB, The Phillipines. Burial: **11 Oct 1965**, in Grand View Cem., West Lafayette, IN[2].

27. Harvey[9] **Strycker**.

He married Jane **Bordman**. Children:

i. Ferne[10] **Strycker**.
ii. Doris Irene **Strycker**.

28. Herbert Allen[9] **Huffman** (David Henry, 20). Born, **24 Jun 1893**, in Elkhart, IN[1]. Died, **6 Dec 1980**, in Trussville, AL[1].

He married, first, Nellie Mae **Gray**, daughter of John Watson **Gray** and Cora Belle **Felter**, **1 Jul 1917**, in Elkhart, IN[1]. Born, **23 Oct 1897**, in Massilon, OH[1]. Children:

i. Coral Mae[10] **Huffman**. She married Kenneth Earl **Johnson**.
ii. Clifton John **Huffman**. Born, **21 Jun 1920**, in Saginaw, MI[1]. Residence in Palm Harbor, FL 34683[27]. He married Helena Edna **Hanson**, **4 Sep 1942**, in Saginaw, MI[1].

He married, second, Flora **Cowdry**. Children:

iii. Neil A **Huffman**. He married Ethel **Morey**.

He married, third, Louise ( ).

29. Julia Ruth[9] **Huffman** (David Henry, 20).

She married John Ulrey **Crist**. Children:

i. David[10] **Crist**. He married Mary Jane N **Pearson**.
ii. Mary Irene **Crist**.
iii. Martha Jane **Crist**.
iv. Dale Edgar **Crist**. He married Virginia Ann **Kantz**.
v. Carl John **Crist**. He married Julianne Fay **Blosser**.

30. Carl David[9] **Huffman** (David Henry, 20).

He married Catherine **Kennedy**. Children:

i. Catherine[10] **Huffman**.
ii. Helen **Huffman**.
iii. Marjorie **Huffman**.

31. Mary Eva[9] **Huffman** (David Henry, 20).

She married, first, Robert Roland **Cripe**. Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[10] **Cripe**.
ii. Ruth Esther **Cripe**. She married John **Graber**.
iii. Robert Richard **Cripe**. He married Elaine **Vahary**.
iv. Donald Eugene **Cripe**. He married Jeanette **Sauder**.
v. Beverly Jane **Cripe**. She married Donald G **Speicher**.

She married, second, Edmund E **Krouse**.

32. Olive[9] **Freeze**.

She married Joseph James **Watson**. Children:

i. Wilda Christine[10] **Watson**. She married Warren William **Hall**.
ii. Donald Edmund **Watson**. He married, first, Miriam Ann **Friend**. He married, second, Patricia **Bogardus**.
iii. Howard Earl **Watson**.

33. John Edgar[9] **Huffman** (William Judson, 22).

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Paul William[10] **Huffman**.

34. Irene[9] **Huffman** (Calvin Irwin, 23).

She married Russell F **Ditmer**. Children:

i. Arthur H[10] **Ditmer**. He married Marie **Yoder**.
ii. Marlin E **Ditmer**. He married Elizabeth **Snook**.
iii. Ruth E **Ditmer**. She married Paul **Beck**.
iv. Robert D **Ditmer**. He married Beverly **Wainwright**.

35. Charles Marion[9] **Huffman** (Calvin Irwin, 23).

He married Naomi **Ummel**. Children:

i. Linda Sue[10] **Huffman**. She married George **McComb**.
ii. Alice Marie **Huffman**. She married Carl Bruce **Anderson**.
iii. Steven Kent **Huffman**. He married Bonnie **Jensen**.

36. Russell J[9] **Huffman** (Calvin Irwin, 23).

He married Clara **Hoke**. Children:

i. Mildred[10] **Huffman**. She married Richard **Blackburn**.
ii. Miriam **Huffman**.
iii. Reva **Huffman**. She married Victor **Batdorf**.
iv. Ruby Maybelle **Huffman**. She married Claude Seth **Hambrick**.
v. Edsel Ward **Huffman**. He married Mary **Moorman**.
vi. Kenneth Eugene **Huffman**.

37. Frances Ferne[9] **Huffman** (Calvin Irwin, 23).

She married John **Ummel** Jr. Children:

i. Doris Virginia[10] **Ummel**. She married Richard **Ferguson**.
ii. Rebecca Ann **Ummel**. She married Gordon Lee **Lilly**.
iii. Margaret Elaine **Ummel**. She married Dalejohn **Waterhouse**.
iv. Nancy Elizabeth **Ummel**.
v. John Edward **Ummel**.
vi. Janet Martha **Ummel**.
vii. Patsy Sharon **Ummel**. She married Elson Bradley **Fish**.
viii. Craig Alan **Ummel**. He married Ina Patricia **Peffley**.

38. Carol[9] **Huffman** (Jesse Benjamin, 24).

She married Paul **Waterman**. Children:

i. Norma Vernal[10] **Waterman**. She married Harry **Herron**.
ii. Paul **Waterman** Jr. He married Marion **Moore**.
iii. Junella Joyce **Waterman**. She married Donald **Robb**.
iv. Donald Wayne **Waterman**. He married Joan **Epley**.
v. Larry Dennis **Waterman**. He married Margaret **Wildmone**.

39. Evelyn Elaine[9] **Huffman** (Jesse Benjamin, 24).

She married, first, Gordon Leroy **Beck**. Children:

i. Gary Gordon[10] **Beck**. He married Linda **Crouch**.
ii. Janet Eileen **Beck**.

She married, second, David **Brennan**.

40. Edgar Marion[9] **Huffman** (Jesse Benjamin, 24).

He married Mary Margaret **Ditsch**. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

i. Albert Edgar[10] **Huffman**. He married Della **Kulp**.
ii. Betty Joann **Huffman**. She married J **Miner**.
iii. Dick L **Huffman**. He married Lois **Deputy**.
iv. Sue Ellen **Huffman**. She married Jack **Winkleblack**.
v. Nancy Lee **Huffman**. She married Terry **Blair**.
vi. Steven George **Huffman**. He married Lois **McLaughlin**.
vii. James Edgar **Huffman**.

41. Forrest Leroy[9] **Huffman** (Jesse Benjamin, 24).

He married Louise Catherine **Stump**. Children:

i. Norma Jean[10] **Huffman**. She married Jim **Coalter**.
ii. Carolyn Joy **Huffman**. She married Ted **Meyer**.

42. Donald C[9] **Huffman** (Jesse Benjamin, 24).

He married, first, Vera **Noffingsinger**. Children:

i. Barbara Jean[10] **Huffman**. She married Bill **Neider**.

He married, second, Dorothy N **Hornburg**.

43. David Paul[9] **Huffman** (Jasper Abraham, 25).

He married Ella Mae **Bontrager**. Children:

i. Dorothy Jean[10] **Huffman**. She married Donald **Granitz**.
ii. James Richard **Huffman**.
iii. Janet Mae **Huffman**. She married George **Glass**.

44. John Abraham[9] **Huffman** (Jasper Abraham, 25).

He married Dorothy **Bricker**. Children:

i. John A[10] **Huffman**. He married Ann ( ).
ii. Miriam **Huffman**. She married David **Rockness**.

TENTH GENERATION

45. Ann Ward[10] **Freehafer** (Lytle Justin, 26). Born, **19 Oct 1936**, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN[2]. Residence in Parker, CO 80134[28].

She married Donald Keith **Andersen**, son of Roy Emil **Andersen** and Anna Marie **Winkelm**, **8 Dec 1962**, in Denver, CO[2]. Born, **31 Oct 1926**, in Venus, Knox Co., NE. Residence in Parker, CO 80134[28]. Occupation: Airline Pilot. Children:

i. Ward Donald[11] **Andersen**. Born, **29 Apr 1965**, in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married Ellen Sue **Lindseth**, **Sep 1988**, in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO[2].

ii. Eric John **Andersen**. Born, **26 Mar 1967**, in Thornton, Adams Co., CO[2]. Died, **17 Feb 1987**, in Douglas Co., CO. Burial in Parker Cem., Parker, CO.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]Clifton J Huffman, 24 Feb 1990.

[2]Ann Freehafer Andersen, 7 Feb 1990.

[3]First Lutheran Church.

[4]LDS IGI PA p.8, 373 batch C505351.

[5]Zion United Methodist.

[6]US Fed Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 138, p.157, dw.177, fam.180.

[7]Ohio Records of Pioneer Families, 1966.

[8]Licking Co., OH, Death Records, p.72.

[9]Cem next to Kalb House.

[10]LDS IGI OH P.18, 407 M514301.

[11]US Fed Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.83, dw.235, fam.235.

[12]Ruth M. Slevin, Noble Co., IN, Marr. Rec.(1971) Bk 1-7, 1859-1899, p.83.

[13]Seven Valleys Regional History, 1872-1982, p.335, 336.

[14]Raymond R Hauestein, 23 Aug 1990.

[15]Seven Valleys Regional History, 1872-1982, p.336.

[16]P. O. Box 532.

[17]US Fed Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.83, dw.741, fam.741.

[18]US Fed Etna Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 91, p.31, dw.291, fam.300.

[19]Living with Hamlin Batz family.

[20]US Fed Etna Twp., Whitley Co., IN.

[21]see father.

[22]LDS IGI OHio p.18, 408; 7916301.

[23]1860 a private ceremony a civil ceremony 7 Nov 1861.

[24]LDS IGI OH P.18, 408; M514302.

[25]US Fed Etna Twp., Whitley Co., IN, p.85A, dw.250, fam.250.

[26]US Fed Etna Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 114, p.12, dw.246, fam.250.

[27]233 19th Street North.

[28]6445 North Windfield.

( )
( ), 14
( ), 1
( ), 1
Ann, 16
Barbara, 5
Louise, 13
Maria Eva, 3
Sarah, 8

Adams
Eugene, 11

Andersen
Donald Keith, 17
Eric John, 17
Roy Emil, 17
Ward Donald, 17

Anderson
Carl Bruce, 14

Batdorf
Victor, 15

Batz
Carlos H, 10
Elsie, 10
Hamlin, 10
Oma D, 10

Beck
Gary Gordon, 15
Gordon Leroy, 15
Janet Eileen, 15
Paul, 14

Becker
Maria Gertraud, 2

Bell
Cora, 6

Berkey
Catharine, 6

Blackburn
Richard, 15

Blair
Terry, 16

Blosser
Julianne Fay, 13

Bogardus
Patricia, 14

Bontrager
Ella Mae, 16

Bordman
Jane, 13

Brennan
David, 15

Bricker
Dorothy, 16

Brousman
Adam, 8
Rebecca, 8

Buckles
Edwin, 6

Coalter
Jim, 16

Cowdry
Flora, 13

Coy
Rueben A, 5

Cripe
Beverly Jane, 14
Donald Eugene, 14
Elizabeth Ann, 14
Robert Richard, 14
Robert Roland, 14
Ruth Esther, 14

Crist
Carl John, 13
Dale Edgar, 13
David, 13
John Ulrey, 13
Martha Jane, 13
Mary Irene, 13

Crouch
Linda, 15

Deputy
Lois, 16

Ditmer
Arthur H, 14
Marlin E, 14
Robert D, 14
Russell F, 14
Ruth E, 14

Ditsch
Mary Margaret, 15

Doten
Everette, 11

Dull
( ), 4
Lucinda, 6

Dunkin
Florence Ella, 9

Epley
Joan, 15

Felter
Cora Belle, 13

Ferguson
Richard, 15

Fish
Elson Bradley, 15

Freehafer
Ann Ward, 12, **17**
Donald Eugene, 9
Franklin Elmer, 7, **9**
Howard Albertis, 7
Ida Alice, 7
John, 7
John J, 7
John Lytle, 12
Lucy Kay, 12
Lytle Justin, 9, **12**

Freeze
Esther, 11
Eunice, 11
Harvey E, 11
Lois, 11
Olive, 11, **14**
Paul, 11

Friend
Miriam Ann, 14

Gilbert
Mary, 7

Glass
George, 16

Good
Jennie F, 11

Graber
John, 14

Graeser
Johann Philip, 4

Graesser
Philippine Maria, 4

Granitz
Donald, 16

Gray
John Watson, 13
Nellie Mae, 13

Grillin
Catharina Margretha, 4

Hager
Pearl M, 11

Hall
Warren William, 14

Hambrick
Claude Seth, 15

Hanson
Helena Edna, 13

Hauenstein
Amanda, 6
Anna Catharina, 4
Balthasar, 1
Catherine, 6
Christiana, 6
Cora J, 8
David, 6, **8**
Delia, 8
Edith Ida, 7
Elsie, 7, **9**
Eureca, 4
Florence, 7, **9**
Frederika, 4

Hauenstein (continued)
Hannah Martha, 6, **8**
Hazel Irene, 8, **9**
Jacob H, 4, **5**
Johanette, 4
Johann Ludwig, 2, **3**
Johann Nicholas, 1, **2**
Johann Peter, 3, **4**
Johann Phillip, **1**
John W, 6
Joseph Dull, 6, **7**
Lydia, 6
Maria Philipena Phoebe, 4, **5**
Mary, 6
Mary, 6
Mary A, 8
Nelson, 6
Peter, 6
Peter, 6
Peter Jr, 4, **6**
Raymond R, 8
Rebecca, 6
Sarah, 6
Sarah A, 8, **10**
Sarah E, 6
Susannah, 6

Herron
Harry, 15

Hinebaugh
William, 8

Hoffman
Johann Burckhard, 3
John W Kratsch, 8
Maria Margretha, 3

Hoke
Clara, 15

Hornburg
Dorothy N, 16

Huffman
Albert Edgar, 15
Alice Marie, 14
Barbara Jean, 16
Betty Joann, 16
Calvin Irwin, 8, **11**
Carl David, 10, **13**
Carol, 11, **15**
Carolyn Joy, 16
Catherine, 13

Huffman (continued)
Charles Marion, 11, **14**
Chauncey Marion, 8
Chester Arthur, 11
Clifton John, 13
Coral Mae, 13
David Henry, 8, **10**
David Paul, 12, **16**
Della Catherine, 8, **11**
Dick L, 16
Donald C, 12, **16**
Dorothy Jean, 16
Edgar Marion, 11, **15**
Edsel Ward, 15
Evelyn Elaine, 11, **15**
Forrest Leroy, 11, **16**
Frances Ferne, 11, **15**
George Arthur, 10
Helen, 13
Herbert Allen, 10, **13**
Irene, 11, **14**
James Edgar, 16
James Richard, 16
Janet Mae, 16
Jasper Abraham, 8, **12**
Jesse Benjamin, 8, **11**
Jesse Paul, 10
John A, 16
John Abraham, 12, **16**
John Edgar, 11, **14**
Julia Ruth, 10, **13**
Kenneth Eugene, 15
Linda Sue, 14
Marjorie, 13
Martha Emma, 12
Mary Eva, 10, **14**
Mildred, 15
Miriam, 16
Miriam, 15
Nancy Lee, 16
Neil A, 13
Norma Jean, 16
Oliver S, 8
Orpha Mae, 11
Paul William, 14
Pearl Nelson, 10
Reva, 15
Robert Allen, 11
Ruby Maybelle, 15
Russell J, 11, **14**
Sarah Francis, 8, **10**
Sidenham L, 12
Simon Peter, 8, **10**
Steven George, 16

Huffman (continued)
Steven Kent, 14
Sue Ellen, 16
Walter Andrew, 11
William Judson, 8, 11

Huney
Sarah Ann, 5

Jensen
Bonnie, 14

Johnson
Kenneth Earl, 13

Kalb
( ), 5
Abraham S, 5
Jacob S, 5
John, 5
Mary Barbara, 5
Peter, 5
Philip, 5
Phoebe, 5
Sarah Ann (Sally), 5, 7

Kantz
Virginia Ann, 13

Kennedy
Catherine, 13

Kiester
Mary, 5

Klag
Maria Eva, 2
Nicholas, 2

Krieg
Bertha Catherine, 9
Wilhelm, 9

Krouse
Edmund E, 14

Kulp
Della, 15

Lambert
Elizabeth D, 12

Lilly
Gordon Lee, 15

Lindseth
Ellen Sue, 17

McComb
George, 14

McLaughlin
Lois, 16

Meyer
Ted, 16

Miller
Mary, 6

Miner
J, 16

Mohn
Daniel, 7

Moore
George, 4
Marion, 15

Moorman
Mary, 15

Morey
Ethel, 13

Neff
Lester, 11

Neider
Bill, 16

Noffingsinger
Vera, 16

Opper
John, 11

Osborn
David M, 7
Minerva O, 7

Pearson
Mary Jane N, 13

Peffley
Ina Patricia, 15

Province
Dick, 9
Fred, 9
Nora, 9

Pyle
Catherine, 6

Richardson
John, 7
Mary Ann, 10

Robb
Donald, 15

Rockness
David, 16

Sando
Cora, 11
Olive Mae, 12

Sauder
Jeanette, 14

Seidner
Mattie, 10

Seifried
Barbara Ann, 7

Seymore
George C, 6

Shaffer
Angeline, 5

Shaw
Merle, 7

Showalter
Grace Viola, 12

Sickler
Albert, 10
Anna, 9
Betty, 9
Dorothy, 9
Earl, 9
Robert, 9
Vernon, 10

Smeltzer
Hettie R, 10

Smeltzer (continued)
Mary H, 10
Phillip, 10

Snook
Elizabeth, 14

Speicher
Donald G, 14

Steuerwald
Anna Christina, 1

Steurwald
Hans Velten, 1

Strycker
David, 10
Doris Irene, 13
Ferne, 13
Harvey, 10, 13
Lloyd, 10

Stump
Louise Catherine, 16

Ummel
Craig Alan, 15
Doris Virginia, 15
Janet Martha, 15
John Edward, 15
John Jr, 15
Margaret Elaine, 15
Nancy Elizabeth, 15
Naomi, 14
Patsy Sharon, 15
Rebecca Ann, 15

Vahary
Elaine, 14

Voltz
Abraham, 4

Wainwright
Beverly, 14

Ward
Charles Christian, 12
Ruth Viola, 12

Waterhouse
Dalejohn, 15

Waterman
Donald Wayne, 15
Junella Joyce, 15
Larry Dennis, 15
Norma Vernal, 15
Paul, 15
Paul Jr, 15

Watson
Donald Edmund, 14
Howard Earl, 14
Joseph James, 14
Wilda Christine, 14

Weimer
Lydia, 6
Peter, 6

Wildmone
Margaret, 15

Wilhelm
Mary Sophia Reecca, 9

Winkelm
Anna Marie, 17

Winkleblack
Jack, 16

Wold
Richard Thompson, 12

Yoder
Marie, 14

Zent
Jacob W, 5

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Since many records and sources of information were used in compiling this family history, each individual source has been listed in the footnotes of each chapter. Here is a list of sources used, and is a general rather than a specific list.

Census records, Whitley Co., IN; Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., OH

Vital records, Licking Co., OH Death Records

Land records, Westmoreland County, PA

Wills and probate

Tombstones, Obituaries, County Histories, Seven Valleys Regional History, Custer Co., Nebraska; Ohio Records of Pioneer Families, 1966.

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Church Records, Whitley and Noble Counties, Indiana, by Goodspeed and Blanchard, 1882

Personal interviews

Naturalizations

Record of Marriages, First Lutheran Church, Greensburg, PA

Record of Births, St. John's Lutheran Church

Marriage and Death notices from weekly newspapers 1818-1865, Westmoreland County, PA.

Christina Kaylor Kalb

front row-Sarah Ann Kalb Freehafer, Howard Albertis and John J. Freehafer; back row-Franklin Elmer and Ida Alice Freehafer.

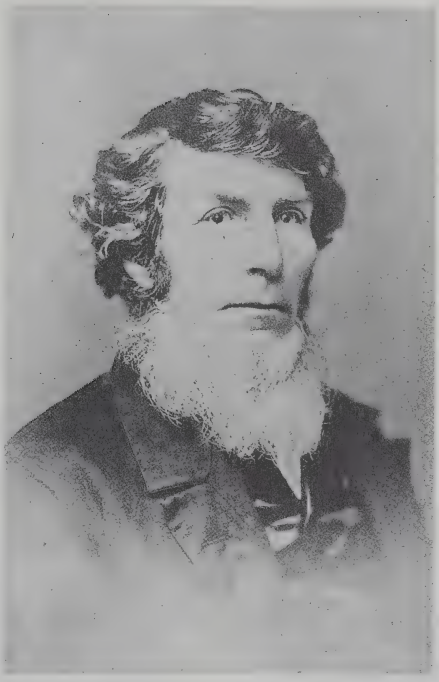
from l to r-Franklin Elmer, Sarah Ann Kalb, John J., Ida Alice and Howard Albertis Freehafer

Sarah Ann Kalb Freehafer

back row-Sarah Ann Kalb Freehafer, Mary Barbara Kalb Zent,
Phoebe Ann Kalb Coy; front row-Abraham, Peter and Jacob Kalb

Back Row: Sarah Ann Kalb Freehafer, Mary Barbara Kalb Zent, Phoebe Kalb Coy. Fron row: Abraham Kalb and Peter Kalb

Back Row: Mildred Marker (dau of Daisy May Coy, granddaughter of Phoebe) Daisy m. Alber Marker-Mildred m. Roy Bucher), Edna Mae Zent (daughter of Edward and Lanora) & Bell Settlemyer (wife of Earl Mickley); Middle Row: Phoebe Ann Kalb Coy (wife of Rueben), Bertha Krieg Freehafer (wife of Frank), Cora Alice Zent dau of Mary Barbara and wife of Clayton Mickley), Lanora Zent (wife of Edward Zent), Mary Barbara Kalb Zent, Lydia Kalb (wife of Peter), Earl Mickley (oldest son of Clayton and Cora), Sarah Ann Kalb Freehafer (wife of John), Maude Butt (Orphan raised by Delano Trovinger, wife of Ora Zent, youngest child of Jacob and Mary Zent). First Row: Shirley Coy (son of Phoebe), Frank Freehafer and son Lytle, Clayton Mickley and son Russell, Edward Zent, son of Mary Barbara and dau, Vera, Jacob Zent, Peter Kalb, John Freehafer.



John Kalb

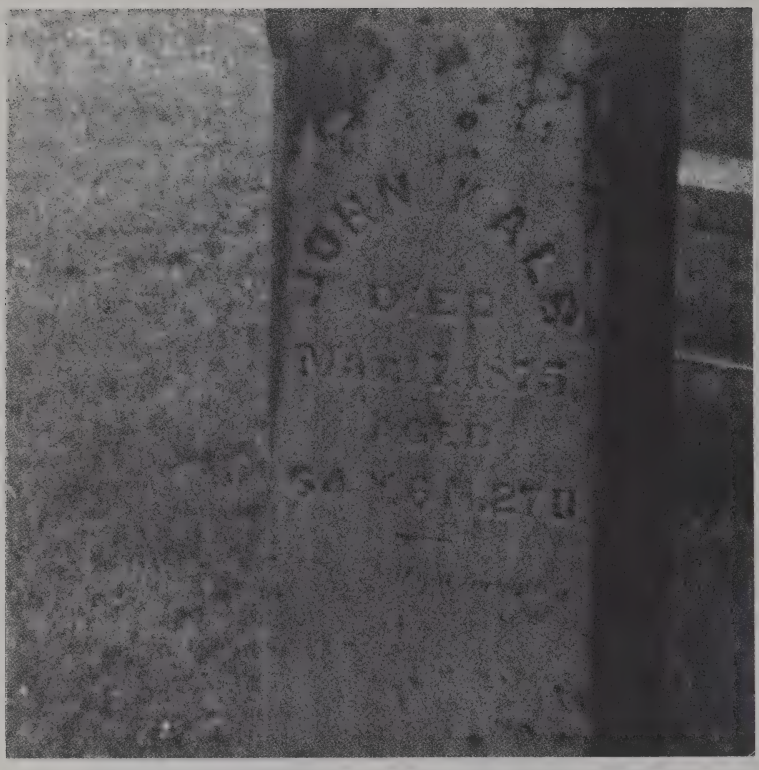
Philipena Hauenstein &
John Kalb

Harman Kalb

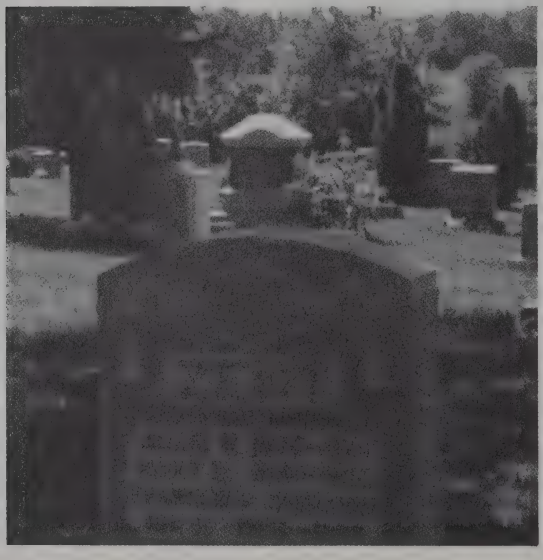
Samuel, Ida & Levi Kalb

John J. and Sally Freehafer

Roanoke Cemetery (Zion United Methodist) in Huntington County, Indiana



John Kalb-Buckles Cemetery Noble County, Indiana



Jacob W Zent-Roanoke Cemetery (Zion United Methodist) in Huntington County, Indiana

Ann Freehafer Andersen and Shirley Kalb Reed
descendants of John Kalb
Attending a seminar in Indianapolis, Indiana April 1983

Topographie zu Teil III/S.18

FIRST GENERATION

1. Christopher[1] **Howenstein.**

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

2 i. Christopher "Christian"[2] **Howenstein.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. Christopher "Christian"[2] **Howenstein** (Christopher, 1). Christian and wife Elizabeth , of Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., PA, sold twenty acres of land on 1 April 1818, which was a part of a larger tract of seventy four acres which he purchased by deed dated 6 April 1813 (Bk V., Vol. 1, p.323) from Conrad Snyder and Susanna his wife, to Leonard Boyer also of Tyrone Twp., Cumberland Co., (Perry Co., PA, Recorder, Bk. A 1, pp.263-264)

He married Elizabeth **Boyer**, daughter of Jacob **Boyer** and ( ) ( ), **circa 1813**[1]. Born, **11 Aug 1785**, in Carlisle, PA[2]. Died, **15 Jul 1859**. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH[3]. Census: **1850**[4]. American Boyers, Sixth Ed., 1963, p.59. Lewis, George and Amillia must have died young, as they were not mentioned as having accompanied the mother to Bucyrus in 1829, when she removed to that place with her son-in-law, Emanuel Deardorff. Children:

SECOND GENERATION

3 i. John[3] **Howenstein.**

ii. Elizabeth **Howenstein.** Born, **4 Dec 1808,** in Carlisle, PA[1]. Died in Bucyrus, OH. She married Emanuel **Deardorff, 13 Mar 1828,** in Carlisle, PA[5]. Elizabeth moved to Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH in 1829.

4 iii. Jacob **Howenstein.**

5 iv. Rev Peter **Howenstein.**

6 v. Christopher "Christian" **Howenstein.**

vi. Lewis **Howenstein.** Born, **28 Feb 1816,** in Carlisle, PA[6]. Christened, **22 Aug 1821,** in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA[7].

vii. George **Howenstein.** Born, **26 Apr 1818,** in Carlisle, PA[1].

7 viii. Alexander **Howenstein.**

ix. Amillia **Howenstein.** Born, **18 Jan 1823,** in Carlisle, PA[1].

THIRD GENERATION

3. John[3] **Howenstein** (Christopher "Christian", 2). Born, **30 May 1807,** in Carlisle, PA[1]. Died, **19 Feb 1883,** in Pittsburgh, PA[2]. Census: **1850**[8]. Occupation: Nail cutter.

He married Mary E ( ), **circa 1830**[9]. Children:

i. Mary E[4] **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1830,** in PA.

ii. John H **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1835,** in PA.

iii. Sarah **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1837,** in PA.

iv. Nancy **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1840,** in PA.

v. George W **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1842,** in PA.

vi. Jane L **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1844,** in PA.

vii. Charles N **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1848,** in PA.

viii. Charlotte E **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1848,** in PA.

4. Jacob[3] **Howenstein** (Christopher "Christian", 2). Born, **3 Mar 1810,** in Carlisle, PA[1]. Died, **Jan 1871,** in Bellefountain, OH. Census: **1850**[10].

He married Martha **Stough,** daughter of Dr. Samuel **Stough** and Susan **Knisley, 2 Feb 1840**[11]. Born, **2 Dec 1822,** in New Philadelphia, OH[12].

Children:

8 i. Emmanuel J[4] **Howenstein.**

ii. Ellen (Ella) **Howenstein.** Born, **12 Jan 1854,** in Bucyrus, OH[12]. She married, first, Alexander **Miller,** son of John **Miller** Esq and ( ) ( ), **26 Oct 1871,** in Logan Co., OH[13]. She married, second, Rev G W **Hamilton,** D.D.

5. Rev Peter[3] **Howenstein** (Christopher "Christian", 2). Born, **3 Nov 1811,** in Carlisle, PA[1]. Died, **18 Nov 1890,** in Parkersburg, IA. Census: **1850**[14]. Census: **1880**[15]. Occupation: Tailor. His occupation on 1850 census is shown as tailor, but American Boyers say he was a Methodist Minister.

He married Louisa **Hudson, 12 Nov 1833,** in Crawford Co., OH[16]. Born, **circa 1814,** in DE. Died, **1 Dec 1896,** in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO[17]. Louisa died at the age of 85 years at the home of one of her daughters, Mrs. Schoolcraft, at Jasper, MO. Children:

9 i. Willis M[4] **Howenstein.**

10 ii. Christopher H **Howenstein.**

iii. James S **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1842,** in OH[9].

iv. Harriet Elizabeth **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1844,** in Bucyrus, OH[18]. Census: **1850**[14]. She married, first, Charles **Charnack, 9 Jul 1866,** in Crawford Co., OH[18]. She married, second, William **Eastman, 8 May 1870,** in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH[19].

v. Fidelia L **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1845,** in OH. Census: **1850**[14].

vi. Francis A **Howenstein.** Born, **circa 1847,** in OH. Census: **1850**[14].

vii. Murette **Howenstein.** Born, **1850,** in OH[9].

6. Christopher "Christian"[3] **Howenstein** (Christopher "Christian", 2). Born, **25 Nov 1813,** in Carlisle, PA. Died, **1 Oct 1884,** in Crawford Co., OH[20]. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH[21]. Census: **1850**[4]. Christian was chosen as a member of the board of managers and treasurer of the Evangelical Lutheran Church Sabbath School when it was organized 5 April 1838. He was a cabinet maker.

He married Rachel **Stough,** daughter of Rev. John Godfrey **Stough** and Catherine **Troutman, 16 Nov 1838**[22]. Born, **19 Jan 1819,** in Centre Twp., Columbiana Co., OH[22]. Died, **11 Apr 1899,** in Bucyrus, OH[12]. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH[23]. Census: **1850**[4]. Children:

i. Margaret Ann[4] **Howenstein.** Born, **27 May 1840,** in OH[9]. She married, first, Benton **Campbell, 13 Apr 1864**[12]. She married, second, Silas A **Bowers, 26 Oct 1873**[12].

ii. John P **Howenstein.** Born, **16 Nov 1842,** in Bucyrus, OH[12]. Died, **29 Jun 1903,** in Crawford Co., OH[24]. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH[25]. Census: **1850**[4].

11 iii. George C **Howenstein**.
iv. Mary C **Howenstein**. Born, **22 May 1847**, in OH[12]. She married John **Rose**, **3 Jan 1875**, in Crawford Co., OH[26]. Mary and John had 2 daughters who died in infancy.
12 v. Charlotte Elizabeth **Howenstein**.
vi. Ellen Martha **Howenstein**. Born, **23 Feb 1853**[12]. Died, **7 Apr 1853**[27]. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH.
vii. Wilbur Stough **Howenstein**. Born, **6 Mar 1854**[12]. Died, **1 Jan 1889**[28]. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH[24]. He married Marie Bell **Fossler**, **21 Dec 1882**, in Logan Co., OH[29].
13 viii. Jacob Henry **Howenstein**.
ix. Martha Bell **Howenstein**. Born, **27 May 1860**, in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH[12]. Died, **8 May 1861**, in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH[24].
x. Letta Bell **Howenstein**. Born, **1 Aug 1864**, in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH[12]. She married James Scott **Boyd**, **29 Apr 1891**[12].
xi. Olive **Howenstein**. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH[30].

7. Alexander[3] **Howenstein** (Christopher "Christian", 2). Born, **30 Oct 1820**, in Carlisle, PA[31]. Died, **15 Jun 1906**, in Upper Sandusky, OH[1]. Christened, **22 Aug 1821**, in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA[32]. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH[33]. Census: **1900**[34].

He married Martha **Garner**. Born, **10 Oct 1821**. Died, **7 Nov 1891**. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH[35]. Children:

i. Sarah[4] **Howenstein**. Born, **Mar 1849**, in PA[36]. Occupation: Millinery store.
ii. Camilla **Howenstein**. Born, **28 Oct 1852**, in PA[31]. Died, **15 Oct 1927**. Burial in Oakwood Cem., Bucyrus, OH. Census: **1900**[34]. Occupation: Millinery Store.

FOURTH GENERATION

8. Emmanuel J[4] **Howenstein** (Jacob, 4). Born, **5 Apr 1842**, in OH. Census: **1850**[37]. Census: **1910**[38]. Occupation: Lawyer. Emmanuel J living at 303 Main Street in 1910, Bellefontaine Logan Co., OH.

He married, first, Mary **Defrees**, **31 Oct 1867**, in Logan Co., OH[39]. Children:

i. Ella Jennie[5] **Howenstein**. Born, **circa 1869**.
ii. Martha Blanch **Howenstein**. Born, **circa 1878**.

He married, second, Effie **Armstrong**. Children:

iii. Emmanuel J **Howenstein** Jr. Born, **circa 1880**.

He married, third, Emily **Fuller**, **circa 1898**[36].

9. Willis M[4] **Howenstein** (Rev Peter, 5). Born, **1835**, in OH[40]. Census: **1850**[41]. Census: **1900**[42]. Willis was the proprietor of the pioneer drug store of Parkersburg, Butler Co., IA. When twenty-one years of age he went to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where he read medicine for a time. He went to California in 1858, and returned in 1865. He moved to Parkersburg, Iowa, in 1868.

He married Carrie E **Tenent**. Born, **Oct 1843**, in NY[36]. Children:

i. Howard[5] **Howenstein**. Born, **circa 1874**, in IA[36].
ii. Edna C **Howenstein**. Born, **circa 1879**, in IA.
iii. ( ) **Howenstein**. Born, **circa 1883**.

10. Christopher H[4] **Howenstein** (Rev Peter, 5). Born, **circa 1835**, in OH[43]. Died, **4 Sep 1908**, in Cameron, MO. Census: **1880**[15]. Census: **1850**[14]. Christopher and family moved to Cameron, MO, about 1875.

He married Eunice **Dutot**, **11 Nov 1858**, in Fostoria, Crawford Co.,

OH[44]. Born, **9 Sep 1836**[45]. Died, **1 Nov 1905**, in Cameron, MO. Burial in Evergreen Cem. Children:

i. Ida[5] **Howenstein**. Born, **circa 1860**, in OH. Census: **1880**[46].
14 ii. Charles Onsted **Howenstein**.
iii. Bertie **Howenstein**. Census: **1880**[15].
iv. Anna L **Howenstein**. Born, **9 Oct 1870**, in Delaware, Pike Co., PA. Census: **1880**[15]. Anna was a packer for National Biscuit Company in St. Joseph, MO in 1915, where she was living as a boarder at 1308 North 3rd Street. In 1910 she was living with her brother Charles according to the 1910 census.
v. Leola W "Olive" **Howenstein**. Born, **Sep 1874**, in PA[43].
vi. Olah **Howenstein**.

11. George C[4] **Howenstein** (Christopher "Christian", 6). Born, **4 Jan 1845**, in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH[19]. Census: **1850**[4]. Census: **1880**[46]. George C. Howenstein as reported in the History of Clinton County, Missouri that during the Civil War when he was sixteen years of age, he enlisted in Company K, Sixty-fourth Ohio, and served for three years and three months. He participated in battles at Shiloh, Stone River, Chicamauga and other minor engagements. He was taken prisoner at Fort Missionary Ridge, 30 October 1863, and held for thirteen months, confined at Richmond, VA, Castle Thunder, Pemberton prisons, the winter of 1863 was taken to Danville, VA, spring of 1864 was taken to Andersonville prison. In December 1864 he was exchanged with a group of prisoners at Savannah, Georgia. He weighed about ninety pounds when he returned home. After he was mustered out, he returned home, and learned the trade of cabinet maker. He practiced his trade in Bucyrus for about two years, then went to Omaha, Nebraska, where he was employed by the Union Pacific car shops. In January 1869, he moved to Missouri, where he owned stores in Cameron and Hamilton. He was a member of Vincil Lodge Number 62, AF & AM.

He married Louisa **Lewis**, **4 Jan 1870**, in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH[19]. Born, **1847**, in OH[12]. Children:

i. George L[5] **Howenstein**. Born, **19 Oct 1870**. Died, **12 Jul 1872**[12].
15 ii. Grace Eleanor **Howenstein**.
iii. George Garfield **Howenstein**. Born, **13 Feb 1878**. Died, **9 Dec 1882**[12]. Census: **1880**[46].

12. Charlotte Elizabeth[4] **Howenstein** (Christopher "Christian", 6). Born, **21 Apr 1850**, in Crawford Co., OH[12]. Census: **1850**[4].

She married Richard **Sweetman**, **24 Mar 1879**, in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH[47]. Born in Ireland[12]. Census: **1900**[48]. Children:

i. Arthur Harry[5] **Sweetman**. Born, **Jan 1880**, in IN. Occupation:

FOURTH GENERATION

Floorwalker.

13. Jacob Henry[4] **Howenstein** (Christopher "Christian", 6). Born, **28 Jun 1857**[12]. Census: **1900**[48].

He married Delta **Gerber**, **27 Dec 1887**, in Noble Co., IN[12]. Children:

i. Wilbur Karl[5] **Howenstein**. Born, **Dec 1888**, in IL[36].
ii. George C **Howenstein**. Born, **Mar 1892**, in IL[36].
iii. Henry Barron **Howenstein**.

FIFTH GENERATION

14. Charles Onsted[5] **Howenstein** (Christopher H, 10). Born, **5 Sep 1863**, in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH. Census: **1880**[15]. Census: **1910**[49]. Charles was foreman for Jas Lundon, harnessmaker. Resided at 601 North 2nd, St. Joseph, MO City Directory, 1915.

He married Mattie E ( ). Children:

i. Bertha[6] **Howenstein**. Census: **1900**[50].
ii. Leola **Howenstein**. Born in MO[36].
iii. Mildred **Howenstein**. Census: **1900**[50].

15. Grace Eleanor[5] **Howenstein** (George C, 11). Born, **30 Sep 1872**, in MO[12]. Census: **1880**[46].

She married Franklin **Greenwood**, **circa 1891**. Children:

i. Franklin[6] **Greenwood**. Born, **28 Jun 1892**. Died, **15 Jan 1896**, in Carthage, MO[51].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]Ms., Cumberland Co., PA Hist. Soc. Library, Carlisle, PA.

[2]M J & D A Boyer, American Boyers, Sixth Ed., 1963, p.58.

[3]Crawford Co. Chapter of OGS Vol.16, #3 p.27.

[4]US Fed Bucyrus Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p.426, dw.1364, fam.1369.

[5]American Volunteer, Carlisle, PA, Thursday 20 Mar 1828.

[6]LDS IGI PA, p.8, 373, batch C504661.

[7]at the First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

[8]US Fed Shaler Twp., Allegheny Co., PA, p.97, dw.199, fam.210.

[9]1850 Census.

[10]US Fed Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH, p.449.

[11]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 609 M514432.

[12]Hester, Hester-Stough Gen., p.277, 290.

[13]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 408 M514432.

[14]US Fed Bucyrus Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p.427, dw.1392, fam.1397.

[15]US Fed Cameron, Clinton Co., MO, ED 105, p.14.

[16]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 409 M514121.

[17]Obit of Louisa, Clinton Co., MO, Death Notice.

[18]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 408, M514125.

[19]LDS IGI OH p.18, 408, batch 7922008.

[20]Crawford Co. Chapter, OGS, Grave NR105 lot B Sec 12.

[21]Silas Bowers, Cemeteries of Crawford Co., OH, Vol. 2.

[22]Hist. of Crawford Co., OH.

[23]Cem. of Crawford Co., OH, Vol. 2.

[24]Crawford Co., Chapter OGS.

[25]Grave # 2877 lot B Sec 12.

[26]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 409, M514126.

[27]Grave stone #918 Lot B Sec 12.

[28]Grave #1634 let B Sec 12.

[29]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 409, M514433.

[30]Cem. Records of Crawford Co., OH, Vol. 2.

[31]Crawford Co., Gen. Soc., Crawford Co., OH Cemeteries.

[32]First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

[33]Grave 291 Lot A Sec.34.

[34]US Fed Upper Sandusky, Wyandotte Co., OH, ED 134, p.8, line 41.

[35]Grave #1882 Lot A Sec.34.

[36]1900 Census.

[37]US Fed Bucyrus Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p.897, fam.1685.

[38]US Fed Bellefontaine, Logan Co., OH, ED 130, p.13A.

[39]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 407 M514432.

[40]Union Pub. Co., Hist. of Butler & Bremer Co., IA, 1883, pp.434-435.

[41]US Fed Bucyrus Twp., , Crawford Co., OH, pp.427-428, dw.1392, fam.1397.

[42]US Fed Albion Twp., Parkersburg, Butler Co., IA, ED 90, p.14.

[43]1880 US Census.

[44]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 407 M514125.

[45]Death Notices 1905-1907, p.26, Northwest MO Gen. Society, Clinton, MO.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[46]US Fed Cameron, Clinton Co., MO, ED 104, p.5.

[47]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 407 7922008.

[48]US Fed Chicago, Evanston Twp., Cook Co., IL, ED 776, p.4, line 30.

[49]US Fed St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, ED 12, fam.164.

[50]US Fed Shoal Twp., Clinton Co., MO, ED 41, p.10.

[51]Obit of Franklin Greenwood Jr., from Clinton Co., MO newspaper.

( )
( ), 1
( ), 1
( ), 3
Mary E, 2
Mattie E, 7

Armstrong
Effie, 5

Bowers
Silas A, 3

Boyd
James Scott, 4

Boyer
Elizabeth, 1
Jacob, 1

Campbell
Benton, 3

Charnack
Charles, 3

Deardorff
Emanuel, 2

Defrees
Mary, 5

Dutot
Eunice, 5

Eastman
William, 3

Fossler
Marie Bell, 4

Fuller
Emily, 5

Garner
Martha, 4

Gerber
Delta, 7

Greenwood
Franklin, 7
Franklin, 7

Hamilton,
Rev G W D.D., 3

Howenstein
( ), 5
Alexander, 2, 4
Amillia, 2
Anna L, 6
Bertha, 7
Bertie, 6
Camilla, 4
Charles N, 2
Charles Onsted, 6, 7
Charlotte E, 2
Charlotte Elizabeth, 4, 6
Christopher, 1
Christopher "Christian", 1
Christopher "Christian", 2, 3
Christopher H, 3, 5
Edna C, 5
Elizabeth, 2
Ella Jennie, 5
Ellen (Ella), 3
Ellen Martha, 4
Emmanuel J, 3, 5
Emmanuel J Jr, 5
Fidelia L, 3
Francis A, 3
George, 2
George C, 3, 6
George C, 7
George Garfield, 6
George L, 6
George W, 2
Grace Eleanor, 6, 7
Harriet Elizabeth, 3
Henry Barron, 7
Howard, 5
Ida, 6
Jacob, 2
Jacob Henry, 4, 7
James S, 3
Jane L, 2
John, 2
John H, 2
John P, 3
Leola, 7
Leola W "Olive", 6
Letta Bell, 4
Lewis, 2
Margaret Ann, 3
Martha Bell, 4
Martha Blanch, 5
Mary C, 4

Howenstein (continued)
Mary E, 2
Mildred, 7
Murette, 3
Nancy, 2
Olah, 6
Olive, 4
Rev Peter, 2, 3
Sarah, 4
Sarah, 2
Wilbur Karl, 7
Wilbur Stough, 4
Willis M, 3, 5

Hudson
Louisa, 3

Knisley
Susan, 2

Lewis
Louisa, 6

Miller
Alexander, 3
John Esq, 3

Rose
John, 4

Stough
Dr. Samuel, 2
Martha, 2
Rachel, 3
Rev. John Godfrey, 3

Sweetman
Arthur Harry, 6
Richard, 6

Tenent
Carrie E, 5

Troutman
Catherine, 3

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1) History of Crawford County and Ohio, (Chicago: Baskin & Battey, Historical Publishers, 186 Dearborn Street, 1881.

2) Logan Co., Ohio, Pioneer Families, Published quarterly by the Ohio Genealogical Society, Ashland, OH, 1970.

3) St. Joseph, Missouri, City Directory, 1906, 1915

4) Clinton Co., MO, Newspapers.

5) Clinton Co., MO Death Notices, 11908-1910, from area newspapers, Published by Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society, St. Joseph, MO.

6) History of Butler and Bremer Counties, Iowa, Springfield, IL, Union Publishing Company, 1883.

7) History and Genealogy of the Descendants of John Lawrence Hester and Godfrey Stough, of York Co., PA, father of Rev. John Stouch/Stough, 1752-1905, Compiled by Martin M. Hester, 1905.

8) American Boyers, Sixth Edition, A supplement to the 1940 edition by Melville James Boyer, Allentown, PA and Donald Arthur Boyer, York, PA, Published under the Auspices of The Association of American Boyers, Inc., 1963.

9) Perry Co., PA, Recorder, Bk A 1, pp.263-264.

10)Family group sheets, Jean B. Gray, Houston, TX

Deed ——— Christian Shoemaker and wife, to Leonard Boyer

This Indenture made the first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen Between Christian Shoemaker of Dyberry Township Cumberland County and State of Pennsylvania and Elizabeth his wife of the one part, and Leonard Boyer of the same place of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said Christian Shoemaker and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and one dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hands paid by the said Leonard Boyer at or before the ensealing & delivering hereof, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed, released and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said Leonard Boyer his heirs and assigns, all that the following piece or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in Dyberry Township Cumberland County, bounded and described as follows to wit. Beginning at a chestnut Oak thence by other lands of the said Christian Shoemaker South two degrees and one half of a degree East sixty three perches and one half of a perch to a post thence by lands of James Whitaker North seventy five degrees west eighteen perches to a hickory, North sixty two degrees and one half of a degree west eleven perches and three fourths of a perch to a hickory corner, thirty one degrees west thirty three perches to stones and North six degrees East fifty nine perches to a stone heap and thence by land formerly of John Jackman's heirs, south eighty nine degrees east, fifty one perches to the place of beginning containing twenty acres and sixteen perches, strict measure— Excepting & reserving out of a larger tract of seventy four

acres and allowance which a certain Conrad Snyder and Susanna his wife by their deed dated the sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen did grant and convey unto the said Christian Howenstein, as in and by the said deed recorded in Book V. Vol. 1st page 323 may more fully appear. Together with all and singular the buildings, improvements, woods, ways, waters, watercourses, rights, liberties, privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances, whatsoever thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and the reversions and remainders, rents, issues & profits thereof; and also all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim & demand whatsoever, thein the said Christian Howenstein and Elizabeth his wife in law or equity or otherwise howsoever, of, in and to the same: So have and to hold the said described Twenty acres and sixteen perches strict measure hereditaments and premises, hereby granted, or mentioned, or intended so to be with the appurtenances unto the said Leonard Boyer his heirs and assigns. So and for the only proper use, benefit and behoof of him the said Leonard Boyer his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Christian Howenstein doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said Leonard Boyer his heirs and assigns, by these presents, that he the said Christian Howenstein and his heirs, the said described Twenty acres and sixteen perches strict measure hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Leonard Boyer his heirs and assigns, against him the said Christian Howenstein and his heirs, and against all and every other person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof, the said Christian Howenstein and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of
Wm. Wheeler, John Elliott

Christian Howenstein (Seal)
Elizabeth his Howenstein (Seal)

Received on the day of the date of the above Indenture, of and from the above named Leonard Boyer the sum of Two Hundred and one dollars lawful money of the United States being the consideration money above mentioned in full.

Attest. Wm. Wheeler, John Elliott.

Christian Howenstein.

Cumberland County, Ss. Before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said County personally came the above named Christian Howenstein and Elizabeth his wife and acknowledged the above Indenture to be their act and deed, and desired the same might be recorded as such she the said Elizabeth being of full age and by me first examined separate and apart from her said the contents to her made known, acknowledged that she executed the same of her own free will and accord, without any threats, compulsion or coercion from her said husband. Witness my hand and seal this first day of April A.D. 1818.

Entered 15th April 1822. (Compared)

John Elliott (Seal)

TEGERFELDEN, SWITZERLAND

Tegerfelden is in he Canton of Aargau, in the northern part of Switzerland. It lies in the lower Surb valley, with the old civic center of the settlement at the mouth of a small side-valley. The village is 1,193 feet above sea level, and includes 1,776 acres of land, of which 628 acres are forests. The forests extend across the summits of the hills called Acheberg to the north, while the agricultural area is mainly in the valley and on the wide plateau of the Ruckfeld, the low rolling hills on either side of the valley.

For its early history, this area has artifacts dating back to the stone ages, and evidence can be found of Roman the occupation from 58 B.C. to 401 A.D. Later still is was occupied by the Aleman, and later by the French. The village itself received the name Tegervelt in 1133, since it belonged to the ancestral castle of the Barons of Tegerfelden. Ruins of their castle still are visible today, on a promitory of the Ruckfeld, southwest of the village and across the Surb River.

In the centuries following 1133, the area came under the control of several different barons and other landowners, until 1415, when it passed over to the Swiss Confederation, whose governor in Baden now also became Tegerfelden's decisive authority.

In 1291 the alliance of all the former little states, called Switzerland, declared themselves free from their Hapsburg oppressors. They formed a very local and direct democratic government. The Swiss, by nature are fiercely independent, and only have their government serve them when they can not do something more efficiently on their own.

After declaring their freedom, the second most important historical event for Tegerfelden was the Reformation. Prior to that time, of course, the people had been of the Catholic faith, and belonged to the original parish of Zurzach. Historically, as early as 1257, mention was made of a chapel at Tegerfelden. When the village inhabitants of Tegerfelden embraced the Reformation, Zurich sent a lay minister-teacher there in 1529. Until the mid-17th century, the church building was used by both Catholics and Protestants. Between 1662 and 1666 the old chapel was demolished and a larger church erected in its place, and in 1664 the Catholics in Tegerfelden obtained a new chapel. The Reformed Church was dedicated in Tegerfelden on March 24, 1664.

The family records, which are now kept in the Tegerfelden Archives, were begun about 1824, at which time each family living in Tegerfelden was assigned a page on which their family record were written. When one of the children married, a new page was begun for them, and the number of that page was referenced on their parents' pages. This makes it quite easy to trace families since that date.

Graves are only maintained for 50 years, then exhumed and replaced with newer graves.

Wine production became predominant in Tegerfelden's economic life and caused the village to become on the most important grape growing areas in the Canton of Aargau. Today, beautiful vineyards flourish in the valley and on the hillsides

surrounding the village.

Population schedules from Tegerfelden, show there were 538 inhabitants in 1780, 702 inhabitants in 1803 and 777 in 1837. Later in the 19th century their population began to decline due to economic conditions. The community today is still purely agricultural and is somewhat cut off from traffic and major industry. As in most of Switzerland, there are many independent businessmen in the village, and the large sign in the center of town lists many of them by name and occupation.

Portrait of Switzerland, published in 1844 has a description of Tegerfelden, which says it was a large parish village in a sunny, pleasant location at the southern foot of the mountains which lie between Tegerfelden and Zurzach.

This book also describes some of the history of the area, stating that the ruins of the old castle of the Baron of Degerfelden peers down from the woods over the naked crags. Conrad of Degerfelden was the private tutor of the Duke John of Swabia, and had the misfortune to be present at the death scene of the Kaiser Albrecht. He fled, his castle was demolished, his life plunged into seclusion, and he tended sheep until his death.

Brass ore was excavated in the vicinity of Tegerfelden, and also marl, which is used for improvement of the pasturelands. Marl is a crumbly deposit on soils that need lime. Digging up this material may have been the occupation of the Schifferli's who were designated as "locher", which means "digger".

Today Tegerfelden, like many Swiss villages, is a mixture of very old building and newer ones, however all are immaculately kept, and in good repair, with pretty flowers at the windows and in hanging baskets, flower pots, and in every spare space of ground.

In Tegerfelden, out in the parking lot in front of the Fire Station, here is a large wooden sign. On it appears a map of Tegerfelden and a picture of the Church, along with a short history of the village.

Surrounding the map are individual pictures of some of the businesses in the village, with the names of the owners, or tradesmen, and their addresses. Many of the surnames on this sign are the same surnames in the ancestry of our Hauenstein and Wetter families.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Joh Jakob[1] **Hauenstein.** Born, **11 Feb 1772**, in Tegerfelden, Switz. Died, **5 Aug 1841**, in Tegerfelden, Switz. Occupation: Wagner.

He married Ursula **Deppeler, 14 Apr 1798.** Born, **1 Mar 1781.** Died, **27 Feb 1864.** Children:

i. Ursula[2] **Hauenstein.** Born, **17 Sep 1800.**
ii. Barbara **Hauenstein.** Born, **6 Mar 1802.**
2 iii. Conrad **Hauenstein.**
3 iv. Jakob **Hauenstein.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. Conrad[2] **Hauenstein** (Joh Jakob, 1). Born, **16 Oct 1804**[1]. Conrad came with the original Tell City Settlement. Left Tegerfelden for North America January 1855 as reported by Walter Kratz/III/105. General index of deeds in Perry County, Indiana, p.100, Conrad the Grantor the Grantee J S Whillen & F Sleiner-Warr. 22 May 1873 for $115, lot 17 sq. F, Tell City, recorded 22 May 1873-Bk 7, p.203.

He married Doris (Dorthea) **Nellstab**[2]. Born, **29 May 1805**, in Ruschlikon, Canton Zurich, Switz. Census: **1880**[3]. Children:

i. Elizabeth[3] **Hauenstein**. Born, **25 Feb 1832**.
ii. Margaretha **Hauenstein**. Born, **25 Mar 1835**.
iii. Juliana **Hauenstein**. Born, **2 Oct 1837**. Died, **1842**.
4 iv. Jakob **Hauenstein**.

3. Jakob[2] **Hauenstein** (Joh Jakob, 1). Born, **26 Mar 1817**[4]. Died, **30 Sep 1876**.

He married, first, Elizabeth **Gerth**, **25 Nov 1839**[4]. Born, **15 Jan 1817**. Died, **Apr 1858**. Children:

i. Anna Rosina[3] **Hauenstein**. Born, **11 May 1840**.
ii. Jakob **Hauenstein**. Born, **31 May 1844**.
iii. Gottlieb **Hauenstein**. Born, **5 Jan 1853**.

He married, second, Barbara **Deppeler**. Born, **1 Feb 1827**. Died, **Mar 1906**.

THIRD GENERATION

4. Jakob[3] **Hauenstein** (Conrad, 2). Born, **1 Aug 1841**, in Switz[1]. Census: **1880**[5]. Census: **1900**[6]. Occupation: Saddler. Jacob Hauenstein, Abstract of will in Book F p.88, Perry County, Indiana-direct all bills and burial expenses be paid. To son Harry Hauenstein all my property, son Albert, Executor. Dated 12 Mar 1918 at Tell City, Indiana. Witnesses-John Sweeney, Chas. B. Miller. Will probated 4 April 1918. Left Tegerfelden for North America with mother December 1855

He married, first, Caroline **Weidman**, **8 Feb 1870**[7]. Born, **1851**, in Switz[8]. Died, **18 Jan 1896**, in Tell City, IN[9]. Census: **1880**[5]. Children:

i. Bertha[4] **Hauenstein**. Born, **1871**, in IN[10]. Census: **1880**[3]. She married Gustave **A Fisher**, **9 Aug 1892**, in Perry Co., IN[11]. Bertha and Gustave had one child who died young.

ii. Charles **Hauenstein**. Born, **1875**, in IN[10]. Census: **1880**[12].

5 iii. Edie (Edward) **Hauenstein**.

6 iv. Albert **Hauenstein**.

v. John **Hauenstein**. Born, **Mar 1884**, in IN. Census: **1900**[3].

7 vi. Harry **Hauenstein**.

He married, second, Franciska **Groner**, daughter of ( ) **Groner** and Hortensia Jacobina **Bruck**, **25 Jan 1900**, in Perry Co., IN[13]. Born, **Dec 1842**, in Prussia. Burial in Borntrager lot, Cliff Cem., Cannelton, IN. Franciska Hauenstein, Perry County, Indiana, Recorders office Cannelton, Perry County, Indiana-Abstract of will of Franciska, Book F September 1932, pp.66-67- to my daughter, Jacobina Kraus, $500 in cash to my son, Harry Hauenstein, $150 in cash, to my son, John Hauenstein, $1000 in cash to my husband Jacob, $500 and whatever I own at my death. Dated 8 October 1917. Witnesses John F Hess and Frank J George.

FOURTH GENERATION

5. Edie (Edward)[4] **Hauenstein** (Jakob, 4). Born, **1878**, in IN[8]. Census: **1880**[3]. Occupation: Harnessmaker.

He married Katie **Ohler**. Children:

i. Bertha[5] **Hauenstein**. Residence in Centralia, IL. She married Estaban **Mena**.

6. Albert[4] **Hauenstein** (Jakob, 4). Born, **16 Sep 1879**, in Tell City, IN[10]. Census: **1880**[3].

He married, first, Augusta (Gustie) E **Ress**, daughter of John V **Ress** and Elizabeth, **3 Nov 1909**. Born, **25 May 1862**, in IN. Census: **1900**[3].

He married, second, Katie **Ahlf**, **16 Jan 1917**[14]. Born, **22 Jan 1885**. Children:

i. Caroline[5] **Hauenstein**. Born, **1910**, in Tell City, IN.
8 ii. Albert E **Hauenstein**.
9 iii. Kay Jacob **Hauenstein**.
10 iv. Edna Katrina **Hauenstein**.

7. Harry[4] **Hauenstein** (Jakob, 4). Born, **Nov 1888**, in IN. Census: **1900**[3].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Martha[5] **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1924**, in IL.

FIFTH GENERATION

8. Albert E[5] **Hauenstein** (Albert, 6). Born, **16 Jul 1920**, in Tell City, IN[11]. Residence in Tell City, IN 47586[15]. Albert served in the Navy 1942-1945 during World War II. He owns and operates the Hauenstein's Men Store, Tell City, Indiana.

He married Kathleen **Snyder**, daughter of John Walter **Snyder** and Mattie **Lawallen**, **1950**. Born, **9 Oct 1924**, in Tell City, IN[16]. Children:

i. Carol Lynn[6] **Hauenstein**. Born, **19 May 1951**. She married Wayne **Henkee**.

11 ii. David Edward **Hauenstein**.

iii. Janice Sue **Hauenstein**. Born, **5 Apr 1953**. She married Randy **Ilpf**.

12 iv. Nina Kay **Hauenstein**.

v. Sarah Kathrine **Hauenstein**. Born, **30 Nov 1962**. She married Lew **Manci** in Tell City, IN.

vi. John Albert **Hauenstein**. Born, **30 Nov 1962**. He married Rhonda **Crane**, **30 Dec 1989**, in Oden, IN.

9. Kay Jacob[5] **Hauenstein** (Albert, 6). Born, **May 1922**, in Tell City, IN.

He married Alma **Masterson**, **circa 1952**[17]. Residence in Tell City, IN 30100. Children:

i. Edward K[6] **Hauenstein**. Born, **1956**, in Tell City, IN[8]. Residence in Rockport, IN 47635[18]. Occupation: Med Tech. He married Jerry **( )**.

10. Edna Katrina[5] **Hauenstein** (Albert, 6). Born, **6 Mar 1924**, in Tell City, IN.

She married Don **Licking**, **1944**. Residence in Glendale, CA. Children:

i. John[6] **Licking**.

FIFTH GENERATION

ii. Kathy **Licking.**
iii. Jim **Licking.**
iv. Joan **Licking.**

SIXTH GENERATION

11. David Edward[6] **Hauenstein** (Albert E, 8). Born, **5 Apr 1953**[19].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Ryan[7] **Hauenstein.**

12. Nina Kay[6] **Hauenstein** (Albert E, 8).

She married Anthony **Manci.** Children:

i. Andrew[7] **Manci.**

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]Walter Kratz/III/105.

[2]Shown on census as grand mother living with Jacob.

[3]US Fed Tell City, Perry Co., IN.

[4]Walter Kratz/III/100.

[5]US Fed Tell City, Perry Co., IN, ED 37, p.24.

[6]US Fed Troy Twp., Tell City, Perry Co., IN.

[7]WPA, Perry Co., IN Marr 1850-1920, Vol II H-O, p.203, Bk 8 p.309.

[8]Albert E Hauenstein, 1 Mar 1991.

[9]NSDAR, Perry Co., IN, Death Record, 1882-1920, p.49.

[10]Albert E Hauenstein, 1989.

[11]Albert E Hauenstein, 1 Mar 1990.

[12]US Fed Tell City, Perry Co., OH.

[13]WPA, Perry Co., IN Marr 1850-1920 Vol II H-O, p.203, Bk 8 p.309.

[14]WPA, 1941 Perry Co., IN marriage record 1850-1920, Vol 1 p.5.

[15]East 721 10th Street.

[16]Kathleen Snyder, 1 Mar 1990.

[17]Edward K Hauenstein.

[18]524 Walnut.

[19]Kathleen Hauenstein, 1 Mar 1990.

Elizabeth, 4

( )
( ), 6
( ), 4
Jerry, 5

Ahlf
Katie, 4

Bruck
Hortensia Jacobina, 3

Crane
Rhonda, 5

Deppeler
Barbara, 2
Ursula, 1

Fisher
Gustave A, 3

Gerth
Elizabeth, 2

Groner
( ), 3
Franciska, 3

Hauenstein
Albert, 3, **4**
Albert E, 4, **5**
Anna Rosina, 2
Barbara, 1
Bertha, 3
Bertha, 4
Carol Lynn, 5
Caroline, 4
Charles, 3
Conrad, 1, **2**
David Edward, 5, **6**
Edie (Edward), 3, **4**
Edna Katrina, 4, **5**
Edward K, 5
Elizabeth, 2
Gottlieb, 2
Harry, 3, **4**
Jakob, 1, **2**
Jakob, 2
Jakob, 2, **3**
Janice Sue, 5
Joh Jakob, **1**
John, 3

Hauenstein (continued)
John Albert, 5
Juliana, 2
Kay Jacob, 4, **5**
Margaretha, 2
Martha, 4
Nina Kay, 5, **6**
Ryan, 6
Sarah Kathrine, 5
Ursula, 1

Henkee
Wayne, 5

Ilpf
Randy, 5

Lawallen
Mattie, 5

Licking
Don, 5
Jim, 6
Joan, 6
John, 5
Kathy, 5

Manci
Andrew, 6
Anthony, 6
Lew, 5

Masterson
Alma, 5

Mena
Estaban, 4

Nellstab
Doris (Dorthea), 2

Ohler
Katie, 4

Ress
Augusta (Gustie) E, 4
John V, 4

Snyder
John Walter, 5
Kathleen, 5

Weidman
Caroline, 3

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1) "Die Ausserpfalzischen Hauenstein", by Walter Kratz Hauenstein-Neustadt / abgeschlossen, 1988.

2) Perry County, Indiana, abstract of will in Book F, p.88, dated 12 March 1918, Tell City, Indiana.

3) Personal interview with Albert E. Hauenstein, 1 Mar 1991.

SWITZERLAND

Map of Cantons of Switzerland,
Aargau Canton is at center top.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Frederick[1] **Hauenstein.** Born, **Mar 1837,** in Switzerland. Census: **1900**[1].

He married Nellie ( ), **circa 1876.** Born, **Jul 1850,** in Germany. Census: **1900**[1]. Children:

2 i. Edward L[2] **Hauenstein.**
ii. ( ) **Hauenstein.**
iii. Ida **Hauenstein.** Born, **12 Mar 1889.** Died, **20 May 1955.** She married ( ) **Schaefer.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. Edward L[2] **Hauenstein** (Frederick, 1). Born, **21 Mar 1878**, in Philadelphia, PA[2].

He married Helena "Lena" **Dahlquist**, daughter of Lars **Dahlquist** and Johanna **Peterson**. Born, **11 Mar 1879**, in Sweden[2]. Died, **23 Mar 1969**, in Tucson, AZ[3]. Immigration: **1891**[4]. Helena had 5 brothers and 1 sister. Children:

i. Agnes[3] **Hauenstein**. Born, **3 Sep 1907**, in Albuquerque, Bernalila Co., NM[5]. Resided, **1990**, in Tucson, AZ.

3 ii. Edward Oscar **Hauenstein**.

iii. Eugene Leonard **Hauenstein**[6]. Born, **4 Feb 1912**, in Gallup, NM[7]. Died, **Jun 1981**, in Tucson, AZ[2].

iv. Alvin **Hauenstein**.

THIRD GENERATION

3. Edward Oscar[3] **Hauenstein** (Edward L, 2). Born, **31 Jan 1910**, in Albequerque, NM[2]. Died, **28 Jul 1977**, in Mesa, AZ. Burial in Mt. View Cem., Mesa AZ[2].

He married Ruth **Weltmer**, daughter of Jacob Henry **Weltmer** and Mary Josephine **Meyer**, **31 Jul 1933**, in LaMar, CO[2]. Born, **9 Oct 1911**, in Rush Center, Rush Co., KS[2]. Residence in Mesa, AZ 85203[8]. Children:

4 i. Carolyn[4] **Hauenstein.**

FOURTH GENERATION

4. Carolyn[4] **Hauenstein** (Edward Oscar, 3). Born, **27 Jan 1935**, in Mesa, AZ[2]. Died, **13 Oct 1968**, in Roosevelt Lake, AZ.

She married Howard B **James** Jr, **27 Dec 1954**, in Mesa, AZ[2]. Born, 9 **Aug 1928**, in MI. Died, **2 Oct 1989**[2]. Children:

i. Howard Basil[5] **James** III. Born, **6 Sep 1956**, in George Air Force, Base, CA.
ii. Mark Edward **James**. Born, **14 Dec 1957**, in Mesa, AZ[2].
5 iii. Kimberly Sue **James**.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. Kimberly Sue[5] **James.** Born, **5 Jul 1960,** in Mesa, AZ[2].

She married William **Lowande, 25 Feb 1984,** in Ft. Meyer, FL[2]. Born, **5 Oct 1959.** Residence in Cape Coral, FL[9]. Children:

i. Ashliegh Marie[6] **Lowande.** Born, **29 Oct 1988**[2]. Residence in Cape Coral, FL[9].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]US Fed Philadelphia PA, ED 796, sheet 14, dw.249, fam.268.

[2]Ruth Hauenstein, 25 Apr 1991.

[3]Cremated.

[4]From Sweden when just 12 years old.

[5]Tel. call- 19 Dec 1989.

[6]Went to Hauenstein, Olten & Basel, Switz. in 1975 to find family roots.

[7]Agnes Hauenstein.

[8]826 North Miller.

[9]Ruth Hauenstein, 20 Mar 1991.

( )
Nellie, 1

Dahlquist
Helena "Lena", 2
Lars, 2

Hauenstein
( ), 1
Agnes, 2
Alvin, 2
Carolyn, 3, 4
Edward L, 1, 2
Edward Oscar, 2, 3
Eugene Leonard, 2
Frederick, 1
Ida, 1

James
Howard B Jr, 4
Howard Basil III, 4
Kimberly Sue, 4, 5
Mark Edward, 4

Lowande
Ashliegh Marie, 5
William, 5

Meyer
Mary Josephine, 3

Peterson
Johanna, 2

Schaefer
( ), 1

Weltmer
Jacob Henry, 3
Ruth, 3

KANTON AARGAU

ÜBERSICHT DER GEMEINDEN

Kantonales Vermessungsamt

Tradition tells us that two Hauenstein brothers did something noble in, or about the time of the Crusades, and were awarded a large amount of land, with the duty of building a church for the people around Tegerfelden, Switzerland. In the present structure, "Reformed Church of Tegerfelden", are two family crests and five other crests which are those of villages which are now cities.

The Hauenstein crest is in the last window on the left side. The interpretation is that 'Hauen' means Hewing and 'stein' means stone. They were thus stone hewers, and the large and small crossed stone axes represent their occupation. The center is a knight's helmet which denotes the honor bestowed on these two brothers. The body of the crest is a much richer maroon than the photograph shows.

101st
HOWENSTINE
REUNION

SUNDAY, JUNE 11th, 1989

CARRY-IN DINNER AT 1:00 P.M.
AT
WASHINGTON CENTER SCHOOL
COMMUNITY BUILDING
(In Whitley County)
Washington Road and County Rd. 800 S

7 miles south of Columbia City on St. Rd. 9 to County Rd. 800 south,
then 2 miles west to Washington Rd.

Bring any mementos or pictures of Howenstine history.

THE WHITE HOUSE

WASHINGTON

May 31, 1990

Dear Friends:

I am delighted to send greetings to the members of the Howenstine Family as you gather for your reunion. By coming together in this way, you are setting a wonderful example for your children and for future generations.

Barbara and I know the joy a loving family brings, and we send best wishes for a memorable celebration.

Sincerely,

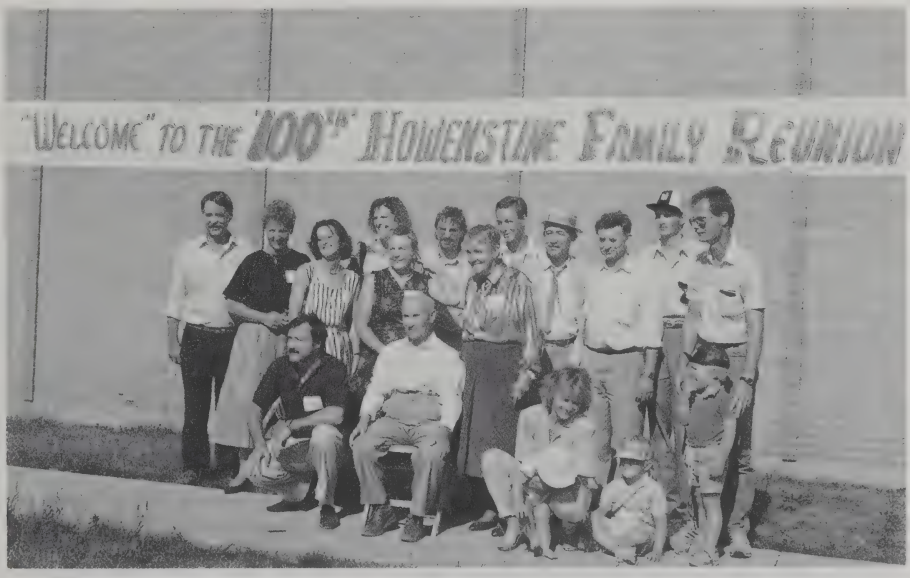
George Bush

The Howenstine Family
Whitley County, Indiana

Howenstine Family Reunions

The Howenstine Reunions have been going on for 103 years in the Ohio and Indiana area. Used to be called Howenstine-Wetters Reunion. Back in 1923 a plea for financial help came to the reunion and 53 responded and sent funds totaling $104.00 to help with the needs in Switzerland. Regina Hauenstein of Switzerland had the following list of names that contributed: Mr. & Mrs. Henry Hauenstein, Martha Hauenstein, Edna Hauenstein, Lester Hauenstein, Mr. G. E. Hauenstein, William Hauenstein, Anna Hauenstein, Sarah Hauenstein, Charles G. Hauenstein, Gotteil Hauenstein (State of Washington), Emil Hauenstein (California), John Hauenstein, Sr., Lawrence Hauenstein, Anna Garber (Hauenstein), Amelia Baade (Hauenstein) Bertha Stephan (Hauenstein), Mrs. Wm. Strodel (Hauenstein), Mrs. Emma Petrie (Hauenstein), Mrs. Minnie Boerger (Hauenstein), Mrs. Sophia Deickman (Hauenstein) Logansport, Mr. Minnie Sell (Hauenstein), Mrs. Sophia Kowalk (Hauenstein) Chicago, William Wetters, Sr., William F Wetters, Edward Wetters Family, William H Wetters, Henry Wetters, Mrs. Charolote Wetters, Mrs. Emma Spath (Wetters), Mrs. A M Gross (Wetters), Mrs. Jacob Kittring (Wetters), Mrs. Sarah Micheal (Wetters), Mrs. Esther Thorpe (Wetters), John Kittring, William Kittring, Harmon Kittring, Delano Trovinger, Mr. & Mrs. John Trovinger, Daniel Micheal, William Micheal, Jr., George Hanauer, Mr. & Mrs. Hurley, George Fruch, John Gemmer, John Shanks, Mr. E Binkley, Robert Binkley, Donald Binkley, Henry Ropley, John Brown.

The 100th Howenstine Reunion brought 16 Hauenstein family members from Switzerland and this brought the largest crowd ever to the reunion. A typical promotional flyer is in the picture section of this chapter also a copy of a letter from President George Bush in regards to the memorable celebration.



The Group from Switzerland attending the 100th Anniversary

Ernst Walter Hauenstein and Fanny Regina Hauenstein of Switzerland have been a vital part of the Howenstine Family Reunion Group. They attended the 100th Howenstine Family Reunion at Washington Center in Whitley County, Indiana in June 1988. On the occasion of the 100th Anniversary of the Hauenstein Nursery in Rafz, Switzerland, August 1990, Ernst invited the USA Howenstine group and thirty four from USA participated. This was also a special event in honoring the coming 90th birthday of Ernst Hauenstein.

Ernst Hauenstein of Switzerland Grace Hauenstein Burt of USA
and Regina Hauenstein of Switzerland
at the 100th Anniversary of the Howenstine Family Reunion
Washington Center, Whitley County, Indiana

The following are some notes from the Burgermeisterant (Mayor) of Laufenburg, Baden: "...the town of Hauenstein which until Dec, 31 1971, was an independent town. Hauenstein was up to that point the smallest town in Germany with approx. 150 inhabitants."
The following is an excerpt from the history of Hauenstein sent by the above mayor: "**Hauenstein**, the smallest Germany city and very famous, looks back to the past through a moving history in the course of the centuries. For centuries Hauenstein has had civic and commercial laws which originated in the 12th century (year 1317). High above the small town of Hauenstein stands the ruins of the fortification Hauenstein, which once was the estate of the Count of Albgan and the Knigh von Hauenstein. To Luithhold von Hauenstein, the estate was named thusly in 1215, the tradition goes back after the building of the St. Joseph's Chapel. Luithhold promised to build a chapel in the honor of St. Joseph and as thanks; because his small son had (while playing) fallen off the cliff but was not hurt. To the present day the citizens of Hauenstein celebrate on St. Joseph's Day this event. Along with other big folk celebrations of the Rhine, St. Joseph's Day has retained great popularity. It is celebrated as a secular and spiritual occasion.

Still at the beginning of the 14th century Johann and Ulrich von Hauenstein had their headquarters on the estate (castle) of Hauenstein, which already at that time had been passed on the Rudolf von Habsburg. In the year 1708 the whole city burned. Already earlier the city had been destroyed by fire. In the past centuries Hauenstein was often destroyed or partly burned because all the enemy armies who came through the High Rhine Valley, also came through Hauenstein.
The old Commercial rights (or laws) which can be found also in the archives from the time of Josef II and Franz II, the city of Hauenstein has retained today.
Centuries ago, day after day, large numbers of rafters would float down the Rhine. However, many raftman sang his death song on the Rhine. Earlier the profession of carpenter bloomed in Hauenstein, along with such professions as soap making and nail making. However, most of the inhabitants were employed in fishing and shipping.
In short, the smallest of all German towns can today look back at a very exciting history.
The name Hauenstein comes from "Stein im Hau". Stein=stone Hau in this case means forest. Originally the place first appeared in 1108 as Howenstein, In 1298 as Houwenstine. In 1661 as Hawenstein.

The Hauensteiner Song

There, where the waves of the Rhine foam, and through steep cliffs roaring go, As a jewel among dark pine trees, The Black Forest Mountains look down, There lies in the valley and proud hills My homeland so lovely and beautiful. First like a jewel, mountains beautify it, Therefore, its name is "**Hauenstein**".* Sometimes snow covered, sometimes in bloom; O God, protect my native forest!
*(Hauenstein here is a play on words. The word "stein" is also used to mean jewel)
There interchange golden fields with green meadows by cool brooks, and deep forest rich with brooks Awaken many a beautiful legend. The thrush sings in the oak tree so the sound of the ax on a spring day, In all the little rooms of the thatched roofed houses The spinning of the wheel is loudly heard. Perhaps the world offers more beautiful things, but I like my forest best of all.
If fate leads me far away, Into foreign countries, yes over the ocean. I like to think of my faithful home, Cannot ever forget her. When my heart once seeks peace (death), Then I will steer into the fatherland. So Hauenstein, There I would like to be buried. Sometimes snow covered, sometimes in bloom, O God, protect my native forest!

Family tradition tells us that Henry Howenstine (Heinrich Hauenstein) came to America from Hanover, Germany in 1750 with his wife, Christina and their four children John, George, Elizabeth and Catherine. They arrived at the port of Philadelphia on the ship "Royal Union" and settled in Mannheim, PA., a German speaking settlement. Their two sons John and George enlisted in the service of the colonists, under General George Washington. Both were taken prisoners by the British, John died of starvation and exposure, George being an expert blacksmith was abel to shoe the horses of the British Officers, so was better fed and taken care of, which made it possible for him to survive. At the close of the war, George, marries Rosanna Aoy in 1779.

Having thoroughly researched this project in Mannheim,

Lancaster County Pennsylvania and adjoining counties we found that George did participate in the Revolutionary War and that he did marry a Rosanna Blattenberger and that George is buried in Marion, Pennsylvania and now has a new grave marker arranged by the Howenstine Reunion group in Indiana.

No record has been found that ties John, Elizabeth or Catherine to Henry Howenstine and Christina. George Howenstine is the name on the grave stone.

Hauenstein, Switzerland

Howenstine, Ohio

Mary Burt and Lois Perfect at Howenstine Family Reunion, Whitley County, Indiana, 1990.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Henrich[1] **Hauenstein.** Died, **20 Feb 1792,** w.p. He came with his family from Switzerland, but sailed from Hanover, Germany and arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, 15 August 1750, in the ship Royal Union, Clement Nicholson, Commander, from Rotterdam, last from the Cowes. His 10 March 1789 will, was probated 20 February 1792, and is recorded in Book J-1183, year 1792.

He married Christiania ( ). Children:

2 i. George[2] **Howenstine.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. George[2] **Howenstine** (Henrich, 1). Born, **10 Jun 1761**, in Germany[1]. Died, **30 Jun 1828**, in Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., PA[2]. Burial in Salem Lutheran, Marian, PA. Census: **1810**[3]. Occupation: Blacksmith. George assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private and Corporal in Captain Abraham Forey's Company. PA Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, p.193, mentions George Hauenstein as a Private in the Manheim Company under the date of August 16, 1777. Saw service in the campaign marked by the battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

He married Anna Rosina **Blattenberger**, daughter of Johannes **Blattenberger** and Margaret **Zimmerman**, **10 Jan 1779**. Born, **1761**, in Lancaster Co., PA[4]. Died, **4 Feb 1845**, in Stark Co., OH[5]. Christened, **12 Jul 1761**, in Lancaster, PA[6]. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[7]. Children:

3	i.	John (Johannes)[3] **Howenstine**.
4	ii.	George **Hauenstein** Jr.
5	iii.	Jacob U **Howenstine** Sr.
6	iv.	Margaret Rebecca **Howenstine**.
7	v.	Elizabeth **Howenstine**.
	vi.	Mary **Howenstine**. Born, **3 Apr 1791**[8].
8	vii.	Susannah **Howenstine**.
9	viii.	William **Howenstine**.
10	ix.	Samuel **Howenstine**.
11	x.	Peter **Howenstine**.
12	xi.	Henry **Howenstine**.

THIRD GENERATION

3. John (Johannes)[3] **Howenstine** (George, 2). Born, **12 Jan 1780**, in Manheim, PA[9]. Died, **19 Sep 1842**, in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., OH[10]. Christened, **25 May 1780**[11]. Burial in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., OH[12]. Census: **1810**[3].

He married Eva **Hackelroth** in Franklin Co., PA. Children:

i. John[4] **Howenstine**.
ii. Catherine **Howenstine**.
13 iii. Mary **Howenstine**.
14 iv. Henry **Howenstine**.
v. Elizabeth **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1818**[13]. She married James **Hays, 10 Nov 1836**[14].
vi. Sarah **Howenstine**. Born, **1819**[13]. Died, **10 Mar 1882**[14]. She married William **Clapsaddle, 16 Apr 1843**[14].
15 vii. Rosanna **Howenstine**.
viii. () **Howenstine**.

4. George[3] **Hauenstein** Jr (George, 2). Born, **18 Nov 1781**[15]. Christened, **6 Jan 1782**, in Manheim, PA[16].

He married Elizabeth **Wilson, Apr 1810**, in Mercersburg, Franklin Co., PA[17]. Children:

i. Samuel[4] **Howenstine**.
ii. Nancy **Howenstine**. She married Joseph **Shilling, 6 Sep 1827**, in Stark Co., OH[18].
iii. Stephen **Howenstine**.
iv. Rosannah **Howenstine**.
v. Anna Eliza **Howenstine**.
vi. John **Howenstine**.
16 vii. George **Howenstine**.
17 viii. Joseph **Howenstine**.
ix. William **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1827**, in PA[19]. Census: **1850**[20]. Occupation: Carpenter. He married ( ) **Duffy**.
x. Andrew Jackson **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1830**, in PA[21].

Census: **1850**[20].

xi. Washington **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1840**, in PA[22]. Census: **1850**[20].

5. Jacob U[3] **Howenstine** Sr (George, 2). Born, **1 Apr 1784**, in Lancaster Co., PA[19]. Died, **11 Mar 1835**, in Stark Co., OH. Baptism: **1 May 1784**, in Manheim, PA[16]. Burial in Greenridge Cem.[5]. -

He married Catherine **Crause**, daughter of George **Crause** in Franklin Co., PA. Born, **13 Jun 1786**, in PA[19]. Died, **28 Aug 1868**, in Stark Co., OH[23]. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[5]. - Children:

18 i. George[4] **Howenstine**.
19 ii. Jacob **Howenstine** Jr.
20 iii. Samuel C. **Howenstine**.
21 iv. Jeremiah **Howenstine**.
22 v. Mary Margaret **Howenstine**.
23 vi. Mary Ann **Howenstine**.

6. Margaret Rebecca[3] **Howenstine** (George, 2). Born, **22 Aug 1786**, in Manheim, Lancaster, PA[24]. Died, **19 May 1855**[25].

She married George **Warner** in Franklin Co., PA. Born, **12 May 1779**[26]. Died, **24 Sep 1826**, in Stark Co., OH[27]. Children:

24 i. Jacob[4] **Warner**.
25 ii. George **Warner**.
iii. John **Warner**. Born, **1810**[28].
iv. Hannah **Warner**. Born, **1811**[25].
26 v. Maria **Warner**.
27 vi. Rebecca **Warner**.
28 vii. Susannah **Warner**.
29 viii. William **Warner**.
30 ix. Eliza **Warner**.

7. Elizabeth[3] **Howenstine** (George, 2). Born, **21 Jan 1789**[29]. Baptism in St Pauls Church[30].

She married Jacob **Leighter**, **circa 1811**, in Franklin Co., PA[8]. Children:

31 i. Matilda[4] **Leighter**.
32 ii. Nancy **Leighter**.
33 iii. Jacob **Leighter**.
34 iv. Eliza **Leighter**.
35 v. Rebecca **Leighter**.
vi. George **Leighter**. He married Margaret **Rasafetter**. -
vii. Jeremiah **Leighter**. He married Sarah **Ritter**.

8. Susannah[3] **Howenstine** (George, 2). Born, **28 Jun 1793**, in Franklin Co., Pa[31].

She married Jacob **Shertzer**, **circa 1814**, in Franklin Co., PA[32]. Children:

36 i. Rosanna[4] **Shertzer.**
37 ii. Maria **Shertzer.**
38 iii. John **Shertzer.**
39 iv. Samuel **Shertzer.**
v. ( ) **Shertzer.**
vi. ( ) **Shertzer.**

9. William[3] **Howenstine** (George, 2). Born, **12 Nov 1796**, in Lancaster Co., PA[33]. Died in Stark Co., OH.

He married Susannah **Wright**, **1820**, in Franklin Co., PA[34]. Children:

40 i. Josiah[4] **Howenstine.**
ii. Rebecca **Howenstine**. She married Alfred **Miller**, **8 Oct 1846**, in Stark Co., OH[35].
41 iii. Rose Amanda **Howenstine.**
42 iv. David S **Howenstine.**

10. Samuel[3] **Howenstine** (George, 2). Born, **12 Nov 1799**, in Franklin Co., PA[36]. Died, **Jul 1860**, in Stark Co., OH[37]. Census: **1850**[38]. Census: **1860**[39].

He married Barbara **Bender**, **1823**, in Franklin Co., PA[40]. Born, **Jul 1804**[41]. Died, **5 Apr 1867**. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[5]. Children:

i. Henry[4] **Howenstine**. Born, **1826**, in OH[42]. Died, **1901**[43]. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[44]. Census: **1850**[38]. He married Nancy **Johnson**, **15 Sep 1852**, in Stark Co., OH[45].
43 ii. Mary Ann **Howenstine.**
iii. Rosinda **Howenstine**. Born, **18 Jun 1830**[42]. Died, **7 Sep 1843**. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[5].
44 iv. William B **Howenstein.**
v. Eliza **Howenstine**. Born, **23 Jan 1836**[42].
45 vi. Isaac **Howenstine.**
46 vii. Sarah B **Howenstine.**
47 viii. Caroline **Howenstine.**

11. Peter[3] **Howenstine** (George, 2). Born, **20 Apr 1801**, in Franklin Co., PA[46]. Died, 18 Sep 1881 (?)[47]. Burial in Eden Cem., Texas Twp., Crawford Co., OH[48]. Census: **1850**[49]. Peter and Sarah had four children, one died in infancy. They resided in Stark Co., OH then to Crawford Co., OH. Peter had a sawmill on Sycamore Creek, 1847, as reported in the Crawford County

Chapter, OGS, Tracking, Vol 16 # 3, p.27.

He married Sarah **Shiner** in Franklin Co., PA[50]. Born, **circa 1801**, in PA[51]. Died, **16 Jun 1881**[48]. Burial in Eden Cem., Texas Twp., Crawford, Co., OH[48]. Census: **1850**[49]. Children:

i. Elizabeth[4] **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1829**, in OH[51]. Census: **1850**[49].
ii. Henry **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1835**, in OH[52]. Died, **1901**[53]. Census: **1850**[49]. Harry married , no information on wife nor children.
iii. Ollie **Howenstine**.
iv. Harriet **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1840**, in OH[54].

12. Henry[3] **Howenstine** (George, 2). Born, **20 Jun 1803**[22]. Died, **1867**[53]. Census: **1850**[55].

He married Charlotte **Filson** in Franklin Co., PA[56]. Children:

48 i. William[4] **Howenstine**.
ii. Robert Filson **Howenstine**. He married Judith **Lowery**.
iii. Samuel **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1832**, in PA[41]. Census: **1850**[55].
49 iv. George Jeremiah **Howenstine**.
v. Charles **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1838**, in OH. Census: **1850**[55].
50 vi. Uriah Raymer **Howenstine**.

FOURTH GENERATION

13. Mary[4] **Howenstine** (John (Johannes), 3). Born, **1809**, in OH. Died, **12 Jul 1855**, in Jackson Co., OH. Burial in Salem Methodist, Milton Twp., Jackson Co., OH[57].

She married John C **McNeal**, **3 Aug 1828**, in Columbiana Co., OH. Born, **1805**, in PA[40]. Died, **circa 1880**[58]. Burial in Salem Methodist, Milton Twp., Jackson Co., OH. Census: **1850**[59]. Occupation: Farmer Miner. Children:

i. Catherine[5] **McNeal**. Born, **1830**, in Columbiana Co., OH[40]. Died, **circa 1921**, in Jackson Co., OH[58]. She married ( ) **Waugh**.

51 ii. William Franklin **McNeal**.

iii. Henry J **McNeal**. Born, **10 Aug 1836**, in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., OH[40]. Died, **26 Sep 1916**, in Jackson Co., OH[58]. Burial in Salem Methodist, Milton Twp., Jackson Co., OH[60]. He married Hester Ann **Carway**, **1904**, in Jackson Co., OH[58].

iv. Roseanna **McNeal**. Born, 1841, in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., OH[61].

v. Elmira **McNeal**. Born, **5 Oct 1842**, in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., OH[40]. Died, **14 Feb 1924**[58]. She married Jacob **Waugh**, **18 Aug 1859**, in Jackson Co., OH[62].

vi. Joshua **McNeal**. Born, **1844**[58].

vii. Cyrus **McNeal**. Born, **1848**, in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., OH[61]. Census: **1850**[59].

viii. William Charles **McNeal**. Born, **1850**, in Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., OH[61].

ix. David **McNeal**. Born, **1852**, in Jackson Co., OH[40]. Died, **18 Feb 1885**, in Jackson Co., OH[61].

14. Henry[4] **Howenstine** (John (Johannes), 3). Born, **1818**, in PA[63]. Census: **1850**[64]. Census: **1860**[65]. Occupation: Carpenter.

He married Elizabeth **Bettis**, **31 Dec 1840**, in Carroll Co., OH[66]. Born, **19 Sep 1818**, in Columbiana Co., OH[40]. Died, **1 Mar 1894**[67]. Census:

1850[64]. Census: 1860[65]. Children:

i. John[5] **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1844**, in OH. Census: 1860[65].
52 ii. Mary Ann **Howenstine**.
iii. Henry **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1850**, in OH[40].
iv. Isabel **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1851**, in OH[40].
v. Jeremiah **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1855**, in OH[40].
vi. Martin U B **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1856**, in OH[40]. Census: 1860[65].

15. Rosanna[4] **Howenstine** (John (Johannes), 3). Born, 1823[13]. Died, 21 Mar 1894[14]. Burial in Millcreek Cem[68].

She married Jacob **Clapsaddle**, 7 May 1843[14]. Born, 28 May 1823. Died, 31 Aug 1863[14]. Children:

i. John Carrie[5] **Clapsaddle**. Born, 19 Nov 1843. Died, 1926[14]. He married Rhoda A **Winner**.
ii. Mary Jane **Clapsaddle**. Born, 5 Oct 1845. Died, 1925[14]. She married Aaron **McGee**.
iii. William **Clapsaddle**. Born, 30 Nov 1848[14]. He married Nancy **Cline**.
53 iv. Sylvester **Clapsaddle**.
v. Samantha **Clapsaddle**. Born, 17 Dec 1855[14]. She married Abel A **Rea**.
vi. Emma **Clapsaddle**. Born, 13 Oct 1857[14].
vii. Julia **Clapsaddle**. Born, 13 Jul 1858. Died, 1947[69]. She married David R **Robinson**.
viii. Thulia **Clapsaddle**. Born, 13 Jul 1858. Died, 22 Jan 1882[70]. She married A D **Burnside**, 23 Dec 1880[71].
ix. James **Clapsaddle**. Born, 19 Apr 1860. Died, 10 Oct 1890[14]. He married Eva Dell **Bird**, 6 Jan 1887[71].
x. Charles **Clapsaddle**. Born, 1 Mar 1862[14]. He married Maribah R **Armintrout**, 4 Dec 1887[71].

16. George[4] **Howenstine** (George Jr, 4). Born, Aug 1812, in PA[41]. Died, 1903. Census: 1860[72]. Census: 1900[73].

He married, first, Nancy Anna **Stewart**, 12 Oct 1835[41]. Born, 8 Apr 1808[74]. Died, 1848[41]. Children:

i. Hezekiah[5] **Howenstine**. Born, 22 Sep 1836[75]. Died, 16 Apr 1838.
54 ii. Andrew Jackson **Howenstine**.
55 iii. George Washington **Howenstine**.
iv. William Stewart **Howenstine**. Born, 9 Jul 1842[75].
v. Sarah A **Howenstine**. Born, 11 Dec 1846[75].

He married, second, Elimina **Kyle**, 8 Apr 1852, in Stark Co., OH[76]. Born, Sep 1825. Died, 3 Jan 1859. Burial in Cross Road Cem., Sugar Creek

Twp.[77]. Children:

vi. Rose Ann **Howenstine**. Born, **13 Dec 1852**, in OH[75]. Census: **1860**[72]. She married ( ) **Knox**.
56 vii. Benjamin Franklin **Howenstine**.
viii. Mary A **Howenstine**. Born, **2 Aug 1856**[78]. She married Skylis **Koleroth**.
57 ix. Elizabeth Jane **Howenstine**.

He married, third, Eliza **Yerger**, **circa 1860**. Born, **circa 1820**, in PA[41]. Census: **1860**[72]. Children:

58 x. Eliza Jane **Howenstine**.

17. Joseph[4] **Howenstine** (George Jr, 4). Born, **Feb 1826**, in PA[79]. Census: **1850**[80]. Census: **1900**[81]. Occupation: Farmer. A school director, supervisor of Juniata Twp., Perry Co., PA. He served as a Deacon in the Lutheran Church.

He married, first, Catherine **Bistline**[82], daughter of Johannes **Beistline** and Margaret **Keiser**, **31 Jan 1856**[83]. Born, **26 Aug 1828**[84]. Died, **10 May 1884**[85]. Census: **1860**[86]. Children:

i. Celesta[5] **Howenstine**. Born, **15 Jan 1857**. Died, **Feb 1861**[85]. Baptism: **15 May 1857**.
ii. Margaret **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1857**, in PA[85]. She married Joseph **Van Camp**.
iii. William **Howenstine**. Born, **7 Aug 1858**, in Perry Co., PA[54]. Died, **11 Feb 1869**, in Perry Co., PA[85].
iv. Frank Shaeffer **Howenstine**. Born, **7 Aug 1858**. Died, **18 Jul 1872**[85]. Baptism: **16 Feb 1868**[87].
v. John Peter **Howenstine**. Born, **12 Feb 1860**, in PA[87]. Baptism: **16 Dec 1860**[87]. Census: **1860**[88]. He married Sallie M **Toomey**. John and Sallie were living at 316 Muench Street, Harrisburg, PA., 15 May 1909, when the heirs of Cornelius Toomey sold a tract of land in Center Township, Perry County, PA.
59 vi. David Bistline **Howenstine**.
60 vii. Wilson Josiah **Howenstine**.
viii. Francis Shaeffer **Howenstine**. Born, **12 Oct 1867**[87]. Baptism: **16 Feb 1868**[87].
ix. Mary Catherine **Howenstine**. Born, **1 Jun 1871**[87]. Baptism: **17 May 1872**[87]. She married Dr ( ) **Manning** in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA[85].
x. Edward **Howenstine**. Baptism: **17 May 1875**[87].

He married, second, Mary D **Camp**, daughter of George **Camp** and Barbara **Deitz**, **11 Nov 1886**[85]. Census: **1900**[81].

18. George[4] **Howenstine** (Jacob U Sr, 5). Born, **4 Aug 1807**, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., PA[19]. Died, **29 Nov 1895**, in Stark Co., OH[89]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[90]. Census: **1850**[91]. Census: **1860**[92]. George owned 120 acres of land in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, in 1881. He had transferred other real estate to his sons. He served as a Township Trustee, Clerk one term, Justice of the Peace for eighteen years, Commissioner of Stark County for six years; he was on the Board when the old court house and the old "Brick annex" was built. He was a member of the M.E. Church at Sparta, serving in many offices. His address was, P. O. Box, Pierce, OH.

He married Christena **Sickafoose**, daughter of George **Sickafoose** and Margaret **Wagner**, **5 Apr 1827**, in Stark Co., OH[93]. Born, **Feb 1809**[94]. Died, **12 Mar 1883**[89]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89]. Nickname "Tena". Children:

61 i. William S[5] **Howenstine.**
62 ii. John S **Howenstine.**
63 iii. Margaret Ann **Howenstine.**
64 iv. Catherine **Howenstine.**
65 v. Harriet **Howenstine.**
66 vi. Samuel S. **Howenstine.**
vii. Sarah H **Howenstine.** Born, **Dec 1838**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co, OH[95]. Died, **30 Jan 1871**[89]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp. Census: **1860**[96].
67 viii. George Lyman **Howenstine.**
68 ix. Jacob Marion **Howenstine.**

19. Jacob[4] **Howenstine** Jr (Jacob U Sr, 5). Born, **4 Jan 1809**[97]. Died, **31 Oct 1898**, in Stark Co., OH[98]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp., Row 5[99]. Census: **1880**[100]. Census: **1860**[101].

He married Margaret **Miller**. Born, **24 Feb 1811**[99]. Died, **2 Feb 1888**[102]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[103]. Children:

69 i. Emeline[5] **Howenstine.**
70 ii. William M **Howenstine.**
71 iii. "Doc" Jacob D **Howenstine.**
iv. Catharine Emily **Howenstine.** Born, **1 Mar 1838**[28]. Died, **26 Aug 1841**[104]. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[5].
v. Mary Ann **Howenstine.** Born, **17 Jul 1840**[28]. Died, **29 Aug 1841**[102]. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[5].
72 vi. Emery **Howenstine.**
vii. Lewis Taylor **Howenstine.** Born, **10 Feb 1847**[28]. Died, **19 Feb 1847**[102]. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[5].
73 viii. Cyrus H **Howenstine.**
74 ix. Elmiry **Howenstine.**

20. Samuel C.[4] **Howenstine** (Jacob U Sr, 5). Born, **1815**, in PA[21]. Died, 8

Sep 1904, in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[105]. Census: **1850**[106]. Census: **1860**[107]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Louisa Ann **Steinmetz**, **10 Sep 1840**, in Stark Co., OH[108]. Born, **19 Feb 1820**, in OH[109]. Died, **25 Mar 1890**, in Stark Co., OH. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[105]. Census: **1880**[110]. Children:

75 i. Mary Margaret[5] **Howenstine**.
76 ii. John W **Howenstine**.
77 iii. Alexander **Howenstine**.
78 iv. Mary Catherine **Howenstine**.
v. Elizabeth Ann **Howenstine**. Born, **5 Apr 1852**[28]. Died, **13 Jun 1866**[111]. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[105]. Census: **1860**[107].

21. Jeremiah[4] **Howenstine** (Jacob U Sr, 5). Born, **1815**, in PA[112]. Died, **1899**[113]. Burial in Funk Cem., North of Bippus, Huntington Co., IN. Census: **1850**[106]. Census: **1880**[114]. Occupation: Huckstering.

He married Margaret Jane **Long**, **6 Jun 1844**[115]. Born, **20 Sep 1822**, in OH[29]. Died, **1907**[113]. Burial in Funk Cem[116]. Census: **1900**[117]. Census: **1880**[114]. Children:

79 i. Daniel C[5] **Howenstine**.
ii. Adaline **Howenstine**. Born, **18 Dec 1848**, in OH[118]. Died, **19 Sep 1861**. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[5].
80 iii. Bradley **Howenstine**.
81 iv. Uriah **Howenstine**.
v. Clarissa (Clara) **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1857**, in OH[118]. Census: **1860**[119]. Census: **1880**[114].
82 vi. Lillie **Howenstine**.
83 vii. Catherine (Katie) L **Howenstine**.
viii. Elmer **Howenstine**.

22. Mary Margaret[4] **Howenstine** (Jacob U Sr, 5). Born, **13 Aug 1819**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[112].

She married John (Aply) **Epley**, **31 Mar 1842**, in Stark Co., OH[45]. Born, **circa 1821**, in PA[120]. Census: **1860**[121]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

i. Daniel[5] **Epley**. Born, **1 Oct 1844**[118].
84 ii. Sybilla **Epley**.
iii. Lemina "Lew" **Epley**. Born, **13 Dec 1847**[118].
85 iv. Jeremiah **Epley**.
v. Sarah C **Epley**. Born, **3 Oct 1854**, in OH[118].
86 vi. Emaline **Epley**.
87 vii. Salome **Epley**.
88 viii. U S Grant **Epley**.

23. Mary Ann[4] **Howenstine** (Jacob U Sr, 5). Born, **28 Nov 1827**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[112]. Died, **1913**[122]. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[123].

She married Michael **Lichtenwalter**, **21 Oct 1847**[95]. Born, **16 Dec 1823**. Died, **19 Aug 1898**[122]. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[124]. Children:

i. Rachel Ann[5] **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **10 Jul 1848**[122]. Died, **18 Sep 1848**.
89 ii. John Calvin **Lichtenwalter**.
90 iii. Mary Catherine **Lichtenwalter**.
iv. Hilary **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **7 Dec 1856**[125]. She married Peter K **Yant**.
91 v. William Curtis **Lichtenwalter**.
vi. Daniel E **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **18 May 1863**. Died, **18 Sep 1863**[122].
92 vii. Margaret Emma **Lichtenwalter**.
93 viii. Viola **Lichtenwalter**.
ix. James **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **12 Sep 1876**[122]. Died, **25 Sep 1876**.

24. Jacob[4] **Warner**. Born, **9 Nov 1806**, in Franklin Co., PA[126]. Occupation: Carpenter.

He married Elizabeth **Fetters**, **30 Oct 1828**, in Stark Co., OH[127]. Children:

i. William[5] **Warner**. He married Catharine **Harvey**. Moved to Kane County Illinois in fall of 1852.

25. George[4] **Warner**. Born, **29 Feb 1808**[25]. Died, **1882**[128].

He married Mary **Selders**, **7 Dec 1847**, in Stark Co., OH[129]. Children:

i. ( )[5] **Warner**.
ii. Ellis **Warner**.
iii. Henry **Warner**.
iv. Olivia **Warner**.

26. Maria[4] **Warner**. Born, **18 Aug 1815**, in Franklin Co., PA[130]. Died in Massillon, OH[131].

She married Peter **Poorman**. Born, **1809**, in PA[132]. Census: **1860**[133]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

i. Orland[5] **Poorman**.

ii. George **Poorman.**
iii. Theodore **Poorman.**
94 iv. Rebecca **Poorman.**
v. Melissa **Poorman.**
vi. Susannah M **Poorman.** Born, **1851**[132].
vii. ( ) **Poorman.**

27. Rebecca[4] **Warner.** Born, **3 Oct 1817**, in Franklin Co., PA[134]. Died, **26 Nov 1890**, in Muncie, IN[135]. Burial in Massillon, OH[136].

She married Thomas W **Chapman**, son of William **Chapman** and Elizabeth **Wilcox**, **30 Jun 1836**[137]. Born, **18 Jan 1815**, in Brooke Co., VA[138]. Died, **17 Jun 1905**, in Navarre, OH[139]. Children:

i. Alexander Warner[5] **Chapman.**
ii. Clara A **Chapman.** Born, **circa 1842**, in OH[139]. She married Oliver **Yost.**
iii. Maria E **Chapman.** She married Levi S **Smith.**
iv. Eva Alice **Chapman.** Born, **circa 1846**, in OH[139]. She married Rev J H **Steele.**
95 v. Elizabeth E **Chapman.**
vi. William Marion **Chapman.** Died, **3 Oct 1864**, in Effingham, IL[140].

28. Susannah[4] **Warner.** Born, **5 Nov 1817**, in Franklin Co., PA[141]. Died, **21 Mar 1881**, in Stark Co., OH[141]. Burial in Massillon Cem.

She married Charles **Poe**, son of Andrew **Poe** and Nancy **Hoy**, **3 May 1831**, in Stark Co., OH[142]. Born, **26 Sep 1807**, in Columbiana Co., OH[141]. Died, **14 Dec 1852**, in Coshocton Co., OH[141]. Burial in Bloomfield, OH[128]. Children:

96 i. Orlando Metcalf[5] **Poe.**
ii. Andrew Warner **Poe.** Born, **25 Nov 1834**, in Navarre, Stark Co., OH[141]. Died, **Jun 1853**[141]. Burial in Bloomfield, OH[143]. Andrew married and two sons both died in infancy, no further information.
iii. William Charles **Poe.** Born, **8 Aug 1841**, in Navarre, Stark Co., OH[144]. He married Ollie **Robertson.** William and Ollie had four sons, no further information.
iv. Rebecca Ann **Poe.** Born, **14 Dec 1843**, in Rochester, Stark Co., OH[145]. She married Reuben Z **Wise.**
v. Margaret Maria **Poe.** Born in Coshocton Co., OH[141]. Burial in Bloomfield, OH.

29. William[4] **Warner.** Born, **1820**[25]. Occupation: Mining. He lived for a time in Sweetland, NV. He went to California during the Gold Rush.

He married Sarah **Klingle.** Children:

i. Alice[5] **Warner**. She married William **Hunt**.
ii. William **Warner** Jr. Born in CA[146].
iii. Charles **Warner**. Occupation: Salesman.

30. Eliza[4] **Warner**. Born, **13 Jan 1825**, in OH[147].

She married Rev Samuel **Leiter**, **2 Jun 1841**, in Mansfield, OH[148]. Children:

i. Olivia[5] **Leiter**. Born, **29 Mar 1842**[149]. Olivia married and had three children, no further information.
97 ii. Emma **Leiter**.
iii. William **Leiter**. Born, **Feb 1845**[149]. Died, **1871**.
98 iv. Mary **Leiter**.
99 v. Laura **Leiter**.
100 vi. Susan **Leiter**.
101 vii. Elizabeth **Leiter**.
viii. Thomas C **Leiter**. Born, **19 Mar 1859**[149]. He married Ida Mary **Detweles**.

31. Matilda[4] **Leighter**.

She married Thomas **Creighton**, **5 Jun 1834**, in Stark Co., OH[128]. Children:

i. Maurice[5] **Creighton**. He married Etta **Wattzer**. They had two children, no names known.
ii. Samuel **Creighton**. He married Susan **Gibler**. They had four children, no names known.
iii. Aaron **Creighton**.
iv. Calvin **Creighton**.
v. George **Creighton**. He married Mary **Woods**.
vi. John **Creighton**. He married Nattie **Desert**. They had one child, no name known.
vii. Thomas **Creighton** Jr.
viii. Sarah **Creighton**. She married John **Motts**.
ix. Ellen **Creighton**.

32. Nancy[4] **Leighter**. Born, **8 Jan 1815**[150]. Died, **20 Jan 1847**[151].

She married Henry **Bowman**, son of Jacob **Bowman** and Hannah **Klinger**, **1832**[151]. Born, **23 Mar 1807**[128]. Died, **27 Jul 1892**[151]. Census: **1860**[152]. Children:

102 i. Sarah Ann[5] **Bowman**.
103 ii. Jacob **Bowman**.
iii. William **Bowman**. Born, **15 Aug 1837**[151]. Died, **1934**. Census: **1860**[152].

104 iv. Isaac O **Bowman.**
v. Harriet **Bowman.**
vi. Israel **Bowman.**
vii. Emaline **Bowman.** She married, first, ( ) **Miller.** She married, second, ( ).
105 viii. Samuel **Bowman.**

33. Jacob[4] **Leighter.**

He married Elizabeth **Redenour.** Children:

i. Sarah[5] **Leighter.**
ii. Joseph **Leighter.**
iii. ( ) **Leighter.**
iv. ( ) **Leighter.**
v. ( ) **Leighter.**

34. Eliza[4] **Leighter.**

She married DeWald **Shaffer, 1840**[153]. Children:

i. Adam[5] **Shaffer.**
106 ii. William **Shaffer.**
iii. Theodore **Shaffer.**
iv. Matilda **Shaffer.** She married Frederick **Humburger.**
107 v. Rebecca **Shaffer.**
108 vi. Alousia **Shaffer.**
vii. Eliza **Shaffer.** She married Alfred **Noocre.**

35. Rebecca[4] **Leighter.**

She married William **Ritter, 25 Mar 1849,** in Stark Co., OH[154]. Children:

i. Cora[5] **Ritter.** She married Benjamin **Shetler.**
ii. George **Ritter.**
iii. Emma **Ritter.**
iv. ( ) **Ritter.**
v. ( ) **Ritter.**

36. Rosanna[4] **Shertzer.** Born, **4 Apr 1813**[34]. Died, **24 May 1898**[155].

She married Robert **Clugson, 15 May 1832**[156]. Children:

i. John[5] **Clugson.** Born, **16 Dec 1832**[156].
ii. David **Clugson.** Born, **23 Mar 1835**[156].
iii. Samuel **Clugson.** Born, **2 Sep 1840**[34].
iv. William **Clugson.**

109 v. Abraham **Clugson.**

37. Maria[4] **Shertzer.**

She married John **Chower.** Children:

i. ( )[5] **Chower.**
ii. ( ) **Chower.**
iii. ( ) **Chower.**
iv. ( ) **Chower.**

38. John[4] **Shertzer.**

He married Barbara **Stands, 12 Sep 1944**[157]. Children:

i. Lewis[5] **Shertzer.**
110 ii. Winfield **Shertzer.**
111 iii. Jane **Shertzer.**

39. Samuel[4] **Shertzer.** Born, **14 Jan 1822,** in Marion, Franklin Co., PA[34]. Samuel was in the Civil War, Co. F 162nd Ohio Voluntary Infantry from 2 May 1864 to 4 September 1864.

He married, first, Christina **Lichtenwalter, 9 Nov 1847,** in Stark Co., OH[158]. Born, **20 Jan 1829**[34]. Died, **16 Sep 1868,** in Columbia City, IN[155]. Children:

i. ( )[5] **Shertzer.** Born, **20 Sep 1848.** Died, **20 Sep 1848**[155].
112 ii. Elizabeth Frances **Shertzer.**
iii. Mary (Mollie) Amanda **Shertzer.** Born, **18 Feb 1854**[34]. Died, **17 Jan 1921**[155]. She married John **Stollman.**
iv. Charles Monroe **Shertzer.** Born, **28 Dec 1859**[159]. Died, **24 May 1929**[155]. Charles married, wife unknown, they were married in Illinois. They had three children, names unknown.
v. John Curtis **Shertzer.** Born, **18 Jul 1862.** Died, **7 Jul 1864.**
113 vi. Elmer Elsworth **Shertzer.**
vii. William Henry **Shertzer.** Born, **13 Sep 1868.** Died, **27 Sep 1868**[155].

He married, second, Mary **Darron, 14 Sep 1871**[155]. Died, **19 Aug 1892**[155].

He married, third, Louisa **Peterson, 12 Oct 1893**[155].

40. Josiah[4] **Howenstine** (William, 9). Born, **circa 1821,** in PA[33]. Census:

1850[160].

He married Sarah **Long**, **21 Nov 1844**, in Stark Co., OH[45]. Children:

i. Andrew William[5] **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1846**, in OH[54]. Census: **1850**[160].
ii. Henry Irwin **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1848**, in OH[54]. Census: **1850**[160].
iii. Alma A **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1856**, in IN[161]. Census: **1870**[162].

41. Rose Amanda[4] **Howenstine** (William, 9). Born, **12 Aug 1823**, in Smoketown, Cumberland Co., PA[33]. Died, **24 Dec 1906**, in Huntington, IN[163]. Burial in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[164]. Census: **1850**[165]. The Last Words of Our Mother-When eighteen months old moved with her parents to Starke County, OH. When she was four years old her father died, leaving her mother, with four children, to battle in life as best she could. They moved to IN 15 October 1851. The way to travel was by canal, from Massillon, to Cleveland, thence by steamer to Toledo, thence by canal to Huntington, which was at that time a very small town. They first lived in a cabin on the farm of Isaac Kitt, in Clear Creek Township, Huntington County, where she resided many years. She lived two years in Huntington, two years in North Manchester and six years in Servia. HER RELIGIOUS LIFE--She was converted at the age of 17, under the labors of Rev Geo M Slusser, a Reformed minister. She united with the Reformed Church, and remained until she moved to Indiana, a few years later she became one the charter members of Bethesda United Brethren Church. She was the last one of the charter members, and for more than 66 years she had lived a Christian. HER LAST ILLNESS--On May 19, 1906, while attempting to arise from her chair she feel to the floor and sustained a broken hip. Since then she was confined to her bed and death was expected at almost any time. These months of affliction were crowned with visions and revelations. Skeptics were made to wonder, sinners tremble like leaves, and saints rejoice in the presence of the Divine Spirit. We would not exaggerate nor picture beyond measure, but give the facts as penned by those who were eye-witnesses to the scenes and heard words as they came from her own lips. -May 28: "I see Mrs. Deemer, Aunt Rebecca Miller, Allie Slusser (her son)." -May 31: "I see Rachel Sickafoose, Lydia Slusser, Benjamin Slusser. I see a host of them and Jesus is leading them." -June 1: "A ring of spirits, a group, full of faces. Irvin has come. (Irvin was her little boy who died long ago)." -June 2: "Henrietta Moslander (her daughter); Lewis Slusser (her son). I see the white horses. I am in the valley of the shadow of death, and the river is as clear as crystal. I see Aunt Charlotte and Uncle Henry Howenstine, they are coming to see me. I see Alice (her daughter-in-law). I see the Golden Gates. I see the blood dripping from the hands of Jesus." -June 21: "I see the Golden Gates. I see inside the city and the gate keeper at the gate." -June 28: "Oh such beautiful flowers, a white damsel has come out to meet me." -June 29: "A land of flowers, a country of children in the midst of white flowers," on Saturday December 22, her vision was of white vaults, white lilies and white doves. Sunday was a hallelujah day and

thus it continued until she calmly passed away. The following verses were recited by her and no member of the family ever heard her say them before: I. Pisgah's top I view, canaan's grapes I taste, My Lord, who sends them to me here, will send for me at last, II. I have a God that changes not, why should I be perplexed? My God, who owns me in this world, will own me in the next, III. What have I in this barren land? My Jesus is not here, My eyes will ne'er be blest until my Jesus doth appear, IV. My Jesus' is gone up to fix a place for me, For 'tis His will where He is His followers shall be. Appropriate funeral services were conducted by Rev. J.A. Farmer, using for a text I Cor. 15:58; assisted by Rev. C.A. Mumett and Rev. J. T. Keesy.

She married Eli M **Slusser**, son of Jacob **Slusser** and Elizabeth **Minnick**. License, **14 Mar 1845**[34]. Born, **29 Sep 1824**, in Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH[166]. Died, **29 Oct 1883**, in Huntington, IN[163]. Burial in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington, Co., IN[164]. Census: **1850**[165]. Children:

114 i. Henrietta "Etta"[5] **Slusser**.
115 ii. Clairsa **Slusser**.
116 iii. Emory Howenstine **Slusser**.
iv. George Sherley **Slusser**. Died, **10 Feb 1908**[167]. He married Susannnah Christine **Fults**.
v. Charles **Slusser**.
vi. Almira **Slusser**.
117 vii. Cordelia "Dill" **Slusser**.
118 viii. Lewis H **Slusser**.
ix. Ellen "Ella" **Slusser**. Born, **1854**, in IN[163].
x. Rev Albert H "Allie" **Slusser**. Born, **12 Jan 1856**[163]. Died, **16 Jun 1886**.
xi. William Irvin **Slusser**. Born, **circa 1858**. Died, **circa 1860**[167].
119 xii. Minnie **Slusser**.

42. David S[4] **Howenstine** (William, 9). Born, **Jan 1826**, in OH[168]. Died, **7 Jan 1904**[161]. Census: **1880**[169]. Census: **1900**[170].

He married Mary A **Miller**, **12 Nov 1846**, in Stark Co., OH[171]. Born, **Jul 1826**, in OH[79]. Children:

i. Benjamin F.[5] **Howenstine**. Born, **7 Jul 1847**, in OH[172]. Died, **1 Oct 1902**[161]. Census: **1880**[169]. He married Nancy **Parker**, **15 May 1879**, in Huntington Co., IN[173].
ii. Jesse **Howenstine**. Born, **4 Dec 1849**[54]. Died, **26 Apr 1861**[161]. Census: **1850**[174].
120 iii. Lewis B **Howenstine**.
iv. Rebecca **Howenstine**. Born, **Feb 1856**. Died, **11 Aug 1856**. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[5].
v. Harriet I **Howenstine**. Born, **11 Aug 1858**, in OH[161]. Census: **1880**[169]. She married William Henry **Mosher**, son of Eli **Mosher** and Rebecca F ( ), **30 Aug 1883**, in West Point, IN[175]. Henry and Harriet had two daughters and one son,

names unknown.

vi. Irene **Howenstine**. Born, **1870**, in Huntington Co., IN[176]. She married John **Lowman**, son of Ephraim **Lowman** and Christena **Bippus**, **24 Mar 1889**, in West Point, IN[176].

43. Mary Ann[4] **Howenstine** (Samuel, 10). Born, **18 Nov 1828**, in OH[42]. Died, **1905**. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[177]. Census: **1850**[38].

She married Silas **Mc Kinney**, son of Martin **McKinney** and Susan **Benedit**, **15 Aug 1869**, in Stark Co., Oh[178]. Born, **1823**, in OH[41]. Died, **1884**. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[99]. Census: **1880**[179]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

i. Joseph H[5] **Mc Kinney**. Census: **1880**[179].

44. William B[4] **Howenstein** (Samuel, 10). Born, **28 Jul 1834**, in Stark Co., OH[42]. Died, **21 Nov 1901**, in Whitley Co., IN[180]. Census: **1880**[181]. Census: **1850**[38]. Occupation: Farmer. William and his family moved from Stark County, Ohio, to Whitley County, Indiana, in 1863. Later they moved near a town called Laud, where they helped organize a Christian Church.

He married Elida (Lydia) **Kimmel**, daughter of David **Kimmel** and Susan **Walker**, **13 Mar 1856**[182]. Born, **6 Jan 1834**[183]. Died, **30 Mar 1906**[43]. Census: **1900**[184]. Lydia was author of a book, "From The Cradle To The Grave" a tribute to her son, Solon A., who was a minister in Ohio and died at age 38 years. Children:

121 i. Rev Solon A[5] **Howenstein**.
122 ii. Barbara E **Howenstein**.
123 iii. Asenith **Howenstein**.
124 iv. Winfield Scott **Howenstein**.
125 v. Mary L (Minnie) **Howenstein**.
vi. Nancy L **Howenstein**. Born, **25 Mar 1865**. Died, **2 Oct 1865**[43].
126 vii. Olive Della "Ollie" **Howenstein**.
viii. ( ) **Howenstein**. Born, **29 Sep 1869**[43].
127 ix. Ella H **Howenstein**.
128 x. Irene May **Howenstein**.
xi. Sopha L **Howenstein**. Born, **5 Oct 1875**. Died, **1879**[43].

45. Isaac[4] **Howenstine** (Samuel, 10). Born, **15 Jun 1838**, in OH[185]. Died, **24 Mar 1869**. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[5]. Census: **1850**[38]. Census: **1860**[39].

He married Maria Louisa **Faylor**, 2 Jun 1861 (?), in Summit Co., OH[186]. Children:

i. William[5] **Howenstine**.
ii. Samuel T **Howenstine**. Born, **14 May 1862**[156]. Died, **12 Jun 1879**. Burial in Greenridge Cem., Pike Twp.[5].

129 iii. Henry R **Howenstine**.
iv. John Ira **Howenstine**.
v. Nancy Ann **Howenstine**. She married Vison **Molouge, 1883**. Nancy and Vison had two children, no other information.

46. Sarah B[4] **Howenstine** (Samuel, 10). Born, **6 Mar 1843**, in OH[187]. Died, **12 Mar 1911**[188]. Census: **1850**[38]. Census: **1860**[39].

She married George A **Slutz, 5 Jan 1865**, in Stark Co., OH[189]. Born, **21 May 1841**[41]. Died, **12 Mar 1911**[188]. Children:

i. Irvin[5] **Slutz**. Born, **6 Oct 1865**[188]. Died, **30 Aug 1946**[188]. He married Laura **Creighton**.
ii. Edwin **Slutz**. Born, **29 Mar 1868**[188].
130 iii. Larie Jana (Lillie) **Slutz**.
iv. Morris **Slutz**. Born, **24 Dec 1874**[188]. Died, **11 Mar 1957**[190]. He married Addie **( )**.
131 v. Harry Silas **Slutz**.
vi. Herbert George **Slutz**. Born, **25 Oct 1886**[188].

47. Caroline[4] **Howenstine** (Samuel, 10). Born, **27 Mar 1845**, in OH[187]. Died, **29 May 1890**[191]. Census: **1850**[38]. Census: **1860**[39].

She married Hiram **Steinmetz, 1868**[192]. Children:

i. John[5] **Steinmetz**. He married ( ) **Beckley**.
ii. Mary **Steinmetz**. She married ( ) **Sherer**.
132 iii. James **Steinmetz**.
iv. Danny **Steinmetz**. He married ( ) **Walters**.
v. Nelson **Steinmetz**.
vi. Sarah **Steinmetz**. She married John **Baum**.
vii. Michael **Steinmetz**. He married, first, ( ) **Niles**. He married, second, Gail **Burroway**.
viii. O'Brien **Steinmetz**.
ix. Elva **Steinmetz**.
x. Eva **Steinmetz**. She married ( ) **Yerbe**.

48. William[4] **Howenstine** (Henry, 12). Born, **circa 1829**, in PA[193]. Census: **1850**[49].

He married Caroline **Haynes**. Children:

i. Gertrude[5] **Howenstine**.
ii. William Chester **Howenstine**.
iii. Frances **Howenstine**.
iv. Dessie **Howenstine**.
v. Charolette **Howenstine**.
vi. Mary **Howenstine**.

49. George Jeremiah[4] **Howenstine** (Henry, 12). Born in Franklin Co., PA[194]. Burial in Hopewell Cem., Wabash Co., IN. Census: **1900**[195]. Allen County Police Officer.

He married Joann **Goldthait**, **30 Jun 1874**, in Wabash Co., IN[196]. Born, **Mar 1852**, in IN[79]. Census: **1900**[195]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

i. Mary J[5] **Howenstine**. Born, **May 1876**, in IN[79]. Census: **1900**[195]. Occupation: Millinery.
ii. Lucy **Howenstine**. Born, **Oct 1878**, in IN[79]. Census: **1900**[195]. Occupation: Teacher.
iii. Bessie **Howenstine**. Born, **May 1881**, in IN[79]. Census: **1900**[195].
iv. Carl E **Howenstine**. Born, **Oct 1883**, in IN[79]. Census: **1900**[195].
v. Edna **Howenstine**. Born, **Feb 1891**, in IN[79]. Census: **1900**[195].

50. Uriah Raymer[4] **Howenstine** (Henry, 12). Born, **Aug 1847**, in OH[41]. Died in Superior, WI. Burial in Hopewell Cem., Wabash Co., IN[197]. Census: **1900**[195]. Owned a marble works in North Manchester.

He married Eunice Emma **Tribit**, **1869**[79]. Children:

133 i. G Charles[5] **Howenstine**.
134 ii. Hattie **Howenstine**.
iii. ( ) **Howenstine**.
135 iv. Laura **Howenstine**.
v. ( ) **Howenstine**.
vi. Albert F **Howenstine**. Born, **Oct 1883**, in IN[79].

FIFTH GENERATION

51. William Franklin[5] **McNeal**[198]. Born, **4 Mar 1834**, in Columbiana Co., OH[61]. Died, **23 May 1921**, in Cincinnati, OH[199]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married, first, Mary Margaret **Hartley**, **9 Jan 1859**, in Jackson Co., OH[58]. Born, **8 Aug 1828**, in Jackson Co., OH[58]. Died, **24 Oct 1890**, in Clinton Co., OH. Children:

i. Rebecka[6] **McNeal**.
ii. John Wesley **McNeal**. Born, **5 Jun 1861**. Died, **1921**, in IL[200]. He married Mary Thornburg, **19 Dec 1888**, in Sabina[200].
iii. Efidelia **McNeal**.
iv. Laura **McNeal**.
v. Morgan **McNeal**. He married Mary Alice **Carter**.
136 vi. Thomas Hartley **McNeal**.

He married, second, Mary Jane **Elliott**, **8 Jan 1895**[201]. Born, **30 Sep 1840**[202]. Died, **26 Jul 1911**.

He married, third, Mary Elizabeth **Kilpatrick**. Born, **13 Aug 1862**[58]. Died, **11 Dec 1921**.

52. Mary Ann[5] **Howenstine** (Henry, 14). Born, **28 Aug 1844**, in Columbiana Co., OH[203]. Died, **26 May 1902**. Census: **1860**[65].

She married Lewis **Hayburn**, son of James **Hayburn** and Christine **Gregory**. Born, **7 Apr 1846**, in OH. Died, **22 Jan 1920**. Children:

i. Stafford[6] **Hayburn**. Born, **1869**[204]. He married Sarah ( ). Stafford and Sarah had one child, no further information available
137 ii. Dora Miama **Hayburn**.
iii. Hershel **Hayburn**. He married Anna **Zinn**. Hershel and Anna had six children, no further information available.

iv. Samantha **Hayburn**. Born, **1872**. She married Edward **Seltsmen**. Samatha and Edward had 5 children, no further information available.
v. Christine **Hayburn**. Born, **1874**. She married William **Collins**.
vi. Margaret **Hayburn**. Born, **1877**. She married William **Thomas**.
vii. James Emmett **Hayburn**. Born, **18 Nov 1886**. Died, **27 Apr 1889**.
viii. Stella **Hayburn**. She married Donald **Bortoe**.

53. Sylvester[5] **Clapsaddle**. Born, **28 Jan 1852**, in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH[205]. Died, **15 May 1939**, in Washington Twp., Union Co., OH[14]. After the death of his mother, "Ves" (as he was known) purchased from his siblings their share of the farm. This land remained in the family for a century. For many years the Clapsaddle Reunion was held, on the 3rd Sunday in August, in a grove of trees at this old homestead. He was an accomplished fiddle player and was in great demand for dances and other community functions.

He married Cynthia Jane **Drake**, daughter of Samuel **Drake** and ( ) ( ), **6 Dec 1874**, in Logan Co., OH[205]. Born, **17 Feb 1861**, in Freeport, Warren Co., OH[206]. Died, **28 Dec 1948**, in Kokomo, IN[14]. Children:

138 i. Elnora[6] **Clapsaddle**.
139 ii. Cora Mae **Clapsaddle**.
140 iii. Thulia Myron **Clapsaddle**.
iv. Dano S **Clapsaddle**. Born, **3 Apr 1886**, in Washington Twp., Union Co., OH[206]. Died, **11 Nov 1895**[207]. Burial in Good Hope Cem., Logan Co., OH.
v. Oakie M **Clapsaddle**. Born, **3 Apr 1888**, in Washington Twp., Union Co., OH[14]. Died, **19 Feb 1985**, in Bellefontaine, OH[208]. Burial in Good Hope Cem., Logan Co., OH[206]. She married, first, ( ) **Shilling**. She married, second, James **Outland**. Oakie was a member of the Eastern Star, #236, Mt. Vernon, OH.
vi. Hazel E **Clapsaddle**. Born, **9 Sep 1890**, in Washington Twp., Union Co., OH. Died, **9 Sep 1891**[209]. Burial in Good Hope Cem., Logan Co., OH[206].
141 vii. Imo **Clapsaddle**.

54. Andrew Jackson[5] **Howenstine** (George, 16). Born, **16 Apr 1838**, in Juniata Co., PA[210]. Died, **23 Jan 1899**, in Guyman, OK[211]. Burial in Old Enid Cem., lot P[212]. Civil War Veteran, discharged in Columbus, OH, 16 August 1861, was involved in the Spring Hill Battle in Tennessee and wounded, shot by a minnie ball through his right lung and left for dead. Apprenticed for 3 years to his Uncle John of near Zoar, Ohio to learn the carpenter trade. He moved to a farm near South Whitley, IN, 1 Sep 1865, in March 1867 moved near Huntington, IN, in Jefferson Co., IL from 1868 to 1877 near Hams Grove and Belle Rive, IL, September 1877 to Shawnee County, Kansas, near Rossville, KS. Later he farmed and kept a general

store near Keene, KS until October 1885 when he preempted a quarter section of land. (KS State Hist. Soc. Lib.-List of pensioners-1883, Vol. 4-Middle West & Western States & Terr., p.706, cert. 52,760, $15.00 a month, date of original allowance September 1869.) Made the run for the Cherokee Strip on 16 Sep 1893. They trailed 50 head of cattle with them and within 24 hours had built a shed and sold meat by the chunk to hungry buyers, in Enid, Oklahoma. Andrews lot was the South West corner of the square in Enid. He later served on the Enid City Council for three terms. A Presbyterian, a very religious man and never carried a gun.

He married Margaret **Andrews**, daughter of Thomas **Andrews** and Susanna ( ), **21 May 1865**[213]. Born, **Mar 1844**, in Mt Pleasant, PA[214]. Died, **21 Oct 1931**, in Minco, OK[215]. Burial in Enid, OK[216]. Census: **1900**[217]. Manuscript prepared by Margaret for her son Joe, 8 October 1926. Her family moved in 1846, to the McKay, Ohio area. Children:

i. Clara Jane[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **21 Jul 1866**, in South Whitley, IN[218]. Died, **13 Oct 1867**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Huntington, IN[219].

142 ii. Thomas William **Howenstine**.

143 iii. Cyrus (Cy) Anson **Howenstine**.

144 iv. Joseph Andrew **Howenstine** Sr.

v. Andrew T **Howenstine**. Born, **19 Nov 1874**, in Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., IL[218]. Died, **21 Sep 1875**, in Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., IL. Burial in Belle Rive Cem.[220].

145 vi. Maggie May **Howenstine**.

vii. Susan Jemima **Howenstine**. Born, **2 Feb 1880**. Died, **27 Nov 1881**, in Rossville, KS[220].

146 viii. John "Jack" Franklin **Howenstine**.

55. George Washington[5] **Howenstine** (George, 16). Born, **9 May 1840**, in PA[75]. Died, **10 Apr 1930**[74]. Burial in Clear Creek Cem[221]. Census: **1880**[222]. One child died in infancy. George was in Company A 46 Penn Vol Inf.

He married Caroline **Finkenbiner**, daughter of George **Finkenbiner** and Susannah **Stands**, **7 Apr 1867**[74]. Born, **13 Sep 1840**, in OH[223]. Died, **16 May 1906**[224]. Burial in Clear Creek Cem[221]. Census: **1860**[225]. Census: **1880**[226]. Children:

i. Edward[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **1872**, in IN[227].

56. Benjamin Franklin[5] **Howenstine** (George, 16). Born, **18 Oct 1854**, in Stark Co., OH[228]. Died, **15 Jul 1934**, in Manhattan, KS[229]. Burial in Sunset Cem., Manhattan, KS[230]. Census: **1860**[72]. Census: **1900**[73].

He married Anna Elizabeth **Shroyer**, **7 Oct 1883**, in Stark Co., OH[231]. Born, **30 Dec 1860**, in Canton, OH[232]. Died, **20 Dec 1945**, in Detroit, MI[230]. Census: **1900**[233]. Children:

i. Charles Clinton[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **22 Sep 1884**, in

Battlesburg, OH. Died, **4 Nov 1968**, in Sun City, AZ[234]. Burial in Sunset Cem., Manhattan, KS. Census: **1900**[235]. Charles was an electrical engineer. Probate of a foreign will #5270, A.D. 16; p.456, filed 20 March 1969. Thomas McClung was executor of his estate. Was graduated from the KS State University, Manhattan, KS. Worked for Ford Company in Detroit, MI. Built a house in Sun City, AZ next to sister, Gladys.

147 ii. Irvin Vernon **Howenstine**.
148 iii. Clarence P **Howenstine**.
149 iv. Kenneth **Howenstine**.
150 v. Lester L **Howenstine**.
151 vi. Gladys Marie **Howenstine**.
vii. Doris **Howenstine**. Born, **5 Aug 1904**[236]. Residence in Jacksonville, FL[237]. She married Andrew **Ironside** in Detroit, MI[238].

57. Elizabeth Jane[5] **Howenstine** (George, 16). Born, **15 Dec 1858**[239].

She married Monroe M **Shroyer** (154).

58. Eliza Jane[5] **Howenstine** (George, 16). Born, **19 Nov 1860**[240]. Died, **1947**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[124].

She married John J **Shroyer**, **29 Sep 1881**, in Stark Co., OH[241]. Born, **1854**, in OH[240]. Died, **1931**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[124]. Census: **1900**[242]. Children:

i. Ann M[6] **Shroyer**. Born, **circa 1885**, in OH. Census: **1900**[242].
ii. Gracy A **Shroyer**. Born, **circa 1886**, in OH[54]. Census: **1900**[242].
152 iii. Amy **Shroyer**.
iv. Elva May **Shroyer**. She married ( ) **Dollinger**.
153 v. Roy R **Shroyer**.
vi. Raymond **Shroyer**.
154 vii. Monroe M **Shroyer**.

59. David Bistline[5] **Howenstine** (Joseph, 17). Born, **11 Jul 1863**, in Perry Co., PA[87]. Baptism: **30 Apr 1864**, in Marklesville, PA[243]. Census: **1880**[244]. Census: **1910**[245]. Occupation: Railroad.

He married Sarah J ( ). Born, **circa 1869**, in PA. Census: **1910**[245]. Children:

i. Mary J[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **Dec 1889**, in PA[54]. Census: **1900**[246].
ii. Alma K **Howenstine**. Born, **Dec 1892**, in PA[54]. Census: **1910**[245].
iii. Irene W **Howenstine**. Born, **Sep 1894**, in PA[54]. Census:

1900[246]. Census: 1910[245].

60. Wilson Josiah[5] **Howenstine** (Joseph, 17). Born, **11 Aug 1865**, in Perry Co., PA[87]. Died, **circa 1897**[54]. Baptism: **10 Nov 1866**[87]. Census: **1900**[81].

He married Margaret ( ). Children:

i. Charlotte B[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1897**, in PA[87].

61. William S[5] **Howenstine** (George, 18). Born, **17 Jul 1827**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[247]. Died, **29 Dec 1896**, in South Whitley, IN. Census: **1880**[248]. Census: **1850**[91]. Census: **1860**[249]. Occupation: Carpenter. Lived in Whitley County, IN.

He married Emeline **Miller**, daughter of Henry **Miller** and Catherine **Kelly**, **24 Dec 1857**, in Stark Co., OH[45]. Born, **3 Mar 1827**, in Sandyville, Tuscarawas Co., OH[250]. Died, **12 Aug 1906**, in South Whitley, IN[251]. Census: **1880**[248]. Census: **1900**[252]. Children:

155 i. Charles F[6] **Howenstine**.
156 ii. Ira M **Howenstine**.

62. John S[5] **Howenstine** (George, 18). Born, **8 Mar 1829**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[253]. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[254]. Census: **1850**[91]. Census: **8 Aug 1860**[255]. John and his brother William engaged in contracting and building on their own responsibility, being thus associated for two years and erecting a number of the pioneer buildings in Canton, including the original building of the county infirmary. The two brothers about 1845 removed to Largo, IN where they erected a packing house and a sawmill. John returned to canton in 1848 in 1860 he was employed by Aultman Company manufacturer of threshing machines and other agricultural machines.

He married Julia **Sanford**, daughter of Wheeler **Sanford** and Sarah **Ferris**, **7 Sep 1854**, in Tuscarawas Co., OH[256]. Born, **1836**, in Tuscarawas Co., OH[247]. Died, **1908**[257]. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[258]. Julia is of Plymouth, England extraction and her ancestors were numbered among the Colonist of New England. Children:

i. Mary C[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **1855**, in Stark Co., OH[247]. Died, **1873**. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[258].
157 ii. Sarah Elizabeth **Howenstine**.
iii. James Keeler **Howenstine**. Born, **1860**, in OH[247]. Died, **1942**. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[259]. Census: **1910**[260]. Occupation: Machinist. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" B. **Singer**, **31 Dec 1885**, in Stark Co., OH[261].
158 iv. Elmer **Howenstine**.
v. George W **Howenstine**. Born, **26 Jun 1874**[262]. Died, 1962. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[263]. He married

Gertrude **DeWees**.

63. Margaret Ann[5] **Howenstine** (George, 18). Born, **circa 1831**, in OH[247]. Census: **1850**[91]. Lived in Chester Township, Wabash, IN.

She married Christian **Henry**, **1849**[95]. Children:

i. Lyman[6] **Henry**.
159 ii. Sarah E **Henry**.
160 iii. Harriet **Henry**.
161 iv. Almeda **Henry**.

64. Catherine[5] **Howenstine** (George, 18). Born, **1833**, in OH[264]. Died, **9 Jul 1916**[265]. Census: **1900**[266]. Census: **1850**[91]. Census: **1880**[267].

She married Jesse **Hissem**, **20 Jan 1853**[45]. Born, **24 Jan 1827**, in PA[268]. Died, **16 Apr 1882**. Census: **1880**[267]. Occupation: Farmer. - Children:

162 i. William M[6] **Hissem**.
ii. George Lennon **Hissem**. Born, **24 Apr 1856**[268]. Died, **16 Sep 1862**[269].
iii. Anna Mary **Hissem**. Born, **7 May 1858**[268]. Died, **17 Sep 1862**[269].
iv. Christy Ann **Hissem**. Born, **22 Aug 1861**[268]. Died, **16 Sep 1862**[265].
v. Emsley **Hissem**. Born, **22 Aug 1863**. Died, **27 Sep 1863**[265].
163 vi. Sarah **Hissem**.
164 vii. Edward **Hissem**.
165 viii. Lewellen **Hissem**.

65. Harriet[5] **Howenstine** (George, 18). Born, **1835**, in OH[140]. Census: **1860**[96]. Census: **1850**[91].

She married Soloman P. **Wilson**, **1868**[140]. Census: **1860**[270]. Children:

i. Ira[6] **Wilson**.
ii. Mary **Wilson**.
iii. Alma **Wilson**.
iv. Emma **Wilson**.

66. Samuel S.[5] **Howenstine** (George, 18). Born, **1838**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[271]. Died, **1916**. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89]. Census: **1860**[96].

He married Sevilla **Painter**, **22 Dec 1864**, in Stark Co., OH[272]. Born, **circa 1840**[268]. Died, **1913**. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89]. Census: **1860**[273]. Children:

166 i. Joseph Painter[6] **Howenstine.**
ii. Ross Wynn **Howenstine.** Born, **24 Sep 1866**[268]. Died, **29 Jan 1888**[274]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[275].
iii. Louemma **Howenstine.**
iv. Emma Florence **Howenstine.**
v. Nettie L **Howenstine.** Born, **21 Feb 1867.** Died, **18 Sep 1878.** Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89].

67. George Lyman[5] **Howenstine** (George, 18). Born, **1844,** in OH[271]. Died, **1907.** Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[276]. Census: **1860**[96]. Census: **1880**[277]. Occupation: Carpenter. Resided in Canton, Ohio. Served three years in the Army during the Civil War.

He married Sarah Ann **True, 12 Dec 1869,** in Tuscarawas Co., OH[278]. Died, **1945.** Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton, OH[279]. Children:

i. Orrin Burt[6] **Howenstine.** Born, **circa 1873,** in OH[268]. Census: **1880**[277].
ii. Clinton **Howenstine.** Born, **circa 1878,** in OH[268]. Died, **1880.** Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[276]. Census: **1880**[277].
iii. Oreta **Howenstine.** Died, **26 Mar 1910,** in Stark Co., OH. Burial in Hillcrest, Canton Twp., Home Cemetery[280].

68. Jacob Marion[5] **Howenstine** (George, 18). Born, **1851,** in OH[271]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[89]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Alice **Sanford, 6 Oct 1872,** in Stark County, OH[281]. Born, **1853**[140]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89]. Children:

i. Homer C[6] **Howenstine.** Born, **1876,** in OH[268]. Died, **1917.** Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89]. Census: **1880**[282]. Census: **1910**[283].

69. Emeline[5] **Howenstine** (Jacob Jr, 19). Born, **22 Apr 1832,** in OH[99]. Died, **18 Nov 1917**[284]. Burial in East Sparta Cem, Pike Twp., Row 5[99]. Census: **1860**[285].

She married Michael **Muckley,** son of John **Muckley** and Mary **Evans, 4 Jan 1865,** in Stark Co., OH[286]. Born, **circa 1838,** in OH[287]. Died, **6 May 1887,** in Kansas[288]. Census: **1860**[289]. Children:

i. Jacob Luther[6] **Muckley.** Born, **20 Oct 1866.** Died, **Sep 1868.**
ii. Margaret **Muckley.** Born, **1868**[290].
iii. John Clinton **Muckley.** Born, **28 May 1868.** Died, **1 Jan 1870.**
167 iv. Eva **Muckley.**
168 v. James **Muckley.**
vi. Clarence **Muckley.** Born, **28 Dec 1874**[291]. Died, **21 Jan 1878.**

vii. Chloe **Muckley**. Born, **28 Dec 1874**[292]. Died, **13 Nov 1875**.
viii. Almira **Muckley**. Born, **7 Feb 1879**.
169 ix. Coyt **Muckley**.
170 x. Frederick **Muckley**.

70. William M[5] **Howenstine** (Jacob Jr, 19)[293]. Born, **14 Mar 1833**, in OH[294]. Died, **18 Feb 1920**[295]. Census: **1860**[296]. Census: **1910**[297]. Occupation: Carpenter.

He married Sarah Ann **Slutts**, **13 Jan 1859**, in Stark Co., OH[298]. Born, **20 Nov 1838**, in OH[28]. Died, **16 Feb 1919**[102]. Census: **1880**[299]. Children:

171 i. Calvin Curtis[6] **Howenstine**.
172 ii. Jacob Winfield **Howenstine**.
173 iii. Rebecca Margaret (Maggie) **Howenstine**.
174 iv. Mahlon Emery **Howenstine**.
175 v. Cora LuEmma **Howenstine**.
176 vi. Jennie Zula **Howenstine**.

71. "Doc" Jacob D[5] **Howenstine** (Jacob Jr, 19). Born, **12 Jul 1835**, in Stark Co., OH[287]. Died, **19 Feb 1904**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[300]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Huntington Co.[301]. Census: **1860**[101]. Census: **1880**[302].

He married Amanda J **Stults**, **15 Dec 1863**, in Huntington Co., IN[303]. Born, **24 Jun 1842**, in OH[287]. Died, **May 1919**[304]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Huntington Co.[301]. Census: **1880**[302]. Children:

177 i. Emery Wade[6] **Howenstine**.
ii. Fairy D **Howenstine**. Born, **26 Apr 1867**, in Huntington, Co., IN[287]. Died, **1943**[305]. Census: **1880**[302]. She married[306], first, Sylvester Weston **Dinius**. She married, second, Charles **Brown**, **27 Oct 1895**[307]. -
iii. Mytrie **Howenstine**. Born, **1869**. Died, **5 Jul 1871**[307].
178 iv. Bertha Gertrude **Howenstine**.
v. Arthur Burgess Burdell **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1875**, in IN[54]. Census: **1880**[308]. He married, first, Pearl ( ). He married, second, Pearl ( ). Burdell had two wives names Pearl. The first died of Thyroid surgery and lived in Peoria, Illinois. The second Pearl and Burdell lived in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. He worked for the Morrell Packing and are both buried in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
vi. Notra A **Howenstine**. Born, **21 Aug 1877**, in IN[287]. Died, **2 May 1938**, in Huntington, IN[304]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem[309]. Census: **1880**[302]. She married[310] "Doc" Otto **Gill**. County Clerk Office Huntington County, IN, Box 1361, file No.4283-Order of sale of real estate-filed 11 May 1938 regarding the estate of Notra A Howenstine, deceased, E Wade Howenstine Administrator-defendants E Wade

Howenstine, Bert Howenstine, Myrtus A Howenstine, Farie D Brown and Bertha G Myers.

179 vii. Myrtus Ammon **Howenstine**.

viii. Pearl **Howenstine**. Born, **29 Jan 1883**. Died, **26 Jul 1886**[307].

72. Emery[5] **Howenstine** (Jacob Jr, 19). Born, **13 Oct 1844**, in OH[311]. Died, **6 Dec 1926**[284]. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[105]. Census: **1860**[285]. Census: **1880**[312].

He married Mary C **Evans**, **25 Oct 1871**, in Tuscarawas Co., OH[313]. Born, **1853**[311]. Died, **1 Nov 1927**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[314]. Children:

180 i. Weston C[6] **Howenstine**.

73. Cyrus H[5] **Howenstine** (Jacob Jr, 19). Born, **19 May 1848**, in Stark Co., Pike Twp., OH[315]. Died, **26 Feb 1923**, in Stark Co., Pike Twp., OH[113]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp., Row 5[89]. Census: **1860**[316]. Census: **1880**[317]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Maria **Yoder**, **7 Oct 1875**, in Canton, Stark Co., OH[318]. Born, **5 Feb 1852**[284]. Died, **8 Oct 1899**, in Stark Co., OH[284]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89]. Census: **1880**[317]. Children:

i. Cora Alice[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **22 Nov 1877**, in Howenstine, OH[287]. Died, **4 Apr 1966**, in Canton, OH[284]. Burial in Magnolia, OH. Census: **1910**[319]. She married Frank E **Muckley**, son of Jerome **Muckley** and Mary **Farber**, **27 Jul 1914**[284].

181 ii. Webster **Howenstine**.

182 iii. Alma **Howenstine**.

iv. Bertha Elsie **Howenstine**. Born, **27 Mar 1886**, in Stark Co., OH[320]. Died, **18 Feb 1901**. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89].

v. Clara Olive **Howenstine**. Born, **8 Aug 1892**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[287]. Died, **13 May 1972**, in Canton, Stark Co., OH[284]. Burial in Forest Hill Cem.[321]. Census: **1910**[319]. She married, first, Harvey **Miller**, **4 Oct 1916**[284]. She married, second, Arthur J **Knoefler**.

74. Elmiry[5] **Howenstine** (Jacob Jr, 19). Born, **15 Sep 1850**[322]. Died, **15 Oct 1905**[102]. Census: **1860**[101].

She married David **Evans**, **14 Oct 1869**, in Stark Co., OH[323]. Born, **2 Jan 1844**, in Tuscarawas Co., OH[28]. Died, **20 Sep 1914**, in Stark Co., OH[324]. Children:

i. Harvey[6] **Evans**.

ii. Cora **Evans**. She married William R **Briggs**.

iii. Bertha **Evans**. She married Jesse **Montz**.
iv. Elva **Evans**. She married Frank **Lintrode**.
v. Natie Belle **Evans**. She married Frank **Shaffer**.

75. Mary Margaret[5] **Howenstine** (Samuel C., 20). Born, **circa 1842**, in OH[287]. Census: **1850**[106].

She married Lewis **Bechtel**, **3 Oct 1861**, in Stark Co., OH[325]. Born, **circa 1833**, in OH[287]. Census: **1880**[326]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

183 i. Mary[6] **Bechtel**.
ii. Emma **Bechtel**. Born, **circa 1864**, in OH[287].
iii. Lucy **Bechtel**. Born, **circa 1872**, in OH[287].
iv. John **Bechtel**. Born, **circa 1875**, in OH[287].
v. William **Bechtel**. Born, **circa 1879**, in OH[287].
vi. Charles **Bechtel**.
vii. Austin **Bechtel**.

76. John W[5] **Howenstine** (Samuel C., 20). Born, **circa 1844**, in OH[287]. Census: **1850**[106]. Census: **1860**[107]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Charlotte **Sickafoose**, **17 Dec 1874**, in Stark Co., OH[281]. Children:

i. Nancy[6] **Howenstine**.
ii. Harvey **Howenstine**. Born, **1876**, in OH[287]. Died, **1962**. Burial in South Lawn Cem., Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., OH[327]. Census: **1910**[328]. Occupation: Carpenter. He married Sarah L ( ), **circa 1908**. Served in the Spanish American War.
iii. Grace B **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1877**, in OH[287]. Census: **1880**[329].
iv. Zelina **Howenstine**. Born, **1880**, in OH[287].
184 v. Ralph H **Howenstine**.

77. Alexander[5] **Howenstine** (Samuel C., 20). Born, **Nov 1844**, in OH[330]. Died, **1920**. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[331]. Census: **1850**[106]. Census: **1860**[107]. Occupation: Carpenter.

He married Lousia **Nie**, **6 Oct 1869**, in Stark Co., OH[323]. Born, **1847**, in OH[332]. Died, **1930**. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[331]. Census: **1910**[333]. Children:

185 i. Charles C[6] **Howenstine**.
ii. Minnie **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1872**, in OH[287]. Census: **1880**[334]. She married, first, Frank **Poorman**, **1889**. She married, second, Henry **Schroeder**, **28 May 1896**, in Huntington, IN.
iii. Jesse **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1874**, in OH[287]. Census:

1880[334].

iv. Carrie Pearl **Howenstine**. Born, **1876**, in Canton, OH[287]. Died, **13 Jan 1887**, in Canton, OH[335]. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.

v. Ira J **Howenstine**. Born, **Mar 1876**, in OH[287]. Census: **1900**[336]. He married Laura E **Beasecker**, daughter of Jacob **Beasecker** and Mary Ann ( ), **20 Oct 1887**, in Elkhart Co., IN[337].

vi. V L Samuel **Howenstine**. Born, **Apr 1878**, in OH[287]. Census: **1900**[336]. Census: **1910**[338].

vii. Emma **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1882**, in OH[287]. Census: **1910**[338].

186 viii. Wilbur Morton **Howenstine**.

78. Mary Catherine[5] **Howenstine** (Samuel C., 20). Born, **circa 1849**, in Howenstine, OH. Died, **29 Jun 1938**, in Pike Twp., East Sparta, Stark Co., OH[339]. Burial in Melsheimer. Census: **1850**[106].

She married William **Shoe**, son of Jacob **Shoe** and Temperance ( ), **20 Nov 1873**, in Stark Co., OH[340]. Born, **circa 1843**, in OH[54]. Census: **1860**[341]. Census: **1880**[342]. Occupation: Carpenter. Children:

i. Alma[6] **Shoe**.

ii. Franklin **Shoe**.

iii. Orrin **Shoe**. Born, **circa 1877**, in OH[287]. Census: **1880**[343].

iv. Samuel **Shoe**. Born, **circa 1879**, in OH[287]. Census: **1880**[344].

v. Harvey **Shoe**.

vi. John **Shoe**.

vii. Bessie **Shoe**.

viii. Mary **Shoe**.

187 ix. Lester Kenneth **Shoe**.

x. Alice **Shoe**.

79. Daniel C[5] **Howenstine** (Jeremiah, 21). Born, **circa 1845**, in OH[118]. Census: **1850**[345]. Census: **1860**[346].

He married Ida M **Coulter**, daughter of Irah **Coulter** and Kessiah ( ), **1 Dec 1881**[113]. Born, **May 1859**, in IN[54]. Census: **1900**[347]. Children:

i. Rolland C[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **Nov 1884**, in IN[348]. Census: **1900**[349]. He married Emma **Young**, daughter of J F **Young** and Caroline **Eberhart**, **15 Sep 1906**, in Huntington, IN[350].

ii. Richard **Howenstine**.

iii. Nellie **Howenstine**.

iv. Hazel M **Howenstine**. Born, **Dec 1886**, in Kentland, IN[348]. Census: **1900**[351]. She married Ernest C **Stands**, son of Isaiah **Stands** and Sarah **Grove**, **2 Jun 1907**, in Bippus, IN[350].

v. May Lola **Howenstine**.

80. Bradley[5] **Howenstine** (Jeremiah, 21). Born, **21 Aug 1851**, in OH[118]. Died, **6 May 1935**[113]. Burial in Funk Cem[116]. Census: **1860**[346]. Census: **1900**[352].

He married Caroline **Nie**, **30 Sep 1879**[353]. Born, **Mar 1853**, in IN[79]. Died, **1922**[304]. Burial in Funk Cem[116]. Census: **1900**[352]. Children:

i. Fairy May[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **Mar 1881**, in Bippus, IN[354]. Died, **31 Jan 1979**[122]. Census: **1900**[352]. Occupation: Post Mistress. She married Wm F **Smith**, son of Frances **Smith** and Elizabeth **Kennedy**, **6 Jan 1903**, in Huntington Co., IN, Bk. A-6, p.12[355].

188 ii. Edward J **Howenstine**.

iii. Jacob **Howenstine**.

iv. Walter **Howenstine**. Died, **27 Aug 1884**[122].

v. Vincent **Howenstine**. Born, **12 Mar 1886**, in IN[356]. Died, **20 Oct 1902**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[357]. Burial in Funk Cem[116]. Census: **1900**[352].

vi. Ruth Cleo **Howenstine**. Born, **2 Apr 1892**, in IN[358]. Census: **1900**[352]. She married ( ) ( ), **16 Apr 1916**[359].

81. Uriah[5] **Howenstine** (Jeremiah, 21). Born, **May 1857**, in OH[118]. Died, **1915**. Burial in So. Whitley, IN, Cem. Census: **1860**[119]. Census: **1900**[360]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Meralda **Karnes**, **3 Sep 1883**. Born, **1862**[118]. Died, **1912**. Burial in So. Whitley, IN, Cem. Children:

189 i. Harry McKin[6] **Howenstine**.

ii. Addie M **Howenstine**. Born, **May 1886**, in IN[118]. Died, **1984**[304]. Burial in So. Whitley, IN Cem[361]. Census: **1900**[360]. She married Ernest **Commons**, **24 Feb 1913**, in Denver, CO[362].

82. Lillie[5] **Howenstine** (Jeremiah, 21). Born, **Sep 1860**, in OH[363]. Census: **1860**[119]. Census: **1910**[364].

She married Byron **Bolinger**. License, **30 Dec 1881**, in Huntington Co., IN[365]. Born, **Oct 1860**, in IN[79]. Census: **1910**[364]. Occupation: Fireman. Children:

i. Edward[6] **Bolinger**.

83. Catherine (Katie) L[5] **Howenstine** (Jeremiah, 21). Born, **1863**, in Bippus, IN[366]. Census: **1880**[367].

She married Henry J **Lahr**, son of Frederic **Lahr** and Elizabeth **Huffman**, **26 Aug 1888**, in South Whitley Co, IN[368]. Born, **circa 1861**, in

Bippus, IN[369]. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

i. Clifford[6] **Lahr.**

84. Sybilla[5] **Epley.** Born, **16 Jan 1845**[370].

She married William **Becher.** Children:

190 i. Winfield[6] **Becher.**
ii. Webster **Becher.**

85. Jeremiah[5] **Epley.** Born, **15 Jun 1851,** in OH[118].

He married Martha **Guest, 22 Apr 1876,** in Stark Co., OH[118]. Children:

i. Edward[6] **Epley.**
ii. Allen **Epley.**
iii. Clinton **Epley.**
iv. Cora **Epley.**

86. Emaline[5] **Epley.** Born, **20 Jun 1857,** in OH[371].

She married Lewis **Sheats.** Children:

i. Lyman[6] **Sheats.**
ii. Webster **Sheats.**
iii. Ivy **Sheats.**
iv. Grace **Sheats.**

87. Salome[5] **Epley.** Born, **10 Oct 1861,** in OH[118].

She married Barnet **Yohe.** Children:

i. Grace[6] **Yohe.**
ii. ( ) **Yohe.**

88. U S Grant[5] **Epley.** Born, **27 May 1864,** in OH[118].

He married Flora **Sharp.** Children:

i. Dayton[6] **Epley.**
ii. Abigail **Epley.**

89. John Calvin[5] **Lichtenwalter.** Born, **28 Aug 1850**[122]. Died, **23 Aug 1922**[122].

He married Sarah Ann **Ebersole**. Born, 1848[122]. Died, 1901. Children:

i. James[6] **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **28 Aug 1876**[122]. Died, **12 Sep 1876**.
ii. Michael **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **19 Dec 1879**. Died, **23 Oct 1891**[122].
iii. George Curtis **Lichtenwalter**. He married Esta **Whitmer**.

90. Mary Catherine[5] **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **14 Jan 1853**[122]. Died, **25 Dec 1888**[372].

She married Francis Mehl **Young**. Children:

i. William A[6] **Young**. Born, **26 Jun 1872**. Died, **25 Dec 1922**[372].
ii. Homer Alburtus **Young**. Born, **8 Dec 1874**. Died, **2 Nov 1929**[372].
iii. Burtus **Young**. He married Mildred **Richards**.
iv. George Earl **Young**. He married Mae **Dawson**.

91. William Curtis[5] **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **22 Nov 1860**[122]. Died, **20 Feb 1932**[372]. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[373].

He married Ida Mae **Yant**. Born, **27 May 1866**[372]. Died, **1950**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[123]. Children:

191 i. Peter Clinton[6] **Lichtenwalter**.
192 ii. Mary Kinney **Lichtenwalter**.

92. Margaret Emma[5] **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **6 Apr 1865**[122].

She married Jacob **Kloss**. Children:

i. Alonzo[6] **Kloss**. He married Olive **Cable**.
ii. Mary May **Kloss**. Born, **1 Sep 1890**. Died, **22 Nov 1892**[374].
iii. B Pauline **Kloss**. She married George **Gorman**.
iv. William H **Kloss**. He married Mildred **Nusbaum**, **15 Oct 1919**[374].
v. Gladys **Kloss**. Born, **9 Dec 1899**. Died, **25 Dec 1899**[374].
vi. Earl **Kloss**. Born, **18 May 1903**. Died, **21 Oct 1903**[374].

93. Viola[5] **Lichtenwalter**. Born, **2 Jul 1868**[122].

She married Charles **Brauchler**. Children:

193 i. Gertrude[6] **Brauchler**.
ii. Carl **Brauchler**. Born, **5 Nov 1893**. Died, **6 Nov 1896**[375].
iii. Laria **Brauchler**. Born, **1 Sep 1896**[375]. She married ( )

Knight.
iv. Chandis **Brauchler.** Born, **24 Apr 1900**[375].
194 v. Ernest LaVerne **Brauchler.**

94. Rebecca[5] **Poorman.**

She married Joseph **Kent.** Children:

195 i. Edith Mignon[6] **Kent.**
ii. Peter **Kent.**
iii. Harry **Kent.**
iv. Herbert **Kent.**

95. Elizabeth E[5] **Chapman.** Born, **6 Sep 1848**, in Navarre, Stark Co., OH[139]. Died, **1 Apr 1932**, in Tiffin, OH[27].

She married Osiander A S **Hursh, 25 Dec 1873**[138]. Born, **4 Jan 1846**, in Arcanum, OH[27]. Died, **11 Sep 1881**, in Tiffin, OH[138]. Children:

i. Alice Rebecca[6] **Hursh.**
196 ii. Osiander C **Hursh.**

96. Orlando Metcalf[5] **Poe.** Born, **7 Mar 1832**, in Bethlehem Twp., Stark County, OH[376]. Orlando, entered the United States Military Academy, at West Point, September, 1852,; graduated in June 1856. He served as a Lieutenant, Captain, and a Major in the Corps of Topographical Engineers. He served as Colonel second Michigan Infantry and several other capacities during the Civil War. Following the War he became a member of the Lighthouse Board of the United States.

He married Eleanor Carroll **Brent**, daughter of Thomas Lee **Brent, 17 Jun 1861**, in Detroit, MI[145]. Born, **26 Aug 1843**[145]. Children:

i. Charles Carroll[6] **Poe.** Born, **14 Dec 1863**, in Perry Twp., Stark Co., OH.
ii. Winifred Lee **Poe.** Born, **9 Dec 1866**, in Washington, DC[145].
iii. Elizabeth Comstock **Poe.** Born in Washington, DC[145].
iv. Orlando Warner **Poe.** Born, **10 Dec 1876**, in Washington, DC[145].

97. Emma[5] **Leiter.** Born, **2 Jul 1843**[149].

She married Thomas **McCormick.** Children:

i. Jane[6] **McCormick.**
ii. Thomas **McCormick** Jr.
iii. Lizzie **McCormick.**
iv. William **McCormick.**

v. Frank **McCormick**.
vi. Rose **McCormick**.
vii. ( ) **McCormick**.

98. Mary[5] **Leiter**. Born, **21 Dec 1846**[149]. Died, **1876**.

She married Frank **Boyer**. Children:

i. Walter[6] **Boyer**[377].
ii. Ethel **Boyer**[377].

99. Laura[5] **Leiter**. Born, **25 Nov 1848**[149].

She married James **Colby**. Children:

i. Mabel[6] **Colby**.

100. Susan[5] **Leiter**. Born, **17 Apr 1850**[149].

She married Alven **Lotz**. Children:

i. Walter[6] **Lotz**.
ii. Nellie **Lotz**.
iii. Warner **Lotz**.

101. Elizabeth[5] **Leiter**. Born, **May 1857**[149].

She married Albert **Foster**. Children:

i. Florence[6] **Foster**.
ii. Gay **Foster**.
iii. Gertrude **Foster**.
iv. ( ) **Foster**.

102. Sarah Ann[5] **Bowman**. Born, **31 Jan 1833**[378].

She married Eli **Brothers**, **30 Sep 1852**[151]. Born, **circa 1824**, in OH[379]. Children:

197 i. Martha Emma[6] **Brothers**.
198 ii. Cora **Brothers**.
iii. Curtis **Brothers**.
iv. Harriet **Brothers**.
v. Lucy **Brothers**.
vi. John **Brothers**. Born, **circa 1853**, in OH.

103. Jacob[5] **Bowman.** Born, **circa 1835**, in OH[380]. Census: **1860**[152].

He married Nancy **Evans.** Children:

i. James[6] **Bowman.**
ii. Henry **Bowman.**
iii. Arthur **Bowman.**
iv. Zelma **Bowman.**
v. Hannah **Bowman.**

104. Isaac O[5] **Bowman.** Born, **circa 1839**, in OH[380]. Census: **1860**[152]. Occupation: Teacher.

He married Catharine **Burnheimer.** Children:

i. Warren Hill[6] **Bowman.**
ii. Holden Dell **Bowman.**
iii. Isaac **Bowman.**
199 iv. Henry Benton **Bowman.**
v. Irwin **Bowman.**
vi. Estella **Bowman.**
vii. Elizabeth **Bowman.**
viii. Ruth **Bowman.**

105. Samuel[5] **Bowman.** Born, **circa 1847**, in OH[380].

He married Anna **Henning.** Children:

i. Chester F[6] **Bowman.**
ii. Irwin L **Bowman.** Died, **7 Nov 1918**[153].
iii. Samuel George **Bowman.** Died, **5 Nov 1950**[153]. He married Mrs Estella **Dunkin.** Samuel married Mrs. Estella Dunkin who had a son named Roy Dunkin who lives in California.

106. William[5] **Shaffer.**

He married June **Cecil.** Children:

i. Arthur[6] **Shaffer.**
ii. ( ) **Shaffer.** Died in Young[380].

107. Rebecca[5] **Shaffer.**

She married, first, James **Duncan.** Children:

i. Iva[6] **Duncan.** She married Alfred **Spankel.**
ii. Curtis **Duncan.**

She married, second, Levi **Dormat**. Children:

iii. Nellie **Dormat**.
iv. Herbert **Dormat**.

108. Alousia[5] **Shaffer**.

She married John **Whitwer**. Children:

i. Carrie[6] **Whitwer**. She married Edward **Pool**.

109. Abraham[5] **Clugson**. Born, **5 Sep 1842**[155].

He married, first, Lucetta **Chrissinger**. Children:

200 i. Rosa[6] **Clugson**.
201 ii. Mary **Clugson**.
iii. John **Clugson**.
iv. Ira **Clugson**.
v. Abraham **Clugson** Jr.
vi. Henry **Clugson**.
vii. Emma **Clugson**.
viii. Grace **Clugson**.

He married, second, Hetta **Richer**. They had two children, names unknown.

110. Winfield[5] **Shertzer** (John, 38).

He married Flora **Hull**. Children:

i. Etta[6] **Shertzer**.
ii. John **Shertzer**.
iii. Jacob **Shertzer**.
iv. Winfield **Shertzer**.

111. Jane[5] **Shertzer** (John, 38).

She married Benjamin **Reed**. They also had four additional children, names unknown. Children:

i. Henry[6] **Reed**.
ii. Bessie **Reed**.
iii. Winfield **Reed**.
iv. Lewis **Reed**.

112. Elizabeth Frances[5] **Shertzer** (Samuel, 39). Born, **10 Nov 1850**, in Stark Co., OH[34]. Died, **26 Nov 1916**[155]. Burial in East Avenue Cem[381].

She married Benjamin **Cook**, **1 Apr 1870**[382]. Children:

202 i. Mary E[6] **Cook**.
203 ii. Olata **Cook**.
iii. Lavina **Cook**. Born, **12 Sep 1875**[156]. She married Joseph **Harman**.
iv. Charles William **Cook**. Born, **5 Feb 1879**[156].
204 v. Howard Samuel **Cook**.
205 vi. Cora Belle **Cook**.
206 vii. Harvey Burston **Cook**.
viii. Grace Loderna **Cook**. Born, **16 May 1892**.

113. Elmer Elsworth[5] **Shertzer** (Samuel, 39). Born, **11 Jun 1864**[34]. Died, **1898**[155].

He married Sarah **Fulmer**. Children:

207 i. Ralph[6] **Shertzer**.
208 ii. Ollie **Shertzer**.
209 iii. Eletta **Shertzer**.

114. Henrietta "Etta"[5] **Slusser**. Born, **18 Apr 1845**, in OH[163]. Died, **16 May 1876**[163]. Burial in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[164]. Census: **1850**[165].

She married George **Moslander**. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

210 i. William[6] **Moslander**.
ii. ( ) **Moslander**.
iii. Asa **Moslander**. Occupation: Baker. He married ( ) ( ).
211 iv. Clara **Moslander**.

115. Clairsa[5] **Slusser**. Born, **1846**, in OH[163]. Died, **1938**. Burial in Servia, Wabash Co., IN[383]. Census: **1850**[165].

She married Samuel **Watson**. Born, **1854**[384]. Died, **1928**. Burial in Servia, Wabash Co., IN[383]. Children:

i. Chauncy A[6] **Watson**. Born, **23 Jan 1880**[167]. Died, **9 Jan 1883**. Burial in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[164].
ii. ( ) **Watson**.
212 iii. Lola **Watson**.

116. Emory Howenstine[5] **Slusser**. Born, **12 Jun 1848**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[163]. Died, **25 May 1936**, in Whitley Co., IN. Burial in South

Whitley, Whitley Co., IN[385]. Census: 1850[165]. Emory, in an article dated 11 August 1930 by F. S. Bash, in the "Huntington Herald-Press," tells details of journey from Ohio to home in Huntington, County, Indiana as follows: Emory Slusser is now one of the very few remaining inhabitants, who migrated with his parents to this county, making the entire trip by water. Embarking on a canal boat in Stark County, Ohio, and proceeding to Cleveland, embarkation was there changed to a large steamer and the voyage continued to Toledo, where

a canal boat was depended on for the remainder of the tedious voyage to Huntington. He is likewise one of the few old people who distinctly remember incidents that happened when they were but three years old. These facts came to me recently when I was interviewing Mr. Slusser at the home of his son, Clarence E. in Clear Creek Township.

Emory was eighty-two June 12, and was born in that part of Ohio which well nigh colonized Huntington County. As proof of his re-collections back to a tender age, he said: "I remember trying to get a drink of water at the old spring in Ohio when I was three. You see I know I was three years and four months old when we came out here in the fall of 1851. This incident at the spring happened before I left there and I remember it perfectly well. I toddled to the spring, ventured out on the board placed over the water, lost my balance, fell over in the spring, received a good ducking outside and failed to satisfy my desire for water inside. I managed to climb out alone but was thoroughly frightened and I suppose that's why I remember it so well." "I can name another time when I was three that something happened and was never forgotten. I was on the porch crying for all that was out, but what it was all about I do not know. My grandfather, Jacob Slusser, came along, picked me up and said if I would stop crying he would go to the barn and bring the colt down to the spring so it could drink. He left me on the porch and soon I saw him leading the colt with my sister Henrietta on its back. With one hand he led the colt and with the other he held my sister on so she would not tumble off. That took all the cry out of me, for that day at least."

I learned from Emory that his mother was Rosamanda Howenstine, born in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, on August 12, 1823. She married Eli Slusser in Ohio, in 1845. To them ten children were born. Emory was the oldest son and is now the only one of the five boys living. Four sisters are Clara Watson, (blind), Cordelia McClure, Ella Slusser and Minnie Bashore. The brothers were Emory, Louis, Albert, Ervin, and Shirley. Two of the brothers, Albert and Shirley, were ministers. Emory married Alice Sickafoose on January 2, 1876. The wife's death occurred in 1905. They were the parents of four children, Lulu Maud, who married George S. Smith and moved to California. Two years ago, while her father was paying her a visit, she was found dead in bed and Mr. Slusser brought the body back to Indiana for burial at South Whitley. Emory's daughter, Alma Doll, now Mrs. Charles Wendel, and the son Alvin, were twins. Alvin lives in Wabash County, while Clarence and family are in Clear Creek Township where this interview took place.

"When we moved out here in 1851, on the barge between Toledo and Huntington there was a colored family on the boat. To us they were a curiosity. Colored people in the south at that time were slaves and where we came from in Ohio the sentiment was bitter against slavery. A little pickaninny girl in that family was just my age and we played together on

the boat. My mother told me afterward that the little colored girl was dressed neatly and was so cute that she attracted much attention. My mother also stated that I not only played with her but fairly idolized her to the extent of hugging and kissing her and loving her with all the devotion possible for a three-year old."

"A few years ago, when I was spending the winter in Florida," explained Mr. Slusser, "I attended a service held by colored people and the minister called on me to say something. I gave a little talk and among other things I mentioned was the incident of seeing the colored family on the canal boat when I was an infant, and at that time the race was still in bondage. I told them that was the reason I voted for Abraham Lincoln to help get them their freedom, but I feared they were still under more or less bondage. Next day I met the pastor on the street and he said his people were helped by my talk."

Refers to alleged mermaids: "One of the things my mother related to me concerning our voyage on the lake was that a sailor on the steamer showed some kind of a creature caught in the lake which he said was a mermaid. It seemed to be part fish and part human, at least having a head like a child. She did didn't see enough to be able to tell much about it but the incident created a good deal of excitement and argument on the boat. They say there is no such thing as a mermaid, that it is only known in mythology, but really, now, without joking, I saw in a museum in California a little skeleton that had a human skull and the lower part of the body was a fish. I examined it to see if it had been joined together but was unable to find anything that would expose the fraud if such it was. It seemed genuine enough as far as external appearance was concerned. The showman declared it was aa mermaid.

"After coming out here we first lived in Isaac Kitt's cabin on what is now the Garber farm a couple of miles west of Goblesville," the aged Mr. Slusser went on. "My grandfather Jacob Sluser, once owned four 80's in Warren Township out of which his sons George, Ben and Dan had their pick, my father Eli, taking what was left, which was the eighty right south of Makin. His land extended right up to the Makin church or what was once called the Slusser church. It was on that farm that I grew to manhood."

Emory went on to state that when he finally bought land he borrowed money from a rich land owner well known throughout that part of the county. He paid him ten per cent interest and if not paid on the day it was due, then the rate was eleven per cent. The old money shark was said to be hard boiled, very close, gruff, tyrannical and hardheaded. Everybody had to knuckle to his supreme will. Even his wife had a hard lot in life and feared him. But when the faithful number one died and he married his second wife he found his match. The new wife looked meek and serene enough, but when thoroughly stirred and riled up, she had a temper like a buzz-saw. Gave husband a surprise: The story goes that not long after the stern man of affairs was married to his second wife, the ultimatum came unexpectedly. She was coming in from milking and happened to meet the prototype of Simon Lagree, of Uncle Tom's Cabin, both coming face to face in the footpath. The czar husband criticized the new wife severely about some trivial matter of commission or omission and with-out delay or a single word of warning, the meek-eyed but resolute wife hauled off with her milk bucket and gave the old grouch a tremendous stunning

slam in the face that was the surprise of his life. The heavy pail left its imprint upon the nose and other features, while the warm milk almost took away his breath. Then the new wife lit into him with such vigorous and caustic words as to render him dumb and speechless. He was made to realize that if he wanted to remain alive it would well to change his course and learn at once to treat his wife with courtesy and respect. It is said no one ever heard of him criticizing his wife a second time. Once was enough. He was taught the lesson he needed.

Mr. Slusser was asked to give his recollections about ghost stories of the old days. At first he hesitated, then said: "Oh, I never took such stock in such things and believed that the mission of mediums and spiritual rapping were of the devil, but of course I didn't pretend to know anything about it. I did try to make some investigations at one time but did not prove anything. I remember when my parents told about going to a camp meeting with George Lininger and wife and on the way home turned off on a by-road in the woods, just as the sun was going down a white object in human form appeared to them, approaching nearer and nearer to the wagon until my mother said she could have reached out and touched it with her hand. Even the horses saw it and were frightened. My little sister Etta saw it and slapping her hand down on her mother's knee, asked what it was. When the wagon came to the end of the woods, the white figure vanished as mysteriously as it came.

Happenings in Moese House: "While we are talking on matters of this kind," commented Emory, "I heard things myself that I could never explain. Wash Sickafoose was a minister, a brother of my wife. He and his wife were living in the George Moese house in our neighborhood. At that time I was working at the carpenter trade and we laid off on Saturday afternoon. I stopped at Wash's to make a brief visit. They invited me to stay over night but hinted that if I did so I might be disturbed on account of queer noises in the house. I said if there was anything of that kind going on I would stay sure for I wanted to hear it for myself. I woke up in the night and right back of my bed I heard a noise that made the cold chills run up and down my spinal column. It sounded like a broomstick rolling down over the roof but was near my bed. I couldn't understand it. The report spread all over the country and people came to stay all night just to hear it. Some had to go away without hearing anything, for it did not perform every night. My father was one who was there and heard it.

"By and by Alfred Slusser, George Altman and I decided to make some investigations. In the meantime George received instructions from somebody who told him to repeat certain words when he heard the broomstick seance taking place. He committed the words to memory so he could repeat them glibly on short notice. We all three slept in one bed. George kept saying over the words. We waited a long time and became sleepy. Then all at once our hair fairly must have stood on end for the broomstick was rolling like fury. I noticed George wasn't saying a blooming word. Alf and I told him to cut loose and get in his word right away, but he was too scared to utter a sound. All he could do was to grunt feebly. He sure was knocked out in the first round. His words were either clean forgotten or else he was afraid to open his head. The strange sounds were kept up in that house for three or four months, then ceased but no one ever solved the mystery."

Emory made Cuban Trip: There are few old men on rural district who have traveled more extensively than has Emory Slusser. He can give a full account of a trip to Cuba in company with Orlando Crider about the year 1907. He says the route was by rail to New York, thence by ocean steamer to Havana. Much of the interior country was visited with a view of making investments in land. He was there a couple of months and contracted for 160 acres of timberland, the trees including rosewood, mahogany and a number of other varieties. An interesting fact he relates is a surprise that came to him in the refunding of fifty dollars he paid down at the time the land contract was signed. It seems the money was deposited in a Cuban bank to seal the contract, the idea being to come home, consult his family, await the proceedings for furnishing title, etc., then remit the remainder of the price agreed upon. In the meantime his family doubted the outcome of the purchase, believing the timber would not be accessible to market for a long time on account of its remoteness from railroads or other means of transportation. There were also rumors of risk to take in securing good title so that Mr Slusser decided to forfeit the fifty dollars of earnest money and allow the contract to become void by limitation. Time went on and Emory had almost forgotten his foreign land deal. When seven years had elapsed, a letter came to him from a bank in Cuba and on account of lacking the proper address passed through extraordinary postal channels, coming first to Indianapolis, since it was known in Cuba as Indiana's Capital. The wonder is it ever reached the hands of the right recipient; but it actually found Emory Slusser. It was notice to him that he had credit of fifty dollars and accrued interest lying in the Cuban bank and asked what disposition he wished to make of it. One could have knocked Mr. Slusser down with a feather, so dazed was he with surprise. He replied asking that the principal and interest be forwarded to him by mail, giving correct post office address, etc. In due time a check for the full amount was received and the transaction closed. How it happened the money was saved for him has always been a puzzle and he is unable to explain it to this day.

Yes Emory Slusser has grown old. Thus far his identity has been well preserved among the generations in which he has spent so much of his life. The sight in one eye has failed, but with glasses and a sunglass he is able to read fairly well. Much of his reading is from the Biblical texts in which he is interested in confirming his belief, that the African Negro sprang from the fourth son of Ham.

He married Alice **Sickafoose**, **2 Jan 1876**[163]. Born, **1 Jan 1850**[167]. Died, **1905**. Children:

i. Lulu Maud[6] **Slusser**. Born, **18 Nov 1877**. Died, **27 Jan 1928**[167]. Burial in South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN[385]. She married George Sherwood **Smith**.

ii. Alvin **Slusser**. Born, **12 Nov 1880**[386]. Died, **21 Jan 1937**[167]. Burial in South Whitley Co, IN[385]. He married Demmaris **Snapp**.

213 iii. Alma Jennie **Slusser**.

214 iv. Clarence Earl **Slusser**.

117. Cordelia "Dill"[5] **Slusser**. Born, **1 Jul 1850**, in Stark Co., OH[163]. Died, **23 May 1936**, in North Manchester, IN[387]. Burial in Oaklawn Cem., North Manchester, IN.

She married William Edward **McClure**, son of Thomas J **McClure** and Nancy **Edwards**, **6 Dec 1874**, in Huntington, IN[387]. Born, **14 Sep 1835**, in IN. Died, **26 Dec 1909**, in North Manchester, IN. Burial in Oaklawn Cem., North Manchester, IN. Occupation: Blacksmith. Children:

215 i. Edwin Everett (Burt)[6] **McClure**.
216 ii. George Frederick **McClure**.
217 iii. Frederick E **McClure**.
iv. John Richard **McClure**. Died, **8 Nov 1936**, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., IN[388].

118. Lewis H[5] **Slusser**. Born, **May 1852**[163]. Died, **13 Sep 1887**[389]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Sarah **Fry**. Children:

218 i. Laura Belle[6] **Slusser**.
ii. Charlie **Slusser**. He married ( ) ( ).
iii. Goldie **Slusser**. She married Dan **Binkley**.

119. Minnie[5] **Slusser**. Born, **1863**[163].

She married Hiram **Bashore**. Children:

i. ( )[6] **Bashore**.

120. Lewis B[5] **Howenstine** (David S, 42). Born, **20 Mar 1854**, in OH[79]. Died, **7 May 1926**, in Peru, Miami Co.,IN[161]. Census: **1900**[390]. Lewis and Maria had three children, names of the other two unknown.

He married Maria **Runnels**, **circa 1879**[79]. Born, **Oct 1862**, in IN[79]. Died, **17 Apr 1924**[161]. Census: **1900**[390]. Children:

i. Harry L[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **May 1884**, in IN[79]. Census: **1900**[390].
ii. Jessie **Howenstine**. Born, **18 Oct 1891**, in IN[79]. Died, **29 Nov 1945**[161]. Census: **1900**[390].
iii. Hazel M **Howenstine**. Born, **Feb 1894**, in IN[391]. Census: **1900**[390].

121. Rev Solon A[5] **Howenstein** (William B, 44). Born, **29 Nov 1856**, in Stark Co., OH[159]. Died, **16 Aug 1893**, in Payne, OH; of Typhoid[392]. Census: **1860**[92]. Census: **1880**[393]. Teacher, minister Church of Christ.

He married Jennie H **Merriman**, **Oct 1881**, in Whitley Co., IN. Born, **22 Mar 1862**, in IN[394]. Died, **19 Feb 1937**[43]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361]. **Census: 1900**[395]. Children:

219 i. Carrie L[6] **Howenstein.**
220 ii. Alma Rilla **Howenstein.**
221 iii. Nellie Leona **Howenstein.**

122. Barbara E[5] **Howenstein** (William B, 44). Born, **14 Nov 1858**, in OH[396]. Died, **5 Oct 1929**[397]. **Census: 1860**[92].

She married Rev Arthur **Gillispie**, **5 Oct 1879**[398]. Born, **6 Oct 1858**[159]. Died, **circa 1950**[397]. Children:

i. Florence[6] **Gillispie.** Born, **26 Oct 1881**[397]. She married **Frank Page, 9 Sep 1905**[399].
ii. Chester **Gillispie.** Born, **20 Sep 1883**[397].
iii. Blanche **Gillispie.** Born, **11 Sep 1888.** Died, **1904**[397].
iv. Jessie **Gillispie.** Born, **23 Mar 1894**[397]. She married Herbert **Byerly, 3 Dec 1922**[399].
v. Alice N **Gillispie.** Born, **1 Nov 1897**[397]. She married Rev Leonard R **Miller, 16 Nov 1938**[399].

123. Asenith[5] **Howenstein** (William B, 44). Born, **5 Jul 1860**, in OH[192]. Died, **1934**[399]. **Census: 1860**[92].

She married William J **Kaufman**, **24 Dec 1882**[399]. Died, **3 Dec 1942**[399]. Children:

222 i. Estom[6] **Kaufman.**
223 ii. Emmett **Kaufman.**
224 iii. Chella LeEtta **Kaufman.**
225 iv. Howard A **Kaufman.**
226 v. Ray **Kaufman.**

124. Winfield Scott[5] **Howenstein** (William B, 44). Born, **30 Sep 1861**, in Stark Co., OH[159]. Died, **14 Nov 1936**, in Whitley Co., IN[400]. **Census: 1880**[393]. **Census: 1910**[401].

He married Alice Rhetta **Kiser**, **29 Nov 1889**[402]. Born, **21 Nov 1869**, in Whitley Co., IN[9]. Died, **5 May 1963**, in Ft Wayne, IN. **Census: 1910**[401]. Children:

i. Ernest[6] **Howenstein.** Born, **6 Jul 1890.** Died, **11 Jul 1890**[402].
227 ii. Charles Henry **Howenstine.**
228 iii. Ansel Eugene **Howenstine.**
229 iv. Anise **Howenstein.**

125. Mary L (Minnie)[5] **Howenstein** (William B, 44). Born, **2 Apr 1863**, in OH[403]. Died, **1938**[404]. Census: **1880**[393].

She married Oscar Everett **Kaufman**. Born, **1866**[404]. Died, **1936**. Children:

i. Imogene Hope[6] **Kaufman**. Born, **1892**. Died, **16 Aug 1973**[404]. She married Cyril Winton **Nave**.
ii. Nelley Howenstine **Kaufman**. Born, **1897**[404]. Died, **Jul 1984**[404]. She married William F **Crawford**.
230 iii. Roscoe Fred **Kaufman**.
231 iv. Mary Eloise **Kaufman**.

126. Olive Della "Ollie"[5] **Howenstein** (William B, 44). Born, **8 Oct 1867**, in IN[405]. Died, **28 Jul 1939**[406]. Census: **1880**[393].

She married Ingram Joe **Merriman**, **26 May 1887**[407]. Born, **27 Dec 1858**. Died, **13 Apr 1914**[406]. Children:

232 i. Hugh Arthur[6] **Merriman**.
ii. Solon Edward **Merriman**. Born, **23 Jan 1893**[406]. Died, **29 Sep 1970**[408]. He married, first, Gladys **Klopenstine**. He married, second, Dorothy **Shearer**.
iii. Errett Jennings **Merriman**. Born, **11 Nov 1896**[406]. Died, **8 Feb 1975**[408]. He married Mary Arletta **Brown**, **17 Mar 1918**[408].

127. Ella H[5] **Howenstein** (William B, 44). Born, **31 Aug 1871**, in Jefferson Twp., IN[43]. Died, **23 Aug 1958**, in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN[409]. Burial: **26 Aug 1958**, in Greenhill Cem[410]. Census: **1880**[393]. A native of Jefferson Twp., lived in Huntington, where she and her husband operated a book store, until they moved to Jefferson Twp., IN, where they managed a farm until moving to Columbia City, IN, in the year 1916. Ella was a member of the Laud Christian Church Aid Society, the Royal Neighbors, and was a charter member of the Sorosis Society. Information gathered from the Columbia City News 25 Aug 1958.

She married Charles W **Goble**, son of Enos **Goble** and Rachael **Westfall**, **15 Jun 1897**, in Jefferson Twp., IN[411]. Born, **27 Oct 1870**, in Whitely Co., IN[412]. Died, **19 Feb 1959**, in Whitley Co., Hospital[413]. Burial: **22 Feb 1959**, in Greenhill Cem[414]. Charles a retired Columbia City realtor and insurance agent. He was for many years active in Whitley County political circles. He was past chairman of the Whitley County Democratic Central Committee and for many years served as the treasurer of the Whitley County Organization. He was a member of the Laud Christian Church and a member of the Laud IOOF Lodge. Information gathered from the Columbia City News, 20 Feb 1959. Children:

233 i. Ford Howenstine[6] **Goble**.

234 ii. Merl H **Goble.**

128. Irene May[5] **Howenstein** (William B, 44). Born, **3 Jan 1874**, in IN[43]. Died, **1964**[415]. Census: **1880**[393].

She married J Elmer **Miller, 7 Oct 1897**[415]. Children:

235 i. Donald E[6] **Miller.**
236 ii. Ralph Emerson **Miller.**
237 iii. Jacob Bruce **Miller.**

129. Henry R[5] **Howenstine** (Isaac, 45). Born, **1865**[416]. Died, **1926**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[44].

He married Mary **Jones, 1890**. Born, **1867**[192]. Died, **1951**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[44]. Census: **1880**[179]. Children:

i. infant[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **1892**. Died, **1892**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[44].
ii. Blanche **Howenstine**. Born, **1895**. Died, **1895**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[44].
iii. Earl **Howenstine**. Born, **1903**[44].

130. Larie Jana (Lillie)[5] **Slutz**. Born, **29 Sep 1871**[188]. Died, **18 Jul 1961**[188].

She married Clinton Peter **Culler, 3 Jul 1892**[188]. Born, **18 Sep 1866**[188]. Died, **30 Mar 1930**[188]. Children:

238 i. Jacob Earl[6] **Culler.**
ii. Harry **Culler**. Born, **25 Sep 1895**[188]. Died, **circa 1896.**
239 iii. Gladys **Culler.**

131. Harry Silas[5] **Slutz**. Born, **21 Apr 1879**[188]. Died, **17 Jan 1961**[190].

He married Emma A **Exline, 1909**[190]. Born, **11 Apr 1882**[190]. Died, **24 Jan 1962**[190]. Children:

240 i. Evelyn Eloise[6] **Slutz.**
241 ii. Mary Olive **Slutz.**

132. James[5] **Steinmetz**. Born, **1873**[417]. Resided, **1936**. James ran a general store at Howenstine, Ohio. He was Postmaster, Freight Agent (B&O RR was just across the bridge from his store) he sold shoes and boots (the area was honeycombed with mines); whiskey by the glass; would often have thousands of dollars on hand for cashing miner's checks; was a noted mathematician and penman. He bought out the Steinmetz heirs and farmed

the rest of his life, renting the store out. Ruth his daughter shares this with us: The old steam engine with thresher would visit all surrounding farms once a year--with celebrated threshers' meals. Then the sheepshearers--100 head of sheep. I loved to go to Canton with my Dad, on the bus: he knew practically everyone on the street. He raised road horses:never beaten in the show ring at Fairs; his colts were in demand. Then he had two mules which won every race entered. He acquired the first Minister for Howenstine, thereby organizing the first Church here. He made the schoolhouses here at Howenstine, the center of social activities: noted debaters, spelling bees, box socials, minstrels. The Shotwell Gypsy Orchestra, which traveled world-wide, was frequent entertainers here.

He married Molly **Poland**, daughter of Wesley **Poland** and Mary **Caples**, **1901**[191]. Born, **1875**. Died, **1946**. Children:

i. Gladys[6] **Steinmetz**. Born, **1905**[191]. Died, **1956**[418]. Burial in Melscheimer Cem.
242 ii. Donald **Steinmetz**.
243 iii. Ruth **Steinmetz**.
244 iv. Harriet Olive **Steinmetz**.

133. G Charles[5] **Howenstine** (Uriah Raymer, 50). Born, **17 Mar 1868**[419].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Euncie[6] **Howenstine**. Born, **1908**[420]. She married and they had two children, one child was named Charles.
245 ii. Raymer **Howenstine**.
246 iii. Ruth Ann **Howenstine**.

134. Hattie[5] **Howenstine** (Uriah Raymer, 50). Born, **18 Jun 1871**[420]. Died, **10 Aug 1950**[421].

She married Owen M **Smith**, son of Harrison **Smith** and Harriet **Steinmetz**, **18 Feb 1897**[422]. Born, **20 Nov 1864**, in Tuscarawas Co., OH[423]. Died, **25 May 1950**[421]. At the age of 22 he engaged in contracting for railway bridge work, which he followed during the ensuing eleven years, discontinuing the business in 1897. In the latter year he came to Indiana and after spending two years in Wabash County, changed his abode to Whitley County and purchased the beautiful farm of one hundred and twenty acres in Cleveland Township. Children:

247 i. Lela[6] **Smith**.
ii. Lola **Smith**. Born, **11 Jun 1900**[421]. She married Herbert **Gerding**, **28 Oct 1948**[421].
iii. Charles **Smith**. Born, **1906**[421].

135. Laura[5] **Howenstine** (Uriah Raymer, 50). Born, **27 Jul 1878**[420]. Died,

Jun 1966[421].

She married Albert T **Hornaday**. Children:

i. Nina[6] **Hornaday**. Born, **1902**[421]. She married Ray **Killcollins**.
248 ii. Raymer **Hornaday**.
iii. Kenneth **Hornaday**. Born, **1908**[421]. He married Mary (Mrs Bolin) **Carter**.

136. Thomas Hartley[6] **McNeal** (William Franklin, 51). Born, **2 Jan 1869**, in Clinton Co., OH[424]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Sarah Ann **White**, daughter of Joseph **White** and Mary Jane **Elliott**, **26 Jul 1889**, in Wilmington, OH[424]. Born, **14 Jul 1869**, in Fayette Co., OH[40]. Died, **15 Apr 1960**, in Fayette Co., OH[425]. Burial in Fayette Co., OH. Occupation: Nurse. Children:

i. Carlos Adair[7] **McNeal**. He married, first, Gertrude **Nordhouse**, **25 Jan 1910**, in MI[426]. He married, second, Lena **Skeen**, **11 Feb 1921**, in Wilmington, OH[426].
ii. Mary Margaret **McNeal**.
iii. Ella Marie **McNeal**. She married Harry **Flee**, **18 Jun 1934**, in Washington Co., OH[427].
iv. Herbert Meredith **McNeal**. Born, **20 Sep 1896**[426]. Died, **28 Dec 1964**, in Marion, OH. He married, first, Erma **Everett**, **12 Jul 1919**, in Philadelphia, PA. He married, second, Edna **Shenefelt**, **6 Aug 1939**, in Marion, OH[426].
v. Florence Lorene **McNeal**. She married Willard **Fawcett**, **17 Mar 1922**, in IN.
249 vi. Carrie Isabel **McNeal**.
vii. Edith Imogene **McNeal**.

137. Dora Miama[6] **Hayburn**. Born, **25 Dec 1878**, in Jackson Co., OH. Died,

24 Aug 1921.

She married Charles Edward **Stevens**, son of William Allen **Stevens** and Laura Ann **Mc Quaid**, **1 Dec 1901**. Born, **22 Nov 1878**, in Vinton Co., Oh. Died, **22 Jan 1959**. Children:

250 i. Emmett[7] **Stevens**.
ii. William L **Stevens**. Born, **1 Jul 1904**. Died, **7 Jun 1962**. William was married twice. Lualla, no children. Florence and William had two children, no further information available.
iii. Roy M **Stevens**. Born, **27 Dec 1905**. Died, **6 Sep 1980**. Roy was married and had no children.
iv. Charles **Stevens**. Born, **4 Sep 1907**. He married Ruth ( ). Charles and Ruth had two children, no further information available.
v. John **Stevens**. Born, **18 Apr 1911**. Died, **29 Apr 1978**[428]. John was married, no children.
vi. Mary **Stevens**. Born, **28 Mar 1916**. Died, **1962**[429]. She married William **Sands**. Mary and William had 2 children, no further information available.
vii. Marie **Stevens**. Born, **10 Jan 1918**[429]. She married Ralph **Devore**. Marie and Ralph had one child, no further information available.

138. Elnora[6] **Clapsaddle** (Sylvester, 53). Born, **18 Jun 1879**, in Washington Twp., Union Co., OH[14]. Elnora lived in Logan County, Ohio until after the death of her third husband, Tom Morrow, then went to Los Angeles, California. Her second husband, and father of her children was Marvin Shrock.

She married, first, ( ) **Webb**.

She married, second, ( ) **Schrock**. Died, **circa 1915**[206]. Children:

251 i. Robert Edward[7] **Schrock**.
252 ii. Mark Elmer **Schrock**.

She married, third, ( ) **Marrow**.

139. Cora Mae[6] **Clapsaddle** (Sylvester, 53). Born, **6 May 1881**, in Washington Twp., Union Co., OH[205]. Died, **8 Dec 1959**, in Union Co., OH[14]. Burial in Byhalia Cem., Union Co., OH[206].

She married, first, Herbert A **Bird**, son of Charles **Bird** and Margaret **Johnson**, **31 Dec 1898**, in Union Co., OH[206]. Born, **23 Dec 1878**, in Jackson Twp., Union Co., OH[205]. Died, **29 Apr 1948**, in Washington Twp., Union Co., OH[430]. Burial in Byhalia Cem., Union Co., OH. Children:

253 i. Oscar DeCarl[7] **Bird.**
254 ii. Mabel Orta **Bird.**
iii. Jennie Marguerite **Bird.** Born, **21 Oct 1907**, in Union Co., OH[430]. Residence in Pasadena, CA[206]. She married Raymond **Ell, 26 Jun 1938**[206].
255 iv. Dola Bernadette **Bird.**
256 v. Charles Sylvester **Bird.**

She married, second, D Clay **Bealer.** Born, **1879.** Died, **1955**[206].

140. Thulia Myron[6] **Clapsaddle** (Sylvester, 53). Born, **27 Mar 1884**, in Washington Twp., Union Co., OH[206]. Died, **5 May 1948**[14]. Burial in Byhalia Cem., Union Co., OH.

She married Frank **Gibson.** Born, **1881.** Died, **1933**[71]. Burial in Byhalia Cem. Children:

i. Mynervia Leolta[7] **Gibson.** Born, **1901.** Died, **1902**[206].
ii. ( ) **Gibson.** Born, **1903.** Died, **1903**[206].
iii. Ocetha Cresalene **Gibson.** Born, **23 Mar 1909**, in Union co., OH. Died, **17 Jun 1979**, in Columbus, OH[206]. She married, first, James **Miller.** She married, second, A R **Thorley.**
257 iv. LaJune **Gibson.**
258 v. Dano Elmer **Gibson.**

141. Imo[6] **Clapsaddle** (Sylvester, 53). Born, **23 Apr 1900**, in Washington Twp., Union Co., OH[14]. Died, **28 Dec 1980**, in Howard Co., IN[206]. Burial in Washington Park, Indianapolis, IN.

She married Charles **Hathaway, 22 Dec 1919**, in Logan Co., OH[206]. Born, **22 Aug 1902**, in West Mansfield, Logan Co., OH. Died, **11 Jun 1982**, in IN[206]. Children:

259 i. Mary Jane[7] **Hathaway.**
ii. Kermit Ray **Hathaway.** Born, **18 May 1925.** Residence in Philadelphia, PA. Occupation: Pharmacist.

142. Thomas William[6] **Howenstine** (Andrew Jackson, 54). Born, **19 Aug 1869**, in Hams Grove, Jefferson Co., IL[218]. Census: **1910**[431].

He married Omah ( ). Census: **1910**[431]. Children:

i. Darwin A[7] **Howenstine.**
260 ii. Dorothy **Howenstine.**

143. Cyrus (Cy) Anson[6] **Howenstine** (Andrew Jackson, 54). Born, **4 Oct**

1870, in Hams Grove, Jefferson Co., IL[218]. Died, **5 Mar 1955**, in Arapaho, OK. Burial in Arapaho, OK Cem. Census: **1900**[432]. Census: **1910**[433].

He married Helen ( ). Census: **1900**[433]. Children:

i. Dolph[7] **Howenstine**. Born, **Dec 1896**, in OK[434]. Census: **1900**[433].
261 ii. Thomas **Howenstine** Sr.
iii. Thelma D **Howenstine**. Born, **Sep 1899**, in OK[434]. Census: **1900**[433]. Thelma married and two children were born, Helen and Joyce.
iv. Hazel **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1901**[54]. Census: **1910**[432].
262 v. Cyrus A **Howenstine** Jr.
vi. Margaret **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1906**, in OK[54]. Census: **1910**[432].

144. Joseph Andrew[6] **Howenstine** Sr (Andrew Jackson, 54). Born, **16 Sep 1872**, in Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., IL[435]. Died, **27 Jun 1943**, in Lawton, OK[436]. Census: **1900**[437]. Census: **1910**[438]. Occupation: Real Estate. Buried in the Highland Cemetery, Lawton, OK.

He married Alice Eleanor **Ferguson**, daughter of Benjamin **Ferguson** and Margaret **Haithcroft**, **16 Sep 1913**, in Cache, OK[436]. Born, **6 Oct 1893**, in Lewis Co., MO[439]. Died, **18 Mar 1990**, in Lawton, OK[440]. Burial: **20 Mar 1990**, in Highland Cem., Lawton, OK[441]. She was a homemaker and a member of the First Christian Church. She came from Missouri in 1901. Children:

263 i. Joseph A "Joe"[7] **Howenstine** Jr.
264 ii. Kenneth K **Howenstine**.
265 iii. Melvin L "Pete" **Howenstine**.
266 iv. Milo B **Howenstine**.
267 v. Dean X **Howenstine**.

145. Maggie May[6] **Howenstine** (Andrew Jackson, 54). Born, **17 Oct 1876**, in Belle Rive, Jefferson Co., IL[218]. Died, **2 Aug 1944**, in Minco, OK[220]. Burial in Minco, OK. Census: **1900**[442].

She married Charles **Sherer**, **1896**[443]. Born, **Sep 1845**, in OH[54]. Census: **1900**[442]. Charles was orphaned at a young age. He served in the Civil War. He then worked as a scout and a deputy US Marshal for several years. The day of the 1893 "run" he was the 7th person to arrive in Enid. He owned and managed a livery and helped organize the Garfield County Fair Association. Children:

268 i. Joe[7] **Sherer**.
ii. Margaret Pearl **Sherer**. Born, **Oct 1897**, in OK[54]. Census: **1900**[217].
iii. Juanita **Sherer**.
iv. Doris **Sherer**.

146. John "Jack" Franklin[6] **Howenstine** (Andrew Jackson, 54)[444]. Born, **6 Oct 1882**, in Keene, KS[218]. Died, **22 Apr 1968**, in Lawton, OK[304]. Burial in Highland Cem., Lawton, OK[445]. Census: **1900**[446]. Census: **1910**[447]. No record of children.

He married, first, Bessie G **Stoddard**, **13 Jul 1903**, in Caddo Co., OK[448]. Born, **circa 1887**, in KS[448]. Census: **1910**[431]. Following the divorce Bessie and the two children, Pearl and Jack, moved to Oregon. Children:

269 i. Pearl[7] **Howenstine**.
ii. Jack **Howenstine**. Died, **1964**[449]. Jack and his wife lived together for 35 years, no children.

He married, second, Lydia Mary "Queenie" **Bush**, **15 May 1926**, in Ft Worth, TX[450]. Born, **3 Mar 1884**. Died, **18 May 1977**[304].

147. Irvin Vernon[6] **Howenstine** (Benjamin Franklin, 56). Born, **20 Dec 1886**, in Manhattan, KS[451]. Died, **23 Feb 1965**, in Muscatine, IA[238]. Burial in Muscatine, IA[452]. Census: **1900**[73].

He married Ethel **Johnston**, **30 Oct 1915**[238]. Born, **15 Oct 1890**. Died, **2 Oct 1966**[238]. Children:

i. Evelyn[7] **Howenstine**. Born, **21 May 1917**[238].

148. Clarence P[6] **Howenstine** (Benjamin Franklin, 56). Born, **20 Oct 1888**, in Manhattan, KS[41]. Died, **21 Sep 1963**, in Kansas City, KS[445]. Burial in Sunset Cem., Manhattan, KS[453]. Census: **1900**[73]. Occupation: Printer. Clarence taught in the Journalism Department at Kansas State University, for 27 years.

He married Marjorie Beryl **Rickman**, **19 Feb 1910**, in Riley Co., KS[454]. Born, **24 Jan 1889**, in Hoxie, KS[445]. Died, **2 Apr 1975**, in Edwardsville, KS[455]. Burial in Sunset Cemetery[456]. She was a volunteer Red Cross worker for 30 years. She attended the Manhattan, KS public schools and college. She was a member of the Countryside Christian Church of Overland Park, KS. Children:

270 i. Marjorie Eleanor[7] **Howenstine**.
271 ii. Lucille Idelle **Howenstine**.

149. Kenneth[6] **Howenstine** (Benjamin Franklin, 56). Born, **18 Jan 1892**, in KS[457]. Died, **27 Dec 1962**, in Manhattan, KS[458]. Burial in Sunset Cem., Manhattan, KS[229]. Prob of Est in Riley Co., KS[459]. Census: **1900**[73]. Kenneth was a Real Estate Broker, Manager of the Standard Dairy for 32 years, and a farm operator.

He married Grace Lydia **Currie**, **30 Oct 1920**, in Manhattan, KS[460]. Born, **8 Jun 1894**, in Carnahan Creek[238]. Died, **14 Apr 1976**, in Denver, CO[461]. Burial in Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan, KS. Grace is a graduate of Kansas State University in home economics. She has a sister Eula Mae Kelly living in Manhattan, KS. She taught school prior to marrying Kenneth. Children:

272 i. Virginia Louise[7] **Howenstine**.
273 ii. Elaine **Howenstine**.

150. Lester L[6] **Howenstine** (Benjamin Franklin, 56). Born, **12 Jun 1893**, in KS[462]. Died, **31 Jan 1973**, in OK[460]. Census: **1900**[73]. Lester was an architect for the Muskogee City Schools from 1919 through 1940. He designed the Masonic Temple and City Hall in Muskogee, OK. Moved to Salt Lake City, UT in 1940, lived there seven years working with J. C. Penny then moved to Denver, Colorado for seven years and then to New Mexico before coming back to Muskogee, OK, he retired in 1958. He was very active in the Masonic Lodge.

He married Ada Mary **Vawter**. Born, **20 Oct 1895**. Died, **27 Feb 1974**. Children:

i. Lawrence Vawter[7] **Howenstine**. Residence in Bartellsville, OK 74003[463]. Lawrence worked with Phillips in Brussels, Belgium.
274 ii. Vivion Sue **Howenstine**.
iii. Marianna Virginia **Howenstine**. Residence in Los Alamos, NM[460]. Marianna never married and taught Art in Los Alamos, NM for many years, she is now retired.

151. Gladys Marie[6] **Howenstine** (Benjamin Franklin, 56). Born, **1900**, in OK[464]. Died in Sun City, OK[465]. The whole family were good musicians.

She married Thomas O **McClung**. Children:

275 i. Elizabeth "Betty"[7] **McClung**.
276 ii. Doris Marie **McClung**.
iii. Thomas William **McClung**. Born in Manhattan, KS[238]. Residence in Granada Hills, CA 91344[466]. Occupation: Transportation. He married Alma **Riley**.

152. Amy[6] **Shroyer**.

She married ( ) **Slutz**. Children:

i. Mildred[7] **Slutz**.
ii. Martin **Slutz**.
iii. Walter **Slutz**.
iv. Clayton **Slutz**.

v. **Ola S Slutz.**
vi. **Lillie S Slutz.**
vii. **Glenda Slutz.**
viii. **Erma S Slutz.**

153. Roy R[6] **Shroyer.** Born, **circa 1888,** in OH[464]. Census: **1900**[242].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. **Earl**[7] **Shroyer.**
ii. Vernon **Shroyer.**
iii. **Elaine Shroyer.**
iv. Dorothy S **Shroyer.**

154. Monroe M[6] **Shroyer.** Born, **circa 1892,** in OH[54]. Census: **1900**[242].

He married Elizabeth Jane **Howenstine** (57). Children:

i. Martha E[6] **Shroyer.** Born, **circa 1894,** in OH[54]. Census: **1900**[242].
ii. Edna E **Shroyer.** Born, **circa 1896**[54]. Census: **1900**[242].
iii. ( ) ( ).
iv. ( ) ( ).

155. Charles F[6] **Howenstine** (William S, 61). Born, **5 Jun 1861,** in Canton, **Stark** Co., OH[250]. Died, **1 Oct 1935.** Census: **1880**[248]. Census: **1900**[467].

He married Amanda J **Lee, 16 Jan 1887.** Born, **14 Apr 1867,** in IN[247]. **Died, 14 May 1919,** in Huntington, IN[468]. Children:

277 i. Ray Lee[7] **Howenstine.**
ii. Linnie **Howenstine.** Born, **1891,** in IN[469]. Census: **1910**[470].
278 iii. Boyd Eugene **Howenstine.**
iv. Eugene **Howenstine.** Born, **Mar 1897,** in IN. Census: **1900**[471].
v. Cecil **Howenstine.** Born, **1 Oct 1901.** Died, **5 May 1982**[472]. Census: **1910**[473]. She married Harold **Doran, 11 Jan 1928.**
279 vi. Hugh Lee **Howenstine.**

156. Ira M[6] **Howenstine** (William S, 61). Born, **24 Sep 1868,** in IN[250]. Died, **13 Jan 1940**[251]. Census: **1880**[248]. Census: **1900**[474].

He married Mary M. (Maggie) **Bolinger, 19 Apr 1891**[475]. Born, **Dec 1863,** in IN[247]. Died, **1932.** Children:

i. Rilla B[7] **Howenstine.** Census: **1900**[476].
ii. Opal **Howenstine.**

157. Sarah Elizabeth[6] **Howenstine** (John S, 62). Born, **7 Aug 1858**, in OH[247]. Died, **1918**[90]. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[259]. Census: **1900**[477].

She married Frederick H **Sigrist**, **25 May 1882**, in Stark Co., OH[478]. Born, **1857**[247]. Died, **1918**. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[259]. Census: **1910**[479]. Occupation: Manager. Children:

i. Helen[7] **Sigrist**. Born, **Aug 1884**, in OH[332]. Census: **1910**[479]. Occupation: Dressmaker.
ii. Flora **Sigrist**. Born, **Mar 1889**, in MN[54]. Census: **1900**[480]. Census: **1910**[479].
iii. Robert **Sigrist**. Born, **Jul 1898**, in OH. Census: **1910**[479].

158. Elmer[6] **Howenstine** (John S, 62). Born, **1862**, in OH[247]. Died, **1931**, in Stark Co., OH. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[481]. Census: **1910**[482]. Occupation: Machinist.

He married Elma **Ekis**. Born, **1863**[247]. Died, **1945**, in Stark Co., OH[279]. Burial in Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH[483]. Children:

i. Percy L[7] **Howenstine**. Born, **1889**, in OH[247]. Died, **1927**. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[484]. Census: **1910**[485]. Occupation: Accountant. He married Elizabeth C ( ).
ii. Howard **Howenstine**. Born, **1892**. Died, **1897**. Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp.[279].
iii. Lucile **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1897**, in OH[247]. Census: **1910**[485].
iv. John E **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1904**, in OH[247].

159. Sarah E[6] **Henry**. Born, **14 Jan 1855**[486]. Died, **1940**.

She married Jacob **Fettro**, **2 Dec 1875**[269]. Born, **22 Nov 1852**[269]. Died, **1930**. Children:

i. Myrtle Alice[7] **Fettro**. Born, **7 Apr 1877**. Died, **1905**[269]. She married Adison **Lemon**.
280 ii. Herman Nelson **Fettro**.

160. Harriet[6] **Henry**. Becky works at the Huntington Co., IN Hospital.

She married Sumner **Karnes**. Burial in Denver, CO. Children:

i. Maud[7] **Kames**.
ii. Claud **Kames**.

161. Almeda[6] **Henry**.

She married Sylvester **Williamson**. Children:

i. Elva[7] **Williamson**.
ii. Roy **Williamson**.
iii. Kenneth **Williamson**.
iv. Hobart **Williamson**.

162. William M[6] **Hissem**. Born, **10 Feb 1854**, in OH[268]. Died, **27 Oct 1918**[265]. Census: **1880**[487]. Census: **1900**[488]. Occupation: Farmer. William wrote first Howenstine history some years ago. It was copied by Mrs Paul Howenstine and a copy given to me. (Beck p.13)

He married Mary E **Sickafoose**, **27 Sep 1877**[265]. Born, **16 Jun 1859**, in IN[268]. Died, **28 Jul 1929**[265]. Census: **1900**[489]. Census: **1910**[490]. Children:

281 i. Addie[7] **Hissem**.
ii. Nellie I **Hissem**. Born, **8 Dec 1879**, in IN[332]. Died, **27 Feb 1913**[265]. Census: **1910**[490].
iii. Riley **Hissem**. Born, **1 Nov 1881**. Died, **26 Jun 1882**[265].
iv. Clara **Hissem**. Born, **24 Mar 1883**. Died, **20 Apr 1898**[265].
282 v. Jessie **Hissem**.
vi. Clark **Hissem**. Born, **10 Jul 1890**[332]. Died, **28 Jul 1911**[265]. Census: **1910**[490].
283 vii. Day **Hissem**.

163. Sarah[6] **Hissem**. Born, **30 Aug 1864**, in Luther, IN[268]. Census: **1880**[491].

She married David **McEntarffer**, **23 Mar 1883**[492]. Born, **1860**. Died, **1923**[492]. Children:

i. Tura[7] **McEntarffer**. Born, **14 Oct 1883**[492]. She married Clyde **Geist**, **3 Apr 1904**[492].
284 ii. Gertie **McEntarffer**.

164. Edward[6] **Hissem**. Born, **22 Nov 1867**, in IN[493]. Census: **1880**[267]. Census: **1900**[494]. Occupation: Postmaster.

He married, first, Nina **Stienmetz**, **9 Jun 1897**[492]. Died, **28 Jan 1908**[492]. Children:

i. Ruth[7] **Hissem**. Born, **5 Jan 1899**[492].
ii. Jeanette **Hissem**. Born, **22 Jan 1908**[492].

He married, second, Nina ( ), **circa 1898**. Children:

iii. Ruth **Hissem**. Born, **Jan 1899**, in IN.

165. Lewellen[6] **Hissem**. Born, **4 Aug 1871**, in IN[493]. Died, **25 Apr 1925**[495]. Census: **1880**[491].

He married Pearl **Oberholtzer**, **12 Nov 1898**[102]. Children:

285 i. Rufus Gerald[7] **Hissem**.
ii. Margaret **Hissem**. Born, **15 Dec 1906**[102]. Died, **30 Dec 1906**.
iii. Charles **Hissem**. Born, **2 Feb 1908**[102]. He married Crystal ( ), **4 Oct 1930**[102].
iv. Jesse **Hissem**. Born, **27 Mar 1911**[102]. Died, **25 Apr 1925**[496].
v. William Edwin **Hissem**. Born, **20 Jul 1919**[102]. He married Betty ( ).

166. Joseph Painter[6] **Howenstine** (Samuel S., 66). Born, **1865**[268]. Died, **1932**. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89]. Census: **1880**[497]. Census: **1910**.

He married Cora O ( ), **circa 1894**. Born, **1866**. Died, **1954**[274]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[275]. Children:

i. Painter Joseph[7] **Howenstine**. Born, **19 Jan 1895**, in OH. Died, **27 Aug 1984**[274]. Census: **1910**[498].
ii. Arthur Lynn **Howenstine**. Born, **circa 1899**, in OH. Census: **1910**[498].
286 iii. Helen S **Howenstine**.

167. Eva[6] **Muckley**. Born, **12 May 1870**[287].

She married John **Rhinehart**, **9 Feb 1888**. Born, **30 Jan 1862**. Children:

287 i. Elmer[7] **Rhinehart**.
ii. Grace **Rhinehart**. Born, **7 Apr 1890**.
iii. Lester **Rhinehart**. Born, **2 Sep 1892**.
288 iv. Bertha Hazel **Rhinehart**.
289 v. James Lester **Rhinehart**.

168. James[6] **Muckley**. Born, **8 Aug 1872**. Died, **1943**, in Greentown, OH[288].

He married Ada Irene **Slutz**, daughter of Samuel **Slutz** and Nancy **Young**, **5 Sep 1901**[288]. Born, **4 Jun 1876**, in Battlesburg, OH. Died, **1959**, in Greentown, OH. Children:

290 i. Harry Rulift[7] **Muckley**.
291 ii. Merrell Harlaw **Muckley**.
292 iii. Dorothy Evaline **Muckley**.
293 iv. Jay Vincent **Muckley**.

169. Coyt[6] **Muckley**. Born, **1879**. Died, **1954**[288].

He married, first, Harriet **Farber**. Children:

i. Effie[7] **Muckley**. Born, **1901**[288]. She married Phillip **Severance**.
ii. Olive **Muckley**. Born, **1902**[288]. She married Ernest **Every**.
iii. Elva **Muckley**. Born, **1903**[288]. She married Earl **Forsythe**.

He married, second, Laura **Begley**.

170. Frederick[6] **Muckley**. Born, **1882**[288].

He married Testa **Swartz**. Children:

i. Rhea[7] **Muckley**. Born, **1909**[288]. She married Horace **McBride**.
294 ii. Robert **Muckley**.
295 iii. Catherine **Muckley**.

171. Calvin Curtis[6] **Howenstine** (William M, 70). Born, **7 Nov 1860**, in OH[102]. Died, **29 Mar 1933**[304]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361]. Census: **1880**[499]. Census: **1900**[500]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Irene J **Miller**, **27 Mar 1890**[501]. Born, **22 Nov 1869**, in IN[28]. Died, **27 Sep 1948**[501]. Burial in Globlesville, IN[361]. Census: **1900**[500]. Children:

296 i. Roy A[7] **Howenstine**.
297 ii. Grace M **Howenstine**.

172. Jacob Winfield[6] **Howenstine** (William M, 70). Born, **13 Dec 1861**, in IN[502]. Died, **12 Nov 1932**[102]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361]. Census: **1900**[503]. He could remember leaning on the gate and seeing one or maybe several Civil War Veterans returning from the Army. Sometimes they were recuperating from wounds before being sent home on the railroad to the station nearest home. Then they walked the rest of the way. They were invited in to rest and eat, and often driven home by the head of the household. The home was N 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec. 12 in Clear Creek Township.

He married, first, Laura L **Stults**, **17 Jun 1891**, in Huntington Co., IN[504]. Born, **21 Mar 1870**[274]. Died, **23 Feb 1900**, in Clear Creek Twp.[505]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361]. - Children:

298 i. Paul Stults[7] **Howenstine**.

He married, second, Roberta **Baker**, **20 Jun 1904**[506]. Born, **1870**[304]. Died, **1940**[304]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361].

173. Rebecca Margaret (Maggie)[6] **Howenstine** (William M, 70). Born, **6 Jan 1865**, in Whitley Co., IN[28]. Died, **27 Sep 1940**[102].

She married Peter **Rupert**, son of David **Rupert** and Lawah (Leah) **Fox**, **13 May 1886**, in Huntington Co., IN[507]. Born, **2 Jan 1861**, in Huntington Co., IN[508]. Died, **15 Jul 1925**. Children:

i. Lawrence[7] **Rupert**. Died, **Dec 1968**[508].

174. Mahlon Emery[6] **Howenstine** (William M, 70). Born, **18 Jun 1867**, in IN[28]. Died, **5 Apr 1935**[102]. Census: **1900**[509]. Occupation: Teacher.

He married Allie J **Stults**, **11 Apr 1894**[508]. Born, **Apr 1872**, in IN[54]. Children:

i. Imo[7] **Howenstine**. Born in IN. Census: **1900**[509].
ii. Mary **Howenstine**.

175. Cora LuEmma[6] **Howenstine** (William M, 70). Born, **29 Oct 1870**, in IN[510]. Died, **29 Nov 1945**[508].

She married Melvin **Zent**, **11 Feb 1891**[508]. Born, **2 Nov 1863**[508]. Children:

i. Hazel[7] **Zent**. Born, **30 Jun 1892**[508]. Died, **17 Dec 1961**.
ii. Ruth **Zent**. Born, **16 Sep 1894**[508]. Died, **13 Feb 1919**.
iii. William John **Zent**. Born, **Nov 1896**[508]. Died, **29 Aug 1966**. Married in the parsonage of the Church of Christ by the Reverend Scott.
iv. Mahlon **Zent**. Died, **8 Mar 1955**[508].
v. Glen **Zent**. Born, **14 Jun 1904**[508].
vi. Merl **Zent**. Born, **9 Sep 1906**. Died, **13 Dec 1968**[508].
vii. Alvin Theodore **Zent**. Born, **8 Dec 1908**. Died, **5 Oct 1982**[508].
viii. Infant **Zent**.

176. Jennie Zula[6] **Howenstine** (William M, 70). Born, **11 Feb 1873**, in IN[511]. Died, **3 Jul 1950**[512]. Census: **1900**[509].

She married Artemus S **Mowrey**, **29 Nov 1900**[513]. Born, **23 Sep 1872**[513]. Died, **7 Apr 1944**. Children:

299 i. Fred H[7] **Mowrey**.

177. Emery Wade[6] **Howenstine** ("Doc" Jacob D, 71). Born, **25 Dec 1864**, in

IN[514]. Died, **1951**. Census: **1880**[302]. Census: **1900**[515]. Occupation: Painter.

He married Perminda C **Oberholtzer**, **28 Apr 1898**[305]. Born, **May 1875**, in IN[516]. Died, **7 Feb 1949**[305]. Census: **1900**[515]. Children:

i. Zelan D[7] **Howenstine**. Born, **Feb 1899**, in IN[79]. Died, **Jan 1943**. Burial in South Bend, IN[307]. Census: **1910**[517]. He married "Kitty" Edna ( ).

300 ii. Victor Hugo **Howenstine**.

301 iii. Greta Ilene **Howenstine**.

302 iv. Elma A **Howenstine**.

v. Telma **Howenstine**.

vi. Mary Maxine **Howenstine**. Residence in Andrews, IN 46702[518]. She married, first, ( ) **Redding**. She married, second, G R **Van Tassel**.

178. Bertha Gertrude[6] **Howenstine** ("Doc" Jacob D, 71). Born, **22 Sep 1872**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[287]. Died, **21 Dec 1963**, in Huntington Co., IN[304]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Huntington Co.[301]. Census: **1880**[302].

She married Lyman **Myers**, **6 Feb 1891**, in Huntington Co., IN[519]. Born, **25 Jul 1869**, in Whitley Co., IN[287]. Died, **24 Dec 1947**, in Huntington Co., IN[304]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Huntington Co.[301]. Lyman was an employee for the Erie Railroad for 5 years, 1916 to 1921. He was an active blacksmith and farmer. Children:

303 i. Clarence Ivern[7] **Myers**.

304 ii. Hildreth Devere **Myers**.

305 iii. Beulah Isabelle **Myers**.

179. Myrtus Ammon[6] **Howenstine** ("Doc" Jacob D, 71). Born, **2 Nov 1880**[520]. Died, **3 Jul 1954**[521]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361]. The Howenstine homestead where Myrtus was born is located in Section Ten, Clear Creek Township, Huntington County, Indiana. Kyle Myers great-grandson of Bertha (Howenstine) Myers sister of Myrtus now resides on the land. The barn which was in good condition was set afire in about 1960 by some children playing with matches in the hay mow. A short time after the death of Bertha Myers in 1965 the old house was torn down. The original house was back half a mile from the road near the creek. When Myrtus was in the eighth grade he quit school in order to stay home and do the farming because his father Jacob "Doc" lost his eyesight. This was about twelve years before his death. After the passing away of Jacob, Amanda moved into Huntington and lived on Market Street until she died. Emery Wade, and his sister Bertha assisted Myrtus in most of the farm work, while Bert and Fairie helped more at the house and chores. Myrtus said that as kids his brothers Wade, Berdall and their friends used to ice skate on the creek for miles on a Sunday afternoon when it was frozen over during the winter. If some one broke through the ice they would crawl out and continue on skating. Bob-sledding was another fun-time event. Myrtus and

his brothers Wade and Bert used to sleep in the hay-mow during the summer in hammock's. Others in the area knew about the hammocks and on some occasions if it was late at night friends would stop, crawl into a hammock and sleep till morning. Only when it was daylight did they know who had stopped for the night. As a boy as well as in manhood Myrtus liked to hunt rabbits and squirrel which were used for food. The children of Jacob and Amanda considered their parents rather strict. But they did endeavor to teach them honesty, truthfulness, trust and respect for other people. These fine virtues were passed on to their children. Myrtus thought that his mother was a little unfair at times in her dealings with him and his brother Berdall or Bert as he was more often called. It had to do with the occasions when the boys were permitted to go into town and their mother Amanda would give them an equal share of money to spend. Myrtus being more frugal than his brother Bert would not spend all of the money that was given to him. If Bert found out about it he would go to his mother and tell her that Myrtus had some money left, and then she would make Myrtus divide it with Bert. Most of Myrtus younger days were spent in farming and the winter time was spent cutting and hauling logs to the sawmill in Goblesville. He did some trapping of animals and sold the pelts for extra money. In his socializing Myrtus met Addie May Crull who had attended school in Warren Township which is adjacent to Clear Creek Township. At that time she was living at Finkenbinder's Corner which is the jog in the road on Highway #5. The curve is still there but the name Finkenbinder is not known to many of the younger generation. On October 1, 1908 Addie May and Myrtus were united in marriage by Reverend J. W. Eby. In the following years while still residing in Clear Creek Township four children were born to Myrtus and Addie. Three daughters, Miriam Delight, Chella A., Pauline Eloise and a son Lyle Twain. Lyle Twain born on January 3, 1913, died on August 5 of the same year. He was diagnosed as having what was then called consumption or tuberculosis of the lungs. In the early 1920's Myrtus and Addie purchased a 40 acre farm in Washington Township, Whitley County. The farm was located just two tenths of a mile west of the Washington Center School and the United Brethren Church. It was very convenient location for attending both school and church where they faithfully attended on a weekly basis. Myrtus held various offices in both the church and Sunday School. Addie was always active in the Ladies Aid Society. Quilting was always one of the ways that the Ladies Aid raised money for various projects. The house at Washington Center did not have any modern facilities during the twenty years that the family lived there. One electric light company stopped their light lines at Washington Center. Another electrical company stopped theirs about one half a mile west of the farm. The cost for extending either companies lines were too prohibitive at that particular time. So the Howenstine family relied on coal, kerosene and later a gasoline motor to pump water for the livestock. Horses or mules always provided the power for farming until Myrtus purchased a 1913 Case tractor with the motor setting cross ways. Later a Fordson tractor replaced the Case for power. After a few years at Washington Center another son Glen Eugene was born on September 29, 1924 at 10:00 AM on Monday which was usually considered the weekly wash day. It was probably one day Addie didn't get the washing done. In a few more years the depression set in and life became more difficult. Myrtus not only farmed the 40 acres,

milked cows, raised chickens and hogs, but also dug open wells for water. He had purchased a well-machine from a manufacturer in the state of Illinois in order to make some extra income to raise his family and pay for the farm. This well-drilling machine was quite different from today's modern machines. It had an eight foot square platform with 4 posts running from each corner, coming together to form a tower. The platform had a hole in the center big enough for a two foot diameter auger to go thru. On top of the auger a ten foot well auger rod was placed and secured to the platform by a cross-bar. The auger was then let down thru the hole with a cable that ran thru a pulley at the top of the tower. The whole platform, tower and gears were mounted on a huge cog wheel so that they could revolve while the chassis stood still. A horse or mule provided the power by walking round and round in a circle as the auger was slowly being lowered into the ground. The average well was about eighteen to twenty two feet deep at a level where usually a vein of gravel with water in it was struck. On rare occasions it was necessary to go to a depth of thirty to forty feet. After water was found then a eighteen inch sewer tile was lowered into the twenty four inch hole. Myrtus received a dollar a foot if he struck water. If no water was found he did not charge even though it may have cost several days of labor. Along with farming and well-drilling Myrtus acquired the job of operating a county road-grader to help supplement his income for the family. Farms were lost during the depression, but Myrtus and Addie made every penny count. It was during these times that candy bars were a nickel, the new drink "Pepsi-Cola" a dime and ice cream 15 cents a pint. Every two weeks when the cream check came, (later it was the milk check), a trip was made into town to buy the necessities of life that could not be purchased from Harry Pence, on his weekly rounds as a huckster. Sometimes there was a few extra pennies available to buy suckers for the kids. These were what was called the "lean times", but no one suffered for the real necessities of life. On December 7, 1941 Pearl Harbor was attacked. Son Glen the only one left at home graduated in the Spring of 1942 and was inducted into the army in July 1943. Fairie Brown, sister of Myrtus died in July of the same year. Arrangements were made to buy her 57 acre farm in Clear Creek Township and move back to Huntington County, only three-fourths of a mile from where Myrtus was born and raised. This was the first time in thirty six years of marriage that they had the luxury of electricity. But is wasn't until 1947 that running water was installed in the home. Addie May, Myrtus wife had many sick moments in her latter years of life. In early April 1948 she was taken to the Parkview Memorial Hospital, where she was diagnosed as having incurable cancer. She was returned home and remained bedfast until her death on June 15 of 1948. Myrtus said, "We were just getting to the place where we could enjoy some of the good things of life and Addie had to die. In 1952 Myrtus married Pearl V. Heinley from the Columbia City area. Then on July 5, 1954 Myrtus passed on to be with the Lord and hist first wife Addie May (Crull) Howenstine. He died of cardiac decompensation in the Huntington County Memorial Hospital and was buried in the "Beech Grove Cemetery" in Clear Creek Township of Huntington County, Indiana. Rev. Dwight McClure a former pastor at the Washington Center United Brethren performed the service. In the settlement of the Howenstine estate the three daughters, Miriam Delight Clark, Chella A. Juillerat and Pauline Eloise Stanley sold their

1 Glen Eugene **Howenstine**, b. **29 Sep 1924** in Columbia City, IN, re. in Huntington, IN 46750.

2 Myrtus Ammon **Howenstine**, b. **2 Nov 1880**, d. **3 Jul 1954**, ma. **1 Oct 1918** in Huntington, IN.
3 Adda M **Crull**, b. **18 Jan 1886**, d. **15 Jun 1948**.

4 "Doc" Jacob D **Howenstine**, b. **12 Jul 1835** in Stark Co., OH, d. **19 Feb 1904** in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ma. **15 Dec 1863** in Huntington Co., IN.
5 Amanda J **Stults**, b. **24 Jun 1842** in OH, d. **May 1919**.
6 John M **Crull**, occ. Farmer, b. **1829** in OH, ma. **1885**.
7 Martha **Snyder**, b. **1851** in OH.

8 Jacob **Howenstine** Jr, b. **4 Jan 1809**, d. **31 Oct 1898** in Stark Co., OH.
9 Margaret **Miller**, b. **24 Feb 1811**, d. **2 Feb 1888**.

16 Jacob U **Howenstine** Sr, b. **1 Apr 1784** in Lancaster Co., PA, d. **11 Mar 1835** in Stark Co., OH, ma. in Franklin Co., PA.
17 Catherine **Crause**, b. **13 Jun 1786** in PA, d. **28 Aug 1868** in Stark Co., OH.

32 George **Howenstine**, occ. Blacksmith, b. **10 Jun 1761** in Germany, d. **30 Jun 1828** in Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., PA, ma. **10 Jan 1779**.
33 Anna Rosina **Blattenberger**, b. **1761** in Lancaster Co., PA, d. **4 Feb 1845** in Stark Co., OH.
34 George **Crause**.

64 Henrich **Hauenstein**, d. **20 Feb 1792** in w.p.
65 Christiania ( ).
66 Johannes **Blattenberger**, ma. **circa 1760**.
67 Margaret **Zimmerman**.

share to their brother Glen who still resides on the home place. Myrtus and Addie never accumulated alot of money to be left to their family. But they did leave a rich legacy of honesty, truthfulness, justice, a sense of fairness and a need to worship GOD the source of such rich virtues. These are the things that really count because they are lasting, eternal and pleasing to GOD. This author knew Myrtus Ammon and his wife very well because they were my father and mother and I was their son.

He married Adda M **Crull**, daughter of John M **Crull** and Martha **Snyder**, **1 Oct 1918**, in Huntington, IN[522]. Born, **18 Jan 1886**[287]. Died, **15 Jun 1948**[521]. Census: **1900**[523]. Married by J. W. Ely. Children:

306 i. Miriam[7] **Howenstine.**
ii. Lyle Levon **Howenstine.** Born, **3 Jan 1913**, in Huntington Co., IN[524]. Died, **5 Aug 1913**, in Huntington Co., IN[525]. Died at age 7 months.
307 iii. Chella A **Howenstine.**
308 iv. Pauline Eloise **Howenstine.**
v. Glen Eugene **Howenstine.** Born, **29 Sep 1924**, in Columbia City, IN[526]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[527]. Glen is a United Methodist Minister.

180. Weston C[6] **Howenstine** (Emery, 72). Born, **23 Jan 1873**, in OH[528]. Died, **1953**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[124]. Census: **1880**[529]. Census: **1910**[530].

He married Emma C **Fresse**, **circa 1897**. Born, **1873**. Died, **1953**. Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[124]. Children:

i. Jessie Pearl[7] **Howenstine.** Born, **17 Jan 1898**, in OH. Census: **1910**[530].
309 ii. Emery Harold **Howenstine.**

181. Webster[6] **Howenstine** (Cyrus H, 73). Born, **7 Aug 1880**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[287]. Died, **18 May 1942**, in Canton, OH[531]. Burial in Green Lawn Cem.[532].

He married Bertha Pearl **Weaver**, daughter of Joshua **Weaver** and Mary Teresa **Sweaney**, **28 Jan 1906**, in RFD #1, Magnolia, OH[533]. Born, **19 Apr 1885**, in RFD #1, Magnolia, OH[284]. Died, **4 Nov 1972**, in New Philadelphia, OH[534]. Burial in Green Lawn Cem.[532]. Census: **1910**[535]. Children:

310 i. Mary M[7] **Howenstine.**
311 ii. Carl Weaver **Howenstine.**
312 iii. Jay Cyrus **Howenstine.**
313 iv. Glenn Maynard **Howenstine.**
314 v. Frank Ivan **Howenstine.**
vi. Velma Izetta **Howenstine.** Born, **14 Sep 1915**, in Sandy Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[536]. Residence in East Sparta, OH 44626[537]. She married Louie Jacob **Mathey**, son of Alphonse

C **Mathey** and Jenny **Maxwell, 3 Sep 1950**, in Cleveland, OH[538].

315 vii. Ruth Lucille **Howenstine.**
316 viii. Hazel Mae **Howenstine.**
317 ix. Milan Arthur **Howenstine.**

182. Alma[6] **Howenstine** (Cyrus H, 73). Born, **5 Sep 1882**[287]. Died, **12 Sep 1939**, in Waynesburg, Stark Co., OH[284]. Occupation: Teacher Farmer.

She married Enoch **Baum**, son of William Harrison **Baum** and Sarah J **Elsass, 12 Jun 1910**[539]. Born, **12 Apr 1883**, in Waynesburg, OH[540]. Died, **14 Feb 1958**, in Waynesburg, OH[539]. Children:

318 i. Bernard Howenstine[7] **Baum.**
319 ii. Harvey **Baum.**
iii. John Elmer **Baum.** Born, **4 May 1922**[539]. Died, **May 1923**[540]. Burial in East Sparta Cem., Pike Twp.[89].
320 iv. William Cyrus **Baum.**

183. Mary[6] **Bechtel.** Born, **circa 1863**, in OH[287]. Census: **1880**[541].

She married Peter **Guilowy.** Children:

i. Harvey[7] **Guilowy.**
ii. Jane **Guilowy.**
iii. Grover **Guilowy.**
iv. Cleveland **Guilowy.**

184. Ralph H[6] **Howenstine** (John W, 76). Born, **1886**, in OH[287]. Died, **1955.** Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[123].

He married Virginia I ( ). Born, **1893.** Died, **1972.** Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[123]. Children:

i. infant dau[7] **Howenstine.** Died, **1912.** Burial in Melscheimer Cem., Pike Twp.[123].

185. Charles C[6] **Howenstine** (Alexander, 77). Born, **1870**, in OH[287]. Died, **1937.** Burial in West Lawn Cem., Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH[542]. Census: **1880**[543].

He married Florence May **Baltzly**, daughter of Alpheus **Baltzly** and Annie **Casebeer, 24 May 1897**[544]. Children:

i. James Alfred[7] **Howenstine.**
ii. Esther Mayery **Howenstine.**

186. Wilbur Morton[6] **Howenstine** (Alexander, 77). Born, **7 Jan 1889**, in Canton, OH[287]. Died, **22 Nov 1962**, in Oklahoma City, OK[545]. Census: **1900**[336].

He married Mary Jane **Marshall**, **5 Aug 1919**, in Dallas, TX. Born, **25 Jan 1886**, in Bellefonte, PA[546]. Children:

i. John Marshall[7] **Howenstine**. Born, **20 Nov 1920**, in Oklahoma City, OK[546]. Died, **28 May 1971**, in St Paul, MN. Educated public school and high school, Oklahoma City, OK; AB University of Chicago, 1941. John Marshall entered military service 13 February 1943; served Guadalcanal, Bougainville, and the invasion of Luzon. Discharged as Technical Sergeant, 88th Signal Corps, 7 January 1946. He belongs to SAE College Fraternity (Sigma Alpha Epsilon) of the University of Chicago. John Marshall was connected with the Department Office in Chicago of the National of Hartford Fire Insurance Group, as Service Manager and Personnel Director at their offices at Topeka, Kansas; Des Moines, IA; and Chicago, Illinois from March 1946 until January 1954. He then accepted a position as Assistant Fire and Marine Manager with the Home Office of the Anchor Casualty Company and Queen City Insurance Company of Saint Paul, Minnesota.

187. Lester Kenneth[6] **Shoe**. Born, **12 Jan 1887**, in Howenstine, OH[547]. Died, **17 May 1962**, in Massillon, OH[547].

He married Ella M **Barnes**, **18 Apr 1914**, in Canton, OH[548]. Born in Osnaburg, OH. Married by P.H. Welshimer, Minister, Canton, OH Children:

321 i. Kenneth Jay[7] **Shoe**.

188. Edward J[6] **Howenstine** (Bradley, 80). Born, **4 Mar 1882**, in IN[549]. Census: **1900**[550].

He married Emma **Gressley**, daughter of George **Gressley** and Emmaline **Barkhimer**, **3 May 1907**, in Huntington Co., IN[551]. Born, **1889**, in Bippus, IN[348]. Census: **1910**[552]. Children:

i. Chloe[7] **Howenstine**.
ii. George B **Howenstine**.

189. Harry McKin[6] **Howenstine** (Uriah, 81). Born, **19 Oct 1885**, in So. Whitley, IN[118]. Died, **29 Mar 1934**, in Chicago, IL[553]. Burial in Memory Gardens[554]. Census: **1910**[555]. Occupation: Bus. Manager.

He married Esther Victoria **Seablom**, daughter of John **Seablom** and Alida **Svenson**, **9 Oct 1920**[553]. Born, **7 Jul 1891**. Children:

322 i. Richard S[7] **Howenstine.**

190. Winfield[6] **Becher.**

He married Julia **Elvans.** Children:

i. William Logan[7] **Becher.**

191. Peter Clinton[6] **Lichtenwalter** (William Curtis, 91). Born, **29 Oct 1882**[372]. Died, **19 Apr 1959.**

He married Katherine **Russell.** Born, **14 Jun 1884.** Died, **14 Oct 1969**[372]. Children:

i. Kenneth Russell[7] **Lichtenwalter.** Born, **22 May 1908**[372]. Died, **26 Dec 1954**[374]. Married and had two children.
ii. Mary Elizabeth **Lichtenwalter.** Born, **8 Sep 1909**[372]. She married Charles **Strieby, 24 Dec 1929**[374].
323 iii. Gail Jeannette **Lichtenwalter.**

192. Mary Kinney[6] **Lichtenwalter** (William Curtis, 91). Born, **7 Mar 1896**[372]. Died, **6 May 1922**[374].

She married Homer **Garner.** Children:

324 i. Jay Lawrence[7] **Garner.**

193. Gertrude[6] **Brauchler.**

She married Frank **Cauender.** Children:

325 i. Carl[7] **Cauender.**

194. Ernest LaVerne[6] **Brauchler.** Born, **29 Sep 1907**[375].

He married Eleanor **High.** Children:

i. Holly[7] **Brauchler.** Born, **9 Jun 1949**[375].

195. Edith Mignon[6] **Kent.**

She married Alsen L **Helms.** Children:

326 i. Dorothy (Dora)[7] **Helms.**
ii. Arthur **Helms.**

iii. Walter **Helms**.
iv. Edith **Helms**.

196. Osiander C[6] **Hursh**. Born, **17 Dec 1881**, in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH[27]. Died, **28 Aug 1964**, in Rochester, NY.

He married Flora E **Bachman**, **29 May 1906**[27]. Born, **31 Oct 1879**, in Cincinnati, OH. Died, **20 Jul 1961**, in Tucson, AZ. Children:

i. Elizabeth[7] **Hursh**. Born, **18 Jan 1911**, in Lakewood, OH. Residence in Columbia, SC 29209[556]. She married Daniel D **McLean**, **22 Sep 1934**, in Lakewood, OH[27].

197. Martha Emma[6] **Brothers**.

She married C C **Sickafoose**. Children:

i. ( )[7] **Sickafoose**.

198. Cora[6] **Brothers**.

She married John **Whitacre**. Children:

i. ( )[7] **Whitacre**.

199. Henry Benton[6] **Bowman** (Isaac O, 104).

He married Oral C **Epperson**. Children:

i. Mary[7] **Bowman**.

200. Rosa[6] **Clugson** (Abraham, 109).

She married William **Longebaugh**. Children:

i. ( )[7] **Longebaugh**.

201. Mary[6] **Clugson** (Abraham, 109).

She married Webster **Becker**. Children:

i. ( )[7] **Becker**.

202. Mary E[6] **Cook**. Born, **13 Jul 1871**[156].

She married Harvey **Ricketts**, **2 Jan 1900**. Children:

i. William R[7] **Ricketts**. Born, **16 Dec 1900**. Died, **30 Sep 1921**.
327 ii. Mary Ethel **Ricketts**.

203. Olata[6] **Cook**. Born, **28 Sep 1873**.

She married George **Smith**, **circa 1892**, in Midvale, Tuscarawas Co., OH. Children:

i. Florence[7] **Smith**. Born, **13 Sep 1893**. She married John **Dinger**.
ii. Charles B **Smith**. Born, **12 May 1896**. Died, **10 Feb 1910**.
328 iii. Duane Henry **Smith**.
329 iv. Grace Myrtle **Smith**.
v. ( ) **Smith**. Born, **6 Apr 1904**. Died, **6 Apr 1904**.
vi. Kenneth **Smith**. Born, **14 Nov 1905**.

204. Howard Samuel[6] **Cook**. Born, **18 Jun 1881**[156].

He married Gertrude **Wolfe**. Children:

i. Elsie[7] **Cook**. Born, **8 Sep 1906**. She married Paul **Gray**.
ii. Benjamin **Cook**. He married Katharine **Johnson**.
iii. Hazel **Cook**. She married Frederick **Bierie**.

205. Cora Belle[6] **Cook**. Born, **5 Apr 1884**[156].

She married Robert W **Rutledge**. Children:

330 i. Thelma[7] **Rutledge**.
331 ii. Frances **Rutledge**.
iii. Helen **Rutledge**. Born, **20 Jun 1913**. Died, **18 Sep 1913**.
332 iv. Robert **Rutledge**.

206. Harvey Burston[6] **Cook**. Born, **10 Jan 1889**[156].

He married Addie **Miller**. Children:

i. Briten Leroy[7] **Cook**. Born, **24 Sep 1917**.
ii. Laela Fay **Cook**. Born, **27 Sep 1920**.
iii. William B **Cook**. Born, **19 Nov 1922**.
iv. Kenneth M **Cook**. Born, **14 May 1925**.
v. Cora Bell **Cook**. Born, **24 Aug 1930**.

207. Ralph[6] **Shertzer** (Elmer Elsworth, 113). Born, **18 Nov 1897**. Died, **Nov 1971**[155].

He married Margaret **Correll**. Children:

333 i. Merium[7] **Shertzer**.
334 ii. Robert **Shertzer**.
335 iii. Donald **Shertzer**.

208. Ollie[6] **Shertzer** (Elmer Elsworth, 113).

She married Earl **Hafer**, **1913**. Children:

i. James[7] **Hafer**.
ii. Dorothy **Hafer**.
iii. Betty **Hafer**.
iv. Vera **Hafer**.
v. Carole **Hafer**.
vi. Helen **Hafer**.
vii. Edward **Hafer**.

209. Eletta[6] **Shertzer** (Elmer Elsworth, 113).

She married Ben **Fewell**. Children:

i. Doris[7] **Fewell**. She married Don **Hass**.
ii. Virginia **Fewell**. She married Roy **Frang**.
iii. Jean **Fewell**. She married Walter **Peterson**.
iv. Richard **Fewell**.

210. William[6] **Moslander**.

He married Etta **Schwartz**. Children:

i. Agatha[7] **Moslander**.
ii. Proctor **Moslander**.
iii. Vera **Moslander**.

211. Clara[6] **Moslander**.

She married, first, Theo **Young**. Children:

i. Darl[7] **Young**. Born, **18 Jun 1894**, in IN[79].

She married, second, Clem **Elser**.

She married, third, Harve **Elser**. Children:

336 ii. Wilbur **Elser**.

212. Lola[6] **Watson.**

She married Donald **Fusselman.** Children:

i. Harry Dale[7] **Fusselman.** Born, **1904**[163]. Resided, **1945**[167].

213. Alma Jennie[6] **Slusser** (Emory Howenstine, 116). Born, **12 Nov 1880**[557]. Died, **13 Nov 1967**[167]. Burial in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[164].

She married Charles Edwin **Wendel, 11 Sep 1904**[387]. Born, **3 May 1879**[558]. Died, **17 Aug 1969**[167]. Children:

337 i. Bernice Lorene[7] **Wendel.**
ii. Ilene Maribeth **Wendel.** Born, **1916**[167]. Died, **1918**[559].
338 iii. Cathlyn Ireta **Wendel.**

214. Clarence Earl[6] **Slusser** (Emory Howenstine, 116). Born, **27 Sep 1885**[560]. Died, **15 Nov 1961.** Clarence was graduated from the Bippus High School, Warren Township, Huntington County, IN. He attended the Valparaiso University for 12 weeks. Worked at the shoe factory, a railroader. carpenter, and farmer. Had a good memory, active in Civic life, always willing to help people in need of help. A great talker, enjoyed making public speeches, and visiting with people. Helped to organize the Farm Bureau in Huntington County and the state of IN. Was a 50 year member of the Huntington County Farm Bureau Credit Union. Was member of the Board of Directors of the R.E.M.C for 19 years. Was a member of the Huntington Methodist Church and a Steward in the church.

He married, first, Arminda Hannah "Minnie" **Shock, 4 Mar 1908**[167]. Born, **27 Dec 1884**[167]. Died, **29 Jun 1948**[167]. Children:

339 i. Lelia Mae[7] **Slusser.**
340 ii. Enid Eloise **Slusser.**

He married, second, Nellie **Hammond, 22 Nov 1952**[167]. Born, **4 Dec 1895**[167]. Died, **10 Oct 1980.**

215. Edwin Everett (Burt)[6] **McClure.** Born, **4 Apr 1877,** in Huntington, IN. Died, **30 Mar 1954,** in North Manchester, IN. Burial in Oaklawn Cem., North Manchester, IN.

He married Carrie Ethel **Hallgarth,** daughter of Newton **Hallgarth** and Isabelle **Runner, 20 Dec 1910,** in Crossplains, IN[387]. Born, **30 May 1889,** in Crossplains, Switzerland Co., IN[167]. Died, **12 Apr 1935,** in Wabash, IN. Burial in Oaklawn Cem., North Manchester, IN. Children:

341 i. Newton Arden[7] **McClure.**
ii. Mildred **McClure.** Born, **1916.** Died, **1917**[561].
342 iii. Joseph Dwight **McClure.**

216. George Frederick[6] **McClure.** Died, **circa 1936,** in Auburn, IN.

He married Ada **Garrett.** Children:

i. William "Bill"[7] **McClure.**
ii. Bud **McClure.**
iii. Mary **McClure.**

217. Frederick E[6] **McClure.** Born, **23 May 1885.** Died, **1959**[167].

He married Lona **Moore.** Children:

343 i. Bette[7] **McClure.**
344 ii. Frederick M **McClure.**

218. Laura Belle[6] **Slusser** (Lewis H, 118). Born, **26 Feb 1877**[167].

She married Herbert **Glanton, 24 Dec 1894**[167]. Died, **1 Feb 1938**[167]. Children:

345 i. Melba[7] **Glanton.**

219. Carrie L[6] **Howenstein** (Rev Solon A, 121). Born, **6 Jan 1883,** in IN[394]. Died, **11 Aug 1968**[562]. Census: **1900**[395].

She married Onley **Beghtel, 22 Dec 1901**[562]. Born, **12 Apr 1879.** Died, **22 Feb 1944**[562]. Children:

346 i. Fred[7] **Beghtel.**
347 ii. Errett Randall **Beghtel.**
348 iii. Bernice Oma **Beghtel.**
iv. Ruth Eleanor **Beghtel.** Born, **17 Nov 1907**[562]. She married Wilmer David **Byerley, 27 Dec 1931**[563].
349 v. Guy **Beghtel.**
350 vi. Marian **Beghtel.**
351 vii. Winifred **Beghtel.**

220. Alma Rilla[6] **Howenstein** (Rev Solon A, 121). Born, **30 Mar 1885,** in IN[394]. Died, **27 Jun 1958**[564]. Census: **1900**[565].

She married Jerman Hansen **Beck.** Born, **8 Jul 1881.** Died, **22 Nov 1938**[566]. Children:

352 i. Helen[7] **Beck.**
353 ii. Gerald S **Beck.**

221. Nellie Leona[6] **Howenstein** (Rev Solon A, 121). Born, **1887**, in IN[567]. Died, **26 Mar 1957**[568]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361]. Census: **1900**[395].

She married Dore Dowvill **Kitt**, **26 Sep 1908**[568]. Born, **27 Dec 1883**[304]. Died, **6 Feb 1938**[568]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361]. Children:

i. Evelyn Geraldine[7] **Kitt.** Born, **8 Dec 1910**[568]. Died, **27 Mar 1946**[568]. She married Robert L **King**, **14 May 1932**[568].
354 ii. Meredith Marion **Kitt.**
355 iii. Guilford D L **Kitt.**
356 iv. Millicent Mildred **Kitt.**
v. Wayne Edward **Kitt.** Born, **8 Nov 1926**[568]. Died, **6 Apr 1940.**

222. Estom[6] **Kaufman.** Born, **24 Sep 1884**[399]. Died, **6 Jan 1946**[569].

He married Edna **Ihrig.** Born, **19 Nov 1882**[569]. Died, **Feb 1960.** Children:

357 i. Von[7] **Kaufman.**
358 ii. Max **Kaufman.**

223. Emmett[6] **Kaufman.** Born, **16 Mar 1886**[399]. Died, **1967.**

He married Ida **Conner**, **2 Mar 1910**[570]. Born, **24 Apr 1885**[570]. Died, **1963.** Children:

359 i. Glen[7] **Kaufman.**

224. Chella LeEtta[6] **Kaufman.** Born, **10 Feb 1888**[399].

She married Francis Virgil **Smith**, **3 Mar 1911**[570]. Born, **16 Feb 1890**[570]. Died, **11 Sep 1972**[570]. Children:

360 i. D'Maris Asenith[7] **Smith.**
361 ii. LeNore Madaline **Smith.**
362 iii. Roger Marion **Smith.**
363 iv. Alice Avanell **Smith.**
364 v. Joy Joan **Smith.**

225. Howard A[6] **Kaufman.** Born, **4 Aug 1890**[399]. Died, **1954**[571].

He married Gertrude Lucile **Raber.** Born, **21 Jun 1891**[571]. Died, **25 Nov 1968**[571]. Children:

365 i. Marjorie Alfretta[7] **Kaufman.**
366 ii. Merritt Jack **Kaufman.**
367 iii. Maxine Louise **Kaufman.**
368 iv. Hilda Eileen **Kaufman.**

226. Ray[6] **Kaufman.** Born, **31 Oct 1893**[399]. Died, **24 Jan 1981**[572].

He married Vera Alice **Rupert, 20 Jun 1915**[572]. Born, **29 Jan 1892**[572]. Children:

369 i. Kathryn Asenith[7] **Kaufman.**
ii. Harold Rupert **Kaufman.** Born, **17 Nov 1920**[572]. Died, **12 May 1943**[402]. He married Helen **Lockhart, Feb 1943**[402].
370 iii. Dorothy Alice **Kaufman.**

227. Charles Henry[6] **Howenstine** (Winfield Scott, 124). Born, **1 Dec 1892**[573]. Died, **2 Feb 1947**[402]. Burial in Fort Wayne, IN[574].

He married Goldie Mearl **Forst, 31 May 1913**[402]. Born, **30 Aug 1890**[402]. Died, **14 Oct 1989.** Burial in Fort Wayne, IN[574]. Children:

371 i. Thelma Ivann[7] **Howenstine.**
372 ii. Charles **Howenstein** Jr.

228. Ansel Eugene[6] **Howenstine** (Winfield Scott, 124). Born, **12 Feb 1900,** in Jefferson Twp., Whitley Co., IN. Died, **12 May 1974,** in Jefferson Twp., Whitley Co., IN. Census: **1910**[401].

He married Mary Burneida **Dunfee, 22 Jan 1922.** Born, **24 Sep 1900,** in Pleasant Twp., Allen Co., IN[9]. Children:

373 i. Mildred Anise[7] **Howenstine.**
ii. Ansel E **Howenstine** Jr. Born, **2 Dec 1925**[575]. Died, **5 Dec 1925.**
374 iii. Jay Herbert **Howenstine.**

229. Anise[6] **Howenstein** (Winfield Scott, 124). Born, **12 Feb 1900,** in IN[576]. Census: **1900**[577].

She married[578] Charles **Schinbeckler.** Born, **10 Oct 1900**[579]. Died, **23 Sep 1984.** Children:

375 i. Charles Merideth[7] **Schinbeckler.**
376 ii. Carol Jean **Schinbeckler.**

230. Roscoe Fred[6] **Kaufman.** Born, **14 May 1901**[404].

He married Edna Marie **Snyder**. Born, **1903**. Died, **31 Aug 1982**[404]. Children:

377 i. Victor Fredrick[7] **Kaufman**.
378 ii. Kathlyne **Kaufman**.
379 iii. Gene Hope **Kaufman**.
iv. Martha Ellen **Kaufman**. Born, **1947**[404]. Died, **1953**[404].

231. Mary Eloise[6] **Kaufman**. Born, **1909**[404].

She married Clarence A **Newell**. Born, **1908**[406]. Children:

i. Paul[7] **Newell**. Born, **1941**[406].
ii. John **Newell**. Born, **1945**[406].
iii. Stephen **Newell**. Born, **1948**[406].

232. Hugh Arthur[6] **Merriman**. Born, **13 May 1890**[406]. Died, **5 Feb 1960**[406].

He married Mabel **Swank**, daughter of Charles **Swank** and Carrie **Summers**, **2 Sep 1916**[406]. Born, **17 Jul 1893**[580]. Died, **26 Dec 1976**[406]. Children:

i. Earl[7] **Merriman**. Born, **30 Jul 1917**[406]. Earl was married and had one son and three stepchildren. He served the US Air Force from November 1939 to 12 January 1969.
ii. Ralph **Merriman**. Born, **9 Aug 1919**[406]. He married Marjorie **Morgan**, **19 May 1951**[406].
380 iii. Lois **Merriman**.

233. Ford Howenstine[6] **Goble**. Born, **11 Mar 1901**, in Columbia City, IN[581]. Died, **21 Jan 1963**, in Whitley Co., IN[582]. Burial: **24 Jan 1963**, in Greenhill Cem[414].

He married Lois Mae **Rhoads**, daughter of Willis **Rhoads** and Ida Mary **Waugh**, **16 Mar 1921**, in Columbia City, IN[583]. Born, **20 May 1897**, in Columbia City, IN[408]. Died, **28 May 1990**, in Columbia City, IN[584]. Burial: **1 Jun 1990**, in Greenhill Cem., Whitley Co., IN[445]. An active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution for more than 55 years and has served as Chapter Regent of the Colonel Augustin de la Balme NSDAR, genealogical record lineage research chairman, chairman of the American Indian Committee. Lois Mae and her three daughters, Janet, Mary Lois, and Barbara are members of DAR. Children:

381 i. Janet Louise[7] **Goble**.
382 ii. Barbara **Goble**.
383 iii. Willis Rhoads **Goble**.
384 iv. Mary Lois **Goble**.

234. Merl H[6] **Goble.** Born, **9 Mar 1904**[408].

He married Lois Ernestine **Morton**, **27 Dec 1928**[585]. Born, **29 Sep 1902**[585]. Children:

385 i. Martha Ellen[7] **Goble.**
386 ii. Jane Eleanor **Goble.**

235. Donald E[6] **Miller.** Born, **11 Nov 1898**[415]. Died, **28 Jun 1953**[415].

He married Zulia **Carbilt.** Children:

i. Patricia[7] **Miller.**

236. Ralph Emerson[6] **Miller.** Born, **circa 1899.** Died, **17 Mar 1973**[415].

He married Gertrude **Glissman**, **25 Nov 1922**[415]. Children:

387 i. Ralph Emerson[7] **Miller** Jr.
388 ii. Gloria **Miller.**
389 iii. Nancy **Miller.**
390 iv. Sally **Miller.**

237. Jacob Bruce[6] **Miller.** Born, **3 Jan 1912**[415]. Died, **14 Apr 1974**[586].

He married Juanita **Holder**, **10 Sep 1938**[586]. Born, **7 Jun 1913**[586]. Children:

391 i. Linda Joan[7] **Miller.**
392 ii. Sally Juanita **Miller.**

238. Jacob Earl[6] **Culler.** Born, **6 Sep 1893**[188].

He married Dottie **Smith.** Died, **15 Mar 1972**[188]. Children:

393 i. Rev Ralph Glenn[7] **Culler.**
394 ii. Lucile **Culler.**

239. Gladys[6] **Culler.** Born, **11 Jun 1898**[188].

She married Casper **Feasline**, **12 Mar 1919**[190]. Born, **20 Nov 1896**[190]. Died, **25 Aug 1959**[190]. Children:

i. Eileen Jane[7] **Feasline.** Born, **2 Sep 1921**[190].
395 ii. William Casper **Feasline.**

240. Evelyn Eloise[6] **Slutz** (Harry Silas, 131). Born, **1 Feb 1910**[190].

She married Wilson **Miller**, **10 Oct 1937**[190]. Born, **8 Feb 1913**[190]. Children:

396 i. Carolyn Deanne[7] **Miller.**

241. Mary Olive[6] **Slutz** (Harry Silas, 131). Born, **10 Jul 1913**[190].

She married George E **Rice**, **3 Nov 1932**[190]. Born, **3 Mar 1910.** Children:

397 i. Mary Lou[7] **Rice.**
398 ii. Janet Colleen **Rice.**
399 iii. Joan Ann **Rice.**

242. Donald[6] **Steinmetz** (James, 132). Born, **1907**[191]. Died, **1986.** Occupation: Contractor.

He married, first, Sylvia **Morris**. Children:

400 i. Twila Belle[7] **Steinmetz.**

He married, second, Martha **Unkefer.**

243. Ruth[6] **Steinmetz** (James, 132). Born, **14 Sep 1909**, in Howenstine, Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[587]. Ruth was a secretary, having completed school and secretarial course by age 15. She worked in the Stark County Extension office, political offices, school; the State Legislature and State House in Columbus, and as County Auditors' secretary.

She married Jesse B **Harbold**, **4 Dec 1929**[191]. Born, **6 Dec 1898**, in Mudsock, Guernsey Co., OH[191]. Died, **23 Oct 1983**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH. Burial in Melscheimer Cem. He worked in the steel mill all his life. Pike Twp., Trustee four terms (16 years.) Children:

401 i. Francis "Bud"[7] **Harbold.**
402 ii. Ruby Darlene **Harbold.**
403 iii. Carol Lynn **Harbold.**

244. Harriet Olive[6] **Steinmetz** (James, 132). Born, **1914**, in Howenstine, OH[191]. Occupation: Secretary.

She married Carl **Warstler**, **1941**[191]. Died, **1981**, in Stark Co., OH. Burial in Sunset Hills Cem[588]. Carl was postmaster of Canton, Ohio, postoffice. His father had been postmaster of North Canton, Ohio. He also worked for the County Auditor. Children:

i. James[7] **Warstler.**
ii. Dennis **Warstler.**
iii. Mollie **Warstler.**

245. Raymer[6] **Howenstine** (G Charles, 133). Born, **27 Apr 1911**[420].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. George[7] **Howenstine.**
ii. Richard **Howenstine.**

246. Ruth Ann[6] **Howenstine** (G Charles, 133). Born, **16 Sep 1916**[420].

She married Clarence **Waletzko.** Children:

i. Clarice Rae[7] **Waletzko.** Born, **1941**[420]. She married Robert **Olive.**
ii. Jerry John **Waletzko.**

247. Lela[6] **Smith.** Born, **1899**[421]. Died, **1941**[421].

She married E E **Shoemaker.** Children:

i. Betty Eileen[7] **Shoemaker.** Born, **5 Aug 1923**[421]. She married Joseph M **Armstrong, 14 Aug 1949**[421].

248. Raymer[6] **Hornaday.** Born, **12 Apr 1906**[421].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. ( )[7] **Hornaday.**

SEVENTH GENERATION

249. Carrie Isabel[7] **McNeal** (Thomas Hartley, 136). Born, **14 Feb 1901**[40]. Secretary and Supervisor of Girls Cottage, OSSO Xenia, OH.

She married Robert Edward **Purtell**, son of James Andrew **Purtell** and Nellie Frances **Rogers**, **7 Mar 1923**, in Dayton, OH[424]. Born, **23 Aug 1898**, in Concord Twp., Fayette Co., OH[426]. Died, **14 Mar 1958**. Burial in Sabina, OH. Children:

404 i. Robert Edward[8] **Purtell** Jr.
405 ii. Philip Dale **Purtell**.

250. Emmett[7] **Stevens**. Born, **2 Dec 1902**, in Jackson Co., OH. Died, **12 Jul 1982**, in Worthington, OH.

He married Glenna Irene **Yocum**, daughter of Franklin Theodore **Yocum** and Rose Lee **Morrison**, **20 Jun 1928**. Born, **8 May 1907**, in Athens Co., OH[204]. Died, **20 Feb 1988**, in Worthington, OH. Burial in Worthington Cem. Children:

406 i. Shirley Ann[8] **Stevens**.

251. Robert Edward[7] **Schrock**.

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Peggy[8] **Schrock**.

252. Mark Elmer[7] **Schrock**.

He married Virginia **Evans**. Children:

i. Edward[8] **Schrock**.
ii. Marilyn **Schrock**.

253. Oscar DeCarl[7] **Bird.** Born, **25 Mar 1903**, in Union Co., OH[430]. Residence in Kenton, OH.

He married Mary Lelia **Johnson**, **22 Jun 1927**, in Kenton, OH[206]. Children:

407 i. Patricia[8] **Bird.**

254. Mabel Orta[7] **Bird.** Born, **27 May 1905**, in Union Co., OH[206]. Died, **23 Dec 1973**, in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., OH[430]. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., Wyandot Co., OH.

She married, first, Owen **McAllister.** Children:

408 i. Owen[8] **McAllister** Jr.
409 ii. Vernon Dean **McAllister.**

She married, second, Eugene **Carr.** Born, **1885.** Died, **1965**[206]. Burial in Price Cem., Union Co., OH.

She married, third, Clarence **Kohler.**

255. Dola Bernadette[7] **Bird.** Born, **20 Oct 1909**, in Union Co., OH[430].

She married Ernest **Stansbery.** Born, **19 Sep 1900**, in Wyandot Co., OH. Died, **12 Jan 1982**, in Wyandot Co., OH. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., Wyandot Co., OH. Ernest and Bernadette have retired from the Meat Processing and Cold Storage business they operated for years in Upper Sandusky. Children:

410 i. Robert Lee[8] **Stansbery.**
411 ii. Bonnie Lee **Stansbery.**

256. Charles Sylvester[7] **Bird.** Born, **11 Sep 1919**, in Byhalia, Union Co., OH[430]. Died, **19 Nov 1956**, in Harden Co., OH[589]. Burial in Byhalia, Union Co., OH[206]. Charles worked, a few years, for the Peoples saw mill at Chesterville, in Morrow County; moving to the "little" house on the Clapsaddle farm, Union County in early 1942; to the main Clapsaddle house and then to the Collins farm. In 1949, the family purchased, and moved to "The Birds' Nest", near LaRue, OH.

He married Altie Marie **Long**, **8 Mar 1941**, in Marion Co., OH, Philadelphia, PA[206]. Born, **15 May 1922**, in Calloway Co., KY[206]. Residence in Larue, OH 43332[590]. Children:

412 i. Charles Ronald[8] **Bird.**
413 ii. Judy Marie **Bird.**
414 iii. James Roger **Bird.**
415 iv. Ted Allan **Bird.**

257. LaJune[7] **Gibson.** Born, **23 Mar 1909**, in Union Co., OH[591]. Died, **9 Feb 1979**, in Columbus, OH. Burial in Broadway Cem., Union Co., OH.

She married G O "Buss" **Fogle.** Born, **31 May 1906.** Died, **10 Dec 1965.** Burial in Broadway Cem., Union Co., OH[206]. Children:

416 i. Richard T[8] **Fogle.**
417 ii. Gerold E **Fogle.**
418 iii. Philip Hugh **Fogle.**
iv. ( ) **Fogle.** Born, **26 Sep 1936.** Died, **26 Sep 1936**[206].
419 v. Gilbert Carroll **Fogle.**
420 vi. Mary Ann **Fogle.**
vii. ( ) **Fogle.** Born, **1 Mar 1944.** Died, **1 Mar 1944**[206].
viii. ( ) **Fogle.** Born, **1 Aug 1945.** Died, **1 Aug 1945**[206].

258. Dano Elmer[7] **Gibson.** Born, **3 May 1922**[206].

He married Dorthy **Overly.** Residence in Kenton, OH[206]. Children:

i. Pamala Kay[8] **Gibson.**
ii. Franklin Claire **Gibson.**
iii. Patricia **Gibson.**

259. Mary Jane[7] **Hathaway.** Born, **25 Feb 1922**, in York Center, Union Co., OH[206].

She married Hollis **Peeler, 21 Feb 1942**[206]. Born, **11 Apr 1921**, in Fremont, Steuben Co., IN[206]. Occupation: Pharmacist. Children:

421 i. Marca Kay[8] **Peeler.**
422 ii. Jane Ann **Peeler.**
423 iii. Carol **Peeler.**

260. Dorothy[7] **Howenstine** (Thomas William, 142).

She married Dick **Self.** Children:

i. Tommy[8] **Self.**

261. Thomas[7] **Howenstine** Sr (Cyrus (Cy) Anson, 143). Born, **Feb 1898**, in OK[434]. Census: **1900**[433].

He married Jeanne Elizabeth **Beckett**. Children:

i. Tom[8] **Howenstine** Jr. Born, **11 Sep 1939**, in Watonga, OK[213]. Residence in Cushing, OK 74023[592]. Tom attended the Howenstine Family Reunion in 1988. He is a member of the Methodist Church.
ii. Teresa **Howenstine**.
iii. Ralph **Howenstine**. Residence in Norman, OK[593].

262. Cyrus A[7] **Howenstine** Jr (Cyrus (Cy) Anson, 143). Born, **1904**, in Ok[213]. Census: **1910**[432].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. A C[8] **Howenstine**.
ii. Helen **Howenstine**.

263. Joseph A "Joe"[7] **Howenstine** Jr (Joseph Andrew Sr, 144). Born, **25 Jun 1914**[594]. Died, **18 Feb 1988**[304]. Burial in Highland Cem., Lawton, OK.

He married Juanita Marie **Bennett**, daughter of Perley Ray **Bennett** and Nora **Hayes** in Elgin, OK[595]. Born, **14 Oct 1919**. Residence in Nursing Home. Children:

424 i. Jolynn[8] **Howenstine**.
425 ii. Julie **Howenstine**.

264. Kenneth K[7] **Howenstine** (Joseph Andrew Sr, 144). Born, **4 Jun 1919**[596]. Residence in Carrizo Springs, TX 78834[597].

He married, first, Kaye ( ). Children:

i. Linda Ann[8] **Howenstine**. Born, **7 Jun 1944**. Died, **15 Jun 1944**.
426 ii. Steven Douglas **Howenstine**.

He married, second, Ann **Mayes**.

265. Melvin L "Pete"[7] **Howenstine** (Joseph Andrew Sr, 144). Born, **29 Apr 1923**, in Lawton, OK[440]. Residence in Lawton, OK 73507[598].

He married Mary Ann **Hawkins**, daughter of James Thomas **Hawkins** and Vivian **Rossiter**, **18 Jan 1948**, in Los Angeles, CA[440]. Born, **5 Jan 1923**, in El Paso, TX[440]. Children:

i. Mikel Ann[8] **Howenstine**. Born, **25 Jan 1957**[595]. Residence in Oklahoma City, OK 73159[599]. Occupation: CPA. She married

David **Braaten, 1988**[595].

ii. David Joseph **Howenstine**. Born, **6 Sep 1960**, in Lawton, OK[600]. Residence in Lawton, OK[601]. David has a twin brother Devin. A counselor for drug and alcohol abuse.

iii. Devin Elizabeth **Howenstine**. Born, **6 Sep 1960**, in Lawton, OK[602].

266. Milo B[7] **Howenstine** (Joseph Andrew Sr, 144). Born, **25 Oct 1931**[603]. Died, **circa 1970**[604].

He married Betty **Eversole**. Children:

427 i. Jan[8] **Howenstine**.
428 ii. Pam **Howenstine**.

267. Dean X[7] **Howenstine** (Joseph Andrew Sr, 144). Born, **8 Jun 1939**[440]. Residence in Lawton, OK 73505[605].

He married Janice **Clemons**. Children:

i. Darren Dean[8] **Howenstine**. Born, **27 May 1990**.

268. Joe[7] **Sherer**.

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Joe[8] **Sherer** Jr.
ii. Betty **Sherer**.
iii. Roy **Sherer**.

269. Pearl[7] **Howenstine** (John "Jack" Franklin, 146).

She married ( ) **Fisher**. Children:

i. Glenn[8] **Fisher**.

270. Marjorie Eleanor[7] **Howenstine** (Clarence P, 148). Born, **21 Dec 1910**, in Manhattan, KS[238]. Residence in Bonner Springs, KS 66012[606]. Marjorie is a Registered Nurse. Received her diploma from the Charlotte Swift Hospital, Manhattan, KS. She is a member of The Daughters of the American Revolution, National Number 65237, 6 Feb 1981, her Ancestor is Pvt Jesse Riley Rickman who served in the Continental Line during the American Revolution.

She married Paul Franklin **Feleay**, son of J Paul **Feleay** and Belva Ann **Ferguson**. Born, **30 Dec 1910**, in Stockton, KS[238]. Residence in Bonner Springs, KS 66012[606]. Paul has retired from carpentry and the building

trade. He built their home at 321 Lake of the Forest, Bonner Springs, KS. He is Deacon Emeritus of the First Christian Church in Bonner Springs. Paul has served as Cub Master, Scout Master and Explorer Advisor while his sons were of scouting age. A new hobby since retirement is wood carving from totem poles to Indians. Children:

429 i. Richard Paul[8] **Feleay.**
430 ii. James David **Feleay.**

271. Lucille Idelle[7] **Howenstine** (Clarence P, 148). Born, **23 Nov 1913**, in Topeka, KS. Died, **14 Oct 1974**, in Kirkland, WA[238].

She married Lloyd Andrew **Winter, Apr 1936**, in Manhattan, KS[238]. Children:

i. Marjorie Lucille[8] **Winter.** Born, **28 Apr 1938**, in Manhattan, KS[238]. Residence in San Diego, CA 92129[607]. Occupation: Computers. She married Joseph **Didio, 16 Sep 1978**[238].
431 ii. Robert Clair **Winter.**
432 iii. Jerry **Winter.**
iv. Cheryl Ann **Winter.** Born, **21 Apr 1948**[238]. Residence in Redmond, WA 98052[608]. She works with computers. Her favorite hobbies are horses and dogs.

272. Virginia Louise[7] **Howenstine** (Kenneth, 149). Born, **17 Jan 1923**, in Manhattan, KS[460]. Residence in Denver CO 80220[609]. Living at 343 Bel Aire Street, Denver, CO 80220.

She married Perry Cushman **Peine, 8 Jun 1944**, in Manhattan, KS[460]. Born, **16 Feb 1923**. A graduate of Kansas State University, 1944. Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania, 1948. Retired owner of Denver Commercial Builders. Children:

i. Denise Elaine[8] **Peine.** Born, **15 Jun 1949**[610]. Occupation: Advertising. She married Allen James **Hanano.** Graduate of the University of Colorado, 1971, Masters Degree, Thunderbird School of International Management in 1973.
433 ii. Lisa Caroline **Peine.**
iii. Sabra Louise **Peine.** Born, **19 Mar 1955**[611]. She married Ralph Edward **Close.** A graduate of Arizona State University, 1977.

273. Elaine[7] **Howenstine** (Kenneth, 149). Born, **27 Apr 1927**, in Manhattan, KS[612]. Residence in Edina, MN 55439[613]. Elaine was graduated from Kansas State University, before her marriage to Loren.

She married Loren D **Compton, 16 Sep 1950**, in Manhattan, KS[238]. Residence in Edina, MN 55439[613]. Worked for Archer Daniels Midland Milling Company for seventeen years. Was in the International Division

and later made Director of Marketing for the Eastern half of the United States for Pillsbury Flour Company, nineteen years. Worked from 1967 to retirement in 1986. Loren was graduated, in Milling Administration, from Kansas State University. Children:

434 i. Charles Kendall[8] **Compton.**
435 ii. David Lane **Compton.**
iii. Tracy Scott **Compton.** Born, **30 May 1957,** in Kansas City, MO[460]. Residence in Edina, MN. Tracy works for Knox Hardware and Lumber Company, in Hopkins, MN.

274. Vivion Sue[7] **Howenstine** (Lester L, 150). Born, **4 Feb 1929,** in Muskogee, OK[460]. Residence in Tulsa, OK 74133[614].

She married Maynard K **Selan.** Born, **20 Apr 1928,** in Arkansas City, KS[460]. Residence in Tulsa, OK 74133[614]. Maynard worked for Campbell Soup Company for thirty-one years before retiring. Children:

436 i. Lawrence Kirk[8] **Selan.**
ii. John Eric **Selan.** Born, **6 Jan 1954,** in Enid, OK[460]. Residence in Tulsa, OK. He married, first, Gail **Auten, 5 Aug 1973.** Divorce, **Feb 1974**[615]. He married, second, Donna **Roberts, 1980**[615]. Works with Mak True Plastering and dry wall company.

275. Elizabeth "Betty"[7] **McClung.**

She married Francis **Lovell** in Manhattan, KS[238]. Children:

i. Randy[8] **Lovell.**
ii. Patricia "Patty" **Lovell.** Married and has two children, no further information.
iii. Larry **Lovell.** Married and has 2 children, no further information.

276. Doris Marie[7] **McClung.** Burial in Sunset Cemetery.

She married Jay **Givens.** Died, **Jun 1989,** in Wichita, KS[238]. Children:

i. Virginia[8] **Givens.**
ii. Mary **Givens.** Residence in Manhattan, KS.

277. Ray Lee[7] **Howenstine** (Charles F, 155). Born, **29 Jun 1888,** in IN[247]. Died, **2 Oct 1934,** in South Whitley, IN. Census: **1900**[471]. Census: **1910**[473].

He married Lela Wanetah **Rollins.** Born, **26 Jan 1889**[616]. Census: **1910**[473]. Children:

i. Robert[8] **Howenstine.**
ii. Donald **Howenstine.**
437 iii. Harry Lee **Howenstine.**
438 iv. Marjorie A **Howenstine.**
439 v. James Rollins **Howenstine.**
440 vi. Glen Ray **Howenstine.**

278. Boyd Eugene[7] **Howenstine** (Charles F, 155). Born, **1897**, in Anderson, IN[617]. Census: **1910**[473].

He married Ethel **Perkins**. Children:

441 i. Virginia[8] **Howenstine.**
442 ii. Jack **Howenstine.**

279. Hugh Lee[7] **Howenstine** (Charles F, 155). Born, **17 Sep 1907**, in IN[618]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46804[619]. Census: **1910**[473]. Occupation: Teacher.

He married Orah **Gordon**. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46804[619]. Occupation: Teacher retired. Children:

i. Thomas G[8] **Howenstine**. Born, **15 Oct 1946**. Residence in Indianapolis, IN. Occupation: C.P.A. He married Patricia **Latham, 1971.**

280. Herman Nelson[7] **Fettro**. Born, **12 May 1888**. Died, **26 Apr 1956**[269].

He married Anna Mae **Lowman, 1927**[269]. Died, **Nov 1950**[269]. Children:

443 i. John[8] **Fetro.**

281. Addie[7] **Hissem** (William M, 162). Born, **11 Aug 1878**, in IN[265]. Census: **1880**[267].

She married Orva **Bollinger, 15 Apr 1899**[265]. Born, **8 Sep 1878**[265]. Children:

i. Virgil M[8] **Bollinger**. Born, **4 Jul 1902**[265]. Died, **3 Jun 1933**. He married Mildred **McConnel, 27 Aug 1927**[265].
ii. W Foster **Bollinger**. Born, **5 Feb 1905**[265]. He married Marilyn **Hagen, 27 Sep 1934**[265].

282. Jessie[7] **Hissem** (William M, 162). Born, **26 Sep 1886**, in IN[620]. Died, **6 Feb 1928**[621]. Census: **1910**[622].

She married Floyd **Brower**, **29 Jul 1912**, in Spokane, WA[265]. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth[8] **Brower**. Born, **22 May 1922**[265].

283. Day[7] **Hissem** (William M, 162). Born, **19 Apr 1899**, in IN[332]. Census: **1910**[490].

He married Laura **Daniels**, **Sep 1924**[492]. Children:

i. Frank[8] **Hissem**. Born, **18 May 1930**[623].
ii. William **Hissem**. Born, **18 May 1930**[624]. Died, **May 1930**.

284. Gertie[7] **McEntarffer**. Born, **20 Jan 1888**[492].

She married William A **Enos**, **2 Apr 1908**[492]. Died, **1947**[492]. Children:

444 i. Charles Lewellyn[8] **Enos**.
445 ii. William Perry **Enos**.
iii. Lewis Marcas **Enos**. Born, **12 Jan 1920**[492]. Died, **1984**. He married Mary Elizabeth **Schelle**, **29 Jun 1941**[492].

285. Rufus Gerald[7] **Hissem** (Lewellen, 165). Born, **16 Feb 1900**[102].

He married Carrie **Hamilton**, **20 Jun 1925**[102]. Children:

i. Tommy[8] **Hissem**. Born, **9 May 1926**[102].
ii. Norman **Hissem**.

286. Helen S[7] **Howenstine** (Joseph Painter, 166). Born, **circa 1904**, in OH. Census: **1910**[625].

She married ( ) **Isaacs**. Children:

i. Wayne[8] **Isaacs**.

287. Elmer[7] **Rhinehart**. Born, **4 Nov 1888**. Died, **1951**[288].

He married Maude **Riehl**. Children:

446 i. John E[8] **Rhinehart**.

288. Bertha Hazel[7] **Rhinehart**. Born, **2 Dec 1893**[288].

She married, first, Howard **Kleitz**. Children:

i. Bernice[8] **Kleitz**.

She married, second, Carl **Sheazley**.

289. James Lester[7] **Rhinehart**. Born, **1894**[288].

He married Marie **Slumsky**. Children:

i. June[8] **Rhinehart**.

290. Harry Rulift[7] **Muckley** (James, 168). Born, **1 Jun 1903**, in Greentown, OH[288]. Died, **Oct 1975**, in FL[288]. Burial in Wooster, OH[288].

He married Esther **Franks**, **7 Jul 1928**, in Wooster, OH[288]. Children:

i. Roger[8] **Muckley**. Born, **28 Feb 1929**, in Wooster, OH[288]. He married Jeannette **Hines**, **3 Jul 1954**[288].
447 ii. Allen D **Muckley**.
448 iii. Randal J **Muckley**.

291. Merrell Harlaw[7] **Muckley** (James, 168). Born, **7 Aug 1906**, in Greentown, OH[288].

He married, first, Arlene **Bonk**, **1928**, in Massillon, OH[288]. Born, **1909**, in Massillon, OH[288]. Died, **1944**, in Greensburg, OH[288]. Burial in Massillon, OH. Children:

449 i. Donald R[8] **Muckley**.
450 ii. Kenneth **Muckley**.
451 iii. Marjorie **Muckley**.

He married, second, Agnes **Mosher**.

292. Dorothy Evaline[7] **Muckley** (James, 168). Born, **1 Jul 1907**, in Greensburg, OH[288].

She married John **Upplinger**, **circa 1935**[288]. Burial in North Canton, OH[288]. Children:

452 i. Nancy[8] **Upplinger**.
453 ii. Sally **Upplinger**.
iii. Daniel **Upplinger**. Born, **1946**, in North Canton, OH[288].
iv. Michael **Upplinger**. Born, **1950**, in North Canton, OH[288].

293. Jay Vincent[7] **Muckley** (James, 168). Born, **8 Feb 1915**, in Greentown, OH. Residence in Louisville, OH 44641[626].

He married Eileen E **Hissem**, daughter of Melvin **Hissem** and Carrie **Snyder**, **24 Nov 1938**, in Uniontown, OH[288]. Born, **3 Jan 1919**, in Uniontown, OH. Children:

454 i. Sandra Lee[8] **Muckley**.
455 ii. Robert J **Muckley**.
456 iii. Janene Susan **Muckley**.
457 iv. James Jay **Muckley**.

294. Robert[7] **Muckley** (Frederick, 170). Born, **1918**[288].

He married Dorothy **Reynolds**. Children:

i. Sherry[8] **Muckley**.
ii. Kathy **Muckley**.

295. Catherine[7] **Muckley** (Frederick, 170).

She married John **Staub**. Children:

i. Mary[8] **Staub**.
ii. Clement **Staub**.
iii. John **Staub**.
iv. Susan **Staub**.
v. Ida **Staub**.
vi. Aileen **Staub**.

296. Roy A[7] **Howenstine** (Calvin Curtis, 171). Born, **4 Jul 1891**, in Huntington Co., IN[627]. Died, **18 Nov 1975**[304]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem[628]. Census: **1900**[629]. -

He married Ida M **Richard**, daughter of Peter **Richard** and Mary C **Skovey**, **27 Jan 1915**[501]. Born, **28 Nov 1893**, in Huntington Co., IN[627]. Died, **1988**[304]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361]. Children:

i. Howard[8] **Howenstine**. Born, **18 Feb 1921**[501]. Died, **19 Feb 1921**[304]. Burial in Goblesville, IN[361].
458 ii. Lula Mae **Howenstine**.

297. Grace M[7] **Howenstine** (Calvin Curtis, 171). Born, **3 Feb 1897**[630]. Died, **18 May 1944**. Census: **1900**[500].

She married Walter **Ruch**, **14 Feb 1917**. Born, **18 Jan 1893**. Died, **27 Jan 1974**[501]. Children:

459 i. Irene[8] **Ruch**.

298. Paul Stults[7] **Howenstine** (Jacob Winfield, 172). Born, **24 Aug 1895**, in Huntington Co., IN[502]. Died, **22 Nov 1977**[304]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem., Clear Creek Twp.[301]. Census: **1900**[503]. Paul graduated from the Clear Creek High School, Huntington, IN in 1914. Paul and his father, Winfield, farmed. Paul was trustee of Clear Creek Township for 16 years.

He married Lucille **Thorne**, daughter of Rev Charles H **Thorne** and Ella M **Gray**, **18 Apr 1917**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington, IN[631]. Born, **21 Mar 1897**, in Fisher, IL[632]. Died, **3 Dec 1976**[304]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem., Clear Creek Twp.[301]. Lucile graduated from Clear Creek High School, Huntington, IN in 1914. She taught school for 2 years in a one room school in Jackson Township, Huntington Co., IN. Both Paul and Lucile were active in Township and County affairs. Both were members of the Beech Grove United Brethren Church in Clear Creek Township, IN. Their home was the sight of the Howenstine Reunion at one time. Having lived in two different houses on the farm, they decided in 1952 to return to the house where Paul was born in 1895. It needed extensive remolding since it was built prior to 1895. They lived there 24 years and celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary with a large attendance of family and friends in 1967. Children:

460 i. Douglas Win[8] **Howenstine**.
461 ii. Doris **Howenstine**.
462 iii. Alan J **Howenstine**.

299. Fred H[7] **Mowrey**. Born, **15 Oct 1905**[513].

He married LaVaun L **Hamm**, **17 Jul 1930**[513]. Born, **25 May 1907**[513]. Children:

i. Diane[8] **Mowrey**. Born, **19 Oct 1933**[513]. She married R W **Peterson**, **12 Sep 1959**[513].
463 ii. Fred H **Mowrey** Jr.

300. Victor Hugo[7] **Howenstine** (Emery Wade, 177)[633]. Born, **circa 1901**, in IN. Census: **1910**[517].

He married Fay **Redding**, daughter of Roy **Redding** and Lydia **Templeton**, **14 May 1927**, in Huntington, IN[307]. Born, **1904**, in IN[348]. Children:

i. Mervin Wade[8] **Howenstine**.

301. Greta Ilene[7] **Howenstine** (Emery Wade, 177). Born, **circa 1906**, in IN. Died, **1971**. Census: **1910**[517].

She married, first, ( ) **Fredricks**. Children:

i. Kendall[8] **Fredricks.**
ii. William **Fredricks.**

She married, second, ( ) **Gump.**

302. Elma A[7] **Howenstine** (Emery Wade, 177). Born, **1909**, in IN[332]. Died, **7 Jun 1939**. Census: **1910**[517].

She married J D **Stockman**. Children:

464 i. Rheadia[8] **Stockman.**
ii. Vance **Stockman.** Beulah I Votrie reports that Vance married and heard he lived in Munice, IN.
465 iii. Sara Sue **Stockman.**

303. Clarence Ivern[7] **Myers.** Born, **7 Jul 1892**, in Goblesville, IN[307]. Died, **8 Jul 1979**[305].

He married, first, Erma Eileen **Scheiber**, daughter of Charles **Scheiber** and Loretta J **LaMonot**, **7 Oct 1915**, in Huntington, IN[307]. Born, **circa 1895**, in Huntington, IN[634]. Died, **Jan 1943**[307]. Children:

466 i. Max Robert[8] **Myers.**
467 ii. Philip A **Myers.**
iii. Virginia May **Myers.** Born, **1920**[307]. Died, **1920**[635].
iv. Lyle Fredrick **Myers.** Born, **1923**. Died, **Sep 1941**[307]. Lyle was killed at race track in Sharon, Pennsylvania, where he and two friends were watching races from the in-field. The last driver lost control went through the fence and hit all three boys. Lyle was the only one killed.

He married, second, Ann **Smith**, **Apr 1946**[307]. Born in FL. Died, **circa 1975**. Burial in Houston, Texas[307].

304. Hildreth Devere[7] **Myers.** Born, **5 Mar 1897**, in Huntington Co., IN[287]. Died, **31 Dec 1978**, in Huntington, IN[305]. Burial: **3 Jan 1979**, in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Huntington Co.[301].

He married Mable Ellen **Wilson**, daughter of John **Wilson** and Jennie H **Merriman**, **28 Aug 1915**[305]. Born, **21 Apr 1896**, in Whitley Co., IN[287]. Died, **14 May 1983**, in Huntington Co., IN[305]. Burial: **17 May 1983**, in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Huntington Co. Children:

i. Devere Olney[8] **Myers.** Born, **4 Oct 1916**, in Huntington Co., IN[304]. Died, **13 Sep 1919**[305]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Huntington Co.[301].
468 ii. Doyle Wilson **Myers.**

469 iii. Marguerite Helene **Myers**.
470 iv. Mary Alice **Myers**.
471 v. Reva June **Myers**.

305. Beulah Isabelle[7] **Myers**. Born, **16 Nov 1911**, in Goblesville, IN[305]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[636]. Beulah is a member of Floral Chapter #75, Order of Eastern Star.

She married Kenneth Leroy **Votrie**, son of Lester Melvin **Votrie** and Helen Orda May **Edwards**, **6 Mar 1937**[307]. Born, **29 Apr 1912**, in Fort Wayne, IN[637]. Died, **11 Sep 1985**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Pilgrims Rest, Huntington, IN. Kenneth was a member of Amity Lodge #483 F. & A.M., he was also a member of York Rite and Scottish Rite attaining the 32nd Degree of Masonry. After retirement they joined the Wally Byam Caravan Club and traveled throughout the United States, Canada and Europe. Children:

472 i. Barbara Kay[8] **Votrie**.
473 ii. Nancy Sue **Votrie**.

306. Miriam[7] **Howenstine** (Myrtus Ammon, 179). Born, **7 Nov 1909**[287]. Died, **23 May 1985**, in Columbia City, IN[638]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem.

She married Sheridan Dale **Clark**. Born, **10 Dec 1911**, in Washington Twp., Whitley Co., IN[521]. Children:

i. Wayne[8] **Clark**. Born, **19 Mar 1942**, in Ft Wayne, IN[521]. He married Nancy ( ).
474 ii. Palma Jean **Clark**.

307. Chella A[7] **Howenstine** (Myrtus Ammon, 179). Born, **2 Jan 1914**, in Huntington Co., IN[520]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[639].

She married Virgil Kenneth **Juillerat** Sr, son of August E **Juillerat** and Delia P **Hertsel**, **30 Dec 1934**[521]. Born, **12 May 1912**, in Whitley Co., IN[520]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[639]. Virgil is a retired Postal employee; served in the U.S. Third Army, overseas, World War II. Has been a minister of the Church of the Brethren for ten years. Children:

475 i. Janet Jean[8] **Juillerat**.
476 ii. Janice Jane **Juillerat**.
477 iii. Jarice June **Juillerat**.
478 iv. Virgil Kenneth **Juillerat** Jr.
479 v. Victor Kay **Juillerat**.
480 vi. Van Kieth **Juillerat**.
481 vii. John Joseph **Juillerat**.

308. Pauline Eloise[7] **Howenstine** (Myrtus Ammon, 179). Born, **1 Jul 1916**,

in Huntington Co., IN[287]. Residence in Glendale, AZ 85301[640].

She married Richard Leland **Stanley**, son of Harry Leland **Stanley** and Dorothy Catharine **Kennedy**, **13 Jun 1936**[641]. Born, **8 Apr 1915**[641]. Residence in Glendale, AZ 85301[640]. Children:

482 i. Robert Leland[8] **Stanley**.
ii. Donna Rae **Stanley**. Born, **circa 1940**. Died, **1943**[642].

309. Emery Harold[7] **Howenstine** (Weston C, 180). Born, **30 May 1901**, in OH. Census: **1910**[530].

He married Lucille **Britton**, **28 Jul 1922**. Children:

i. Maxine Louise[8] **Howenstine**. Born, **12 Oct 1923**.
ii. Robert Richard **Howenstine**. Born, **11 Feb 1929**.

310. Mary M[7] **Howenstine** (Webster, 181). Born, **30 Nov 1906**, in RFD #1, Magnolia, OH[284]. Died, **24 Nov 1961**, in Eustus, FL[284]. Burial in Sandyville[643]. Mary was secretary at Lowell Reformed Church over at Canton, suffered for years (asthma). She was in the office at Timken Steel. Mary, was a graduate of Canton Actual Business College, Canton, OH.

She married John Orville **Norris**, son of Joe B **Norris** and Lillian **Slutz**, **5 Jun 1929**, in Deuber M. E. Ch., Canton, OH[284]. Born, **24 Jan 1908**, in Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[284]. Died, **19 Feb 1990**, in Sarasota, FL[284]. Burial in Green Lawn Cem.[532]. A salesman for Sears plumbing and heating department for years, Sunday school teacher, for years in Lowell Reformed Church and Mennonite Church. Children:

483 i. Jo Ann[8] **Norris**.
484 ii. Glen Ray **Norris**.

311. Carl Weaver[7] **Howenstine** (Webster, 181). Born, **2 Nov 1908**, in Sandy Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Delray Beach, FL[644].

He married Hazel **Stahleker**, daughter of John **Stahleker** and Margaret **Baker**, **18 Jun 1933**, in Sandyville, OH[645]. Born, **11 Feb 1909**, in Sandy Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Deray Beach, FL[646]. Hazel graduated Cadiz High School, was employed many years in the Canton Court House. Children:

i. Toni Lee[8] **Howenstine**. Born, **24 Apr 1948**, in Stark Co., OH[284]. Toni, graduate of Glenwood High School, Canton & Ashland College, Ashland, OH, a teacher in Canton, OH, Belle Glade, FL and Lantana grade schools.

312. Jay Cyrus[7] **Howenstine** (Webster, 181). Born, **3 Nov 1910**, in Magnolia, OH[284]. Residence in Canton, OH 44718[647]. Jay is an avid fisherman, worked at East OH gas company for 1 year, and at Timken Roller Bearing Factory, for 42 years 9 months, a graduate of Mineral City High School.

He married Esther F **Farber**, **13 Jun 1933**, in Sandyville, OH[648]. Born, **5 Feb 1911**, in Sandyville, OH[284]. Residence in Canton, OH 44718[647]. Children:

i. Ronald R[8] **Howenstine**. Born, **30 Jul 1934**, in Canton, OH[284]. Died, **4 Mar 1943**, in Canton, OH[284]. Burial in Sandyville, OH[649]. Death due to spinal meningitis, was a very good student at Cedar School, Canton, OH and interested in Cleveland Indian Baseball Team.

ii. James J **Howenstine**. Born, **13 Jul 1937**, in Canton, OH[284].

485 iii. James Jay **Howenstine**.

486 iv. William Carl **Howenstine**.

v. Kim Alan **Howenstine**. Born, **20 Nov 1950**, in Canton, Stark Co., OH[284]. Died, **24 Nov 1967**, in Stark Co., OH. Kim liked to hunt at Grandma's Howenstine farm, fish at Lake Cable, Stark Co., OH, good student, died in car accident.

313. Glenn Maynard[7] **Howenstine** (Webster, 181). Born, **1 Apr 1912**, in Sandy Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Bolivar, OH 44612[650]. Graduate of Mineral City High School, served in WW II in 36th Infantry, in the invasion of Italy, employed at Tim Ken's, owned Howenstine's Grocery, Bolivar, OH for 36 years.

He married Arloene Fay **Hartline**, **20 Nov 1942**, in Sandyville, OH[648]. Born, **13 Apr 1917**. Residence in Bolivar, OH[650]. Arloene graduate of Strosburg, High School, a beautician. Children:

487 i. Ned Glenn[8] **Howenstine**.

ii. Ted Dean **Howenstine**. Born, **29 Jul 1947**, in Canton, OH[531]. He married Marcia A **Class**, daughter of Paul J **Class** and Almeda **Wagner**, **24 Jun 1973**, in Bolivar, OH[648]. Ted, graduate of Tusky Valley High School & Wittenberg College, Stark Tech College, works in Computer Corp.

314. Frank Ivan[7] **Howenstine** (Webster, 181). Born, **31 Mar 1914**, in Magnolia, OH[284]. Died, **15 Nov 1982**, in Boynton Beach, FL[651]. Was Machinist Mate 2/c with Seabees over seas in World War II, worked at Naval Ordinance plant before induction. After discharged at US Quarry Tile and Hercules, was very active in church and sunday school, Frank died from heart attack, was church worker for years in Grace Lutheran Church at Sandyville, OH.

He married Lillian Hunt **Bender**, daughter of Jacob A **Bender** and Bessie F **Hunt**, **1 Sep 1940**, in Wellsburg, WV[652]. Born, **1 Dec 1917**, in Mill

Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Magnolia, OH[653]. Lillian attended Muskingium College for 2 years and taught school for many years. Children:

488 i. Richard Ivan[8] **Howenstine.**
489 ii. Daniel W **Howenstine.**

315. Ruth Lucille[7] **Howenstine** (Webster, 181). Born, **18 Jan 1917**, in Sandy Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Magnolia, OH[654]. A graduate of Magnolia High School, was assistant Post Mistress at Sandville, P.O. for years. Ruth has an ileostomy operation in June 1939 and still wears a bag as Doctors at that time sewed them back up again. Both are very active in the Grace Lutheran Church.

She married Charles E **Farber**, son of Emmanuel **Farber** and Elizabeth **Smith**, **29 Apr 1936**[284]. Born, **24 May 1910**, in Sandy Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Magnolia, OH[654]. Charles a great gardener, graduate of Mineral City High School, worked Beaver Petroleum Company also worked at Sandy Valley Coal Company and a welder for J M Burnside in Nelsonville, OH. Children:

i. David C[8] **Farber.** Born, **30 Dec 1946**, in Canton, OH[531]. Residence in Mineral City, OH. He married Jean Marie **Rucker**, daughter of Paul **Rucker** and Estella **Wahl**, **15 Sep 1979**, in Waynesburg, OH[655]. A graduate of Sandy Valley High School, employee of Timken Roller Bearing Factory, Canton, OH for 25 years. They enjoy boating and traveling.

316. Hazel Mae[7] **Howenstine** (Webster, 181). Born, **16 Dec 1919**, in Sandy Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Magnolia, OH[656]. Hazel, graduate of East Sparta, High School worked at Berger Company 1 1/2 years during war, at Ceramic Tile 2 years. She has talent of painting, drawing, singing.

She married James Lee **Moffett**, son of John **Moffett** and Lillian **Carnes**, **29 Jun 1941**[284]. Born, **9 May 1919**[284]. Residence in Magnolia, OH[656]. A graduate of East Sparta High School, in World War II Signal Company in Europe, Battle of the Bulge, employed by Ohio Power & Inter Therm 20 years as a salesman. They are avid oldcar owners, snowmobilers and workers at Grace Lutheran. Children:

490 i. John J[8] **Moffett.**
491 ii. Mary Beth **Moffett.**

317. Milan Arthur[7] **Howenstine** (Webster, 181). Born, **14 Jan 1924**, in Sandy Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Massillon, OH 44646[657]. Milan, a graduate of East Sparta High School, was in Navy WW II, was discharged on account of injury, worked at Hercules Motor Company &

Bergers, an avid golfer.

He married Mary Ellen **Shreffler**, daughter of Virgil **Shreffler** and Alverta **Skinner**, **13 Jul 1946**[284]. Born, **21 Sep 1925**, in Stark Co., OH[284]. A graduate of Lincoln High School, Canton, OH, was office worker at Nickles Bakery, Mary Ellen collects dolls, interested in crafts. Children:

492 i. Thomas E[8] **Howenstine.**

318. Bernard Howenstine[7] **Baum.** Born, **6 Jun 1911**, in Waynesburg, OH[539]. Residence in Magnolia, OH 44643[658]. Bernard worked at Timken Company in Canton for 30 years. Have lived on the Howenstine Farm in Pike Twp., which has been in the family for over 100 years.

He married Reva **Lupher**, daughter of Ralph Cable **Lupher** and Grace **Stansberger**, **10 Mar 1934**[539]. Born, **26 Jan 1914**, in North Industry, OH[659]. Residence in Magnolia, OH[660]. Children:

493 i. Clifford Bernard[8] **Baum.**

319. Harvey[7] **Baum.** Born, **24 Jul 1912**[539]. Residence in Dalton, OH 44618[661].

He married Agnes Bowels **Evans**, **27 Dec 1947**[539]. Born, **23 Nov 1921**[539]. Children:

i. Frank B Evans[8] **Baum.** He married Patricia **Hutchinson**, **29 Apr 1972**[539].
ii. Michael Harvey **Baum.** Born, **16 Aug 1949**[539]. He married Mary Ann **Kennedy**, **18 May 1972**[539].
iii. Joyce Ann **Baum.** Born, **30 Jan 1951**[539].
iv. John F **Baum.** Born, **23 Feb 1952**[539].
v. Bonaventura **Baum.** Born, **23 Oct 1955**[539].
vi. Mary Elizabeth **Baum.** Born, **13 Apr 1959**[539].
vii. Mary Francis **Baum.** Born, **14 Dec 1960**[539].

320. William Cyrus[7] **Baum.** Born, **4 Mar 1924**[539]. Died, **4 May 1974**[540].

He married Hilda **Thouvenin**, **23 Nov 1939**[539]. Born, **12 Nov 1916**[539]. Children:

494 i. Carolyn[8] **Baum.**

321. Kenneth Jay[7] **Shoe** (Lester Kenneth, 187). Born, **30 Dec 1917**, in Canton, OH[662]. Resided, **Jan 1980**, in Louisville, OH 44641[663].

He married Julia Kathryn **Edwards.** Born, **17 Aug 1918**, in New

Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, OH[662]. Children:

i. Ronald Jay[8] **Shoe**. Born, **16 Sep 1945**[664]. Residence in North Canton, OH[665].

322. Richard S[7] **Howenstine** (Harry McKin, 189). Born, **4 Aug 1927**, in Chicago, IL[666]. Residence in Glenview, IL 60025[667]. Richard is the purchasing manager for Midwesco Inc., 7720 Lehigh Ave., Niles, IL 60648. He is a Methodist and has served as the historian for the Howenstine Reunion group of IN.

He married Shirley M **Anderson**, daughter of Frank **Anderson** Jr and Ruth **Schmidt**, **26 Sep 1953**[553]. Children:

495 i. Charlene Marie[8] **Howenstine**.
ii. Robert Conrad **Howenstine**. Born, **28 Apr 1959**[553].
iii. Marlene Karen **Howenstine**. Born, **23 Sep 1960**[553].
iv. John Fredric **Howenstine**. Born, **3 Nov 1966**[553].

323. Gail Jeannette[7] **Lichtenwalter** (Peter Clinton, 191). Born, **22 Jun 1919**[372].

She married Robert Everett **Reynolds**, **13 May 1942**[374]. Children:

496 i. Lee Allen[8] **Reynolds**.
ii. Kathy Jane **Reynolds**. Born, **7 Jan 1949**[374].

324. Jay Lawrence[7] **Garner**. Born, **14 Oct 1919**[374].

He married Irene **Miller**. Children:

i. Laurel June[8] **Garner**. Born, **6 Oct 1941**[374].
ii. Mary Lou **Garner**. Born, **6 Apr 1943**[374].

325. Carl[7] **Cauender**.

He married Jeanne **McLaren**. Children:

i. ( )[8] **Cauender**.

326. Dorothy (Dora)[7] **Helms**.

She married Robert D **Magill**. Children:

497 i. Dorothy[8] **Magill**.

327. Mary Ethel[7] **Ricketts.** Born, **15 Aug 1902.**

She married Van Dorn **Hughes.** Children:

498 i. Mary Ethel[8] **Hughes.**

328. Duane Henry[7] **Smith.** Born, **18 Oct 1898.**

He married Pearl **Dinger.** Children:

i. Ruth L[8] **Smith.** Born, **27 Nov 1925.** She married Robert **Hagenrather.**
ii. Duane **Smith** Jr. Born, **25 Apr 1928.**
iii. Lloyd Emmett **Smith.** Born, **2 Jun 1930.**
iv. Priscilla Grace **Smith.** Born, **13 Apr 1933.**

329. Grace Myrtle[7] **Smith.** Born, **4 Jun 1901.**

She married Ralph **Petry.** Children:

i. Susan Joy[8] **Petry.** Born, **22 Aug 1934.** Died, **20 Sep 1935.**

330. Thelma[7] **Rutledge.** Born, **24 Sep 1906.**

She married Robert **Haverman.** Children:

i. Nancy[8] **Haverman.** Born, **29 May 1931.**
ii. Barbara **Haverman.** Born, **25 Jan 1942.**

331. Frances[7] **Rutledge.** Born, **2 Dec 1911.**

She married Charles **Tinker.** Children:

i. Robert[8] **Tinker.** Born, **20 Aug 1933.**
ii. Larry **Tinker.** Born, **1 Jun 1937.**

332. Robert[7] **Rutledge.** Born, **4 Oct 1916.**

He married Dorothy **Hurt.** Children:

i. Eleanora Jo Linn[8] **Rutledge.** Born, **5 May 1946.**

333. Merium[7] **Shertzer** (Ralph, 207).

She married Charles **Klee.** Children:

i. Kim[8] **Klee.**
ii. Keoin **Klee.**
iii. Kris **Klee.**
iv. Keith **Klee.**

334. Robert[7] **Shertzer** (Ralph, 207).

He married Doris **Klein.** Children:

i. Susan[8] **Shertzer.**
ii. David M **Shertzer.**
iii. ( ) **Shertzer.**

335. Donald[7] **Shertzer** (Ralph, 207). Born, **19 Feb 1920.** Died, **3 Jul 1965**[155].

He married Helen **Mosley.** Children:

i. Thomas[8] **Shertzer.** Born, **Apr 1943**[155]. He married, first, Laurie ( ), **1970.** He married, second, Nancy ( ), **1972.**
499 ii. Deborah **Shertzer.**
500 iii. Holly **Shertzer.**
501 iv. Linda **Shertzer.**

336. Wilbur[7] **Elser.**

He married Hannah **Johnson.** Children:

i. Clara[8] **Elser.** Clara is the daughter of Wilbur Elser and Wilbur possibly married a Hannah Johnson.

337. Bernice Lorene[7] **Wendel.** Born, **17 May 1907**[167]. Died, **5 Oct 1969.**

She married Willbur Henry **Poehler, 25 Dec 1932**[167]. Born, **18 Oct 1908**[167]. Died, **5 Oct 1978.** Children:

i. Gene Wendel[8] **Poehler.** Born, **29 Sep 1935**[167].

338. Cathlyn Ireta[7] **Wendel.** Born, **20 Jul 1922,** in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[558]. Residence in Wabash, IN 46992-1545[668].

She married Lawrence **Wade,** son of Oliver **Wade** and Peninah Ermina "Nina" **Price, 14 Feb 1943,** in Rushville, IN[558]. Born, **13 Aug 1921,** in Dallas Twp., Huntington Co., IN[558]. Residence in Wabash, IN 46992-1545[668]. Children:

i. Jane Ann[8] **Wade.** Born, **2 May 1947,** in Huntington,

Huntington, IN[558]. Residence in Bellevue, WA 98006[669]. She married, first, Ronald **Neher**, **31 Dec 1972**[167]. She married, second, Dorman **Spencer**, **14 Feb 1976**, in Elkhart, IN[558].

502 ii. Jan Alan **Wade**.

339. Lelia Mae[7] **Slusser** (Clarence Earl, 214). Born, **29 Oct 1910**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[560]. Residence in Clinton, MO 64735[670]. Lelia's mother said it snowed the day she was born. Her parents lived in the front of half of Grandpa Emory Howenstine Slusser's farm house. Uncle Alvin and Aunt Demma (Snapp) Slusser lived in the other half of the house. Grandpa had one large bedroom at the end of the hall upstairs. This farm was in Warren Township, Huntington County, IN. I have fond memories of my early childhood here on this farm. Grandpa Slusser and I would go to his woods on the farm to pick black wild raspberries and blackberries, morel (sponge) mushrooms, and the fall of the year to get black walnuts, butternuts and hickory nuts. It was a treat to go in Grandpa's bedroom for he had a big dresser that was made by a relative given as a wedding gift, and he had a hand made stand given as a wedding gift. It still has the first white casters on it to this day. The stand is in my living room. It is 115 years old. Grandpa Emory Howenstine Slusser and Grandma Alice (Sickafooss) Slusser had a Church Wedding and were married at Centenary Church, Whitley County, IN. Grandpa gave me the dark red plush ring box that Grandma's wedding ring came in. I did not know Grandma Alice for she died before I was born. We were members of the Bethesda United Brethren Church. Here I made friends with the children my age. My father, Clarence Earl Slusser drove a white horse harnessed to a beautiful storm king buggy. This had three glass windows in it. In the winter Mother, Minnie, would heat what was called a soapstone on the top of the cook stove, wrap the stone in newspaper and put it on the buggy floor. This is how you kept your feet warm. Then we covered our feet and lap with a blanket, called buggy robe and tucked in around our feet and legs. It took a whole day to go to Huntington to shop and back home the same day. Very few cars were on the road, but I do remember a sign on Clear Creek hill that read "Blow your Horn." My father always made a noise like he was blowing a horn, would press at a certain place on the side of the buggy. It is now state road 5. You cross a bridge and then curve around this hill. Back then it looked like a big hill to me for the ground was flat where we lived. Once in town the horse was in a livery barn. It stood where the Y' is today. The horse was unhitched put in a stall and tied and cared for while you shopped. My mother left me with her sister in town unless she needed to buy me something that I needed to try on. Grandfather sold his farm and my parents moved to a farm they bought in Clear Creek Township, Huntington Co., IN. Here I graduated from Clear Creek High School, 18 April 1929. I was graduated from Warner Beauty College in Fort Wayne, IN. Was a beauty operator and decided to go to Manchester College. Was graduated with AB degree, in 1934, and taught school at Markle, IN for two years. Was a 4-H leader in Clear Creek township. Women married teachers were not hired giving the single women a chance to teach. George and I married while he was in dental school at Iowa City, IA. We worked at the University to help pay for his schooling and to live there. I worked at the University of Iowa Childrens

Hospital-Nutrition Department. After George became a dentist his first office was at Akron, IN and I helped him in the office. World War II came and the fall of 1942 we stored our belongings. George was a dentist in the Army for four years. I was with him most of the time. We lived at Mineral Wells, TX, in CA for a short time, and DeRidder, TX. Here I had a civil service job at Camp Polk, LA. The first woman to replace soldier workers in medical supply warehouse. Here I also taught the WAC'S the medical supply warehouse work. After George was honorably discharged we decided to live in Fort Wayne, IN. He had his own office up over a drugstore and later to a dwelling house that was made into his office. Here I was busy with different church and sunday school jobs at our South Wayne United Methodist Church. I was a Girl Scout Leader at South Wayne Grade School.

She married George Ludwig **Ertzinger**, son of Albert Leroy **Ertzinger** and Ingelborg "Eva" Margrethe **Hansen**, **6 Jun 1936**, in Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA[560]. Born, **26 Jan 1909**, in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN[560]. Residence in Clinton, MO, 64735[670]. Children:

503 i. Nancy Sue[8] **Ertzinger**.

340. Enid Eloise[7] **Slusser** (Clarence Earl, 214). Born, **7 May 1920**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[671]

She married Charles Franklin **Redding**, son of James Grover **Redding** and Grace Leo **Hoover**, **29 Jan 1941**[672]. Born, **2 Jul 1919**, in Rock Creek Twp., Wells Co., IN[560]. Died, **5 Aug 1989**. Burial: **9 Aug 1989**, in Markle Cem., Markle, IN[560]. Children:

504 i. Gary Wayne[8] **Redding**.
505 ii. Jay Alan **Redding**.

341. Newton Arden[7] **McClure** (Edwin Everett (Burt), 215). Born, **8 Nov 1911**, in Switzerland Co., IN. Residence in Warsaw, IN 46580[673]. Arden and Loretta has a chicken farm near North Manchester, and Arden worked first at a feed mill in town and later taught school.

He married Loretta **Thomas**, daughter of Albert Aloycious **Tomaszowski** and Bertha **Permoda**, **19 Aug 1945**, in Grovertown, IN[674]. Born, **23 Jan 1921**, in Chicago, IL. Children:

506 i. Arden Thomas[8] **McClure**.
507 ii. Judith Ardetta **McClure**.

342. Joseph Dwight[7] **McClure** (Edwin Everett (Burt), 215). Born, **30 Nov 1919**, in North Manchester, IN. Died, **18 May 1984**, in Lebanon, OH[675]. Burial in Lebanon, OH[676].

He married, first, Violet **Deaton**, daughter of Ross **Deaton** and ( ) ( ), **29 Dec 1940**, in Silver Lake, IN[674]. Born, **28 Jan 1921**, in Silver Lake, IN. Died, **27 May 1975**, in Lebanon, OH[675]. Burial in Lebanon, OH[676]. Children:

508 i. John David[8] **McClure**.
509 ii. Mary Elizabeth **McClure**.
510 iii. James Michael **McClure**.
511 iv. Jennifer Lynne **McClure**.

He married, second, Morea **Cox**, **1970**[167].

343. Bette[7] **McClure** (Frederick E, 217).

She married Joseph **Reed**. Children:

i. ( )[8] **Reed**.
ii. Nancy **Reed**.
iii. Catherine **Reed**.
iv. Bette Jo **Reed**. She married William **Grube**.

344. Frederick M[7] **McClure** (Frederick E, 217).

He married Marjory **Perry**. Children:

i. Elizabeth Betty[8] **McClure**. She married H R **McFarland**.
ii. Frederick **McClure**.
iii. Daniel **McClure**.

345. Melba[7] **Glanton**. Died, **21 Sep 1987**[167].

She married Rex **Arlington**. Died, **1965**[167]. Children:

i. Herbert F[8] **Arlington**. He married ( ) **Humbarger**. Herbert is a very good violin player.
ii. Ruth Ethelynda **Arlington**.

346. Fred[7] **Beghtel**. Born, **9 Jul 1902**[562]. Died, **3 Jun 1986**[562].

He married Lila Margaret **Bradford**, **1 Aug 1936**, in MI[562]. Born, **9 May 1918**. Died, **24 May 1985**[562]. Children:

512 i. Kay[8] **Beghtel**.
513 ii. Linda **Beghtel**.
514 iii. Jean Anne **Beghtel**.
515 iv. Patsy **Beghtel**.
516 v. Andris **Beghtel**.

517 vi. James **Beghtel.**
518 vii. Barbara **Beghtel.**

347. Errett Randall[7] **Beghtel.** Born, **10 Jan 1904**, in Bippus, Huntington Co., IN[677]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[678].

He married, first, Ruth Lucile **Sickafoose.** Born, **21 Mar 1907**, in Goblesville, Huntington Co., IN[677]. Died, **28 Dec 1941**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Burial in Beech Grove Cem., Huntington Co., IN[677]. Children:

519 i. Janice Eleanor[8] **Beghtel.**
ii. Roger Lewis **Beghtel.** Born, **11 Jan 1928**, in Goblesville, IN[677]. Died, **21 Nov 1942**, in Ft Wayne, IN[679]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem., Clear Creek Twp., Huntington C.
520 iii. Arden Dale **Beghtel.**
521 iv. Jerry Wayne **Beghtel.**

He married, second, Mable Margret **Graham, 1 Jun 1943**[677]. Born, **2 Feb 1909.** Died, **29 May 1983**[677]. Children:

v. Harley Graham **Beghtel.** Born, **2 Oct 1932**[677]. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN 46825[680].

348. Bernice Oma[7] **Beghtel.** Born, **16 Jun 1906**[562].

She married Benjamin Roy **Walters, 17 Jul 1937**[681]. Born, **5 Jun 1907**[681]. Children:

522 i. Ronald Roy[8] **Walters.**

349. Guy[7] **Beghtel.** Born, **7 Apr 1909**[562].

He married Mildred **Miller.** Born, **1 Jan 1916**[563]. Children:

523 i. Gene[8] **Beghtel.**
524 ii. Carrol **Beghtel.**
525 iii. Keith **Beghtel.**
526 iv. Janet **Beghtel.**
527 v. Jacqueline **Beghtel.**

350. Marian[7] **Beghtel.** Born, **9 Oct 1916**[562].

She married Leslie **Speck, 7 Jun 1947**[682]. Children:

528 i. Ruth Ann[8] **Speck.**

351. Winifred[7] **Beghtel.** Born, **6 Oct 1919**[562].

She married William **Smith**, **4 Sep 1938**[682]. Born, **24 Nov 1917**[682]. Children:

529 i. Marilyn Suzanne[8] **Smith**.
530 ii. Sherry Elaine **Smith**.
531 iii. Connie **Smith**.
532 iv. Billie **Smith**.
533 v. Donna **Smith**.

352. Helen[7] **Beck**. Born, **19 Sep 1904**[566]. Died, **4 Apr 1962**[566].

She married Orville **Guy**. Born, **17 May 1892**[566]. Children:

534 i. Donald[8] **Guy**.
ii. Seward **Guy**. Born, **3 Mar 1937**[566].

353. Gerald S[7] **Beck**. Born, **18 Sep 1906**[566].

He married Ruth Della **Wilson**, **25 Mar 1927**[566]. Born, **17 Jun 1910**[566]. Children:

535 i. Richard Eugene[8] **Beck**.
ii. Robert Keith **Beck**. Born, **6 Jul 1929**[566].
iii. Donna Mae **Beck**. Born, **17 Feb 1931**[566]. Died, **17 Feb 1931**.
536 iv. Bonnie Lou **Beck**.
537 v. Mary Alma **Beck**.
538 vi. Carolyn Sue **Beck**.
539 vii. Marilyn Ann **Beck**.
540 viii. Jerry Lee **Beck**.
541 ix. Larry S **Beck**.
542 x. Rex Allan **Beck**.
543 xi. Gary Lynn **Beck**.

354. Meredith Marion[7] **Kitt**. Born, **24 Mar 1912**[568].

He married Alma L **Caley**, **27 Jun 1943**[397]. Children:

544 i. Steven Dee[8] **Kitt**.

355. Guilford D L[7] **Kitt**. Born, **7 May 1917**[568]. Died, **17 Jul 1968**[397].

He married Helen M **Hack**, **18 Jan 1946**[397]. Children:

i. Nancy[8] **Kitt**. Born, **17 Feb 1955**[397].
ii. Polly Kay **Kitt**. Born, **6 Mar 1958**[397].

356. Millicent Mildred[7] **Kitt.** Born, **21 Oct 1919**[568].

She married Carl Fremont **Downing, 26 Jun 1938**[397]. Born, **26 Dec 1917.** Died, **12 Mar 1974**[397]. Children:

545 i. Carl Wayne[8] **Downing.**
546 ii. Karen Sue **Downing.**

357. Von[7] **Kaufman** (Estom, 222). Born, **24 Jun 1914**[569].

He married, first, Evelyn ( ). Children:

i. Ann[8] **Kaufman.** Ann married and had three children, no further information.

He married, second, Sophia ( ). Children:

ii. James **Kaufman.**
iii. Susan **Kaufman.** Married and had twins, no further information.

358. Max[7] **Kaufman** (Estom, 222). Born, **22 May 1919**[569].

He married Rose **Spade, 11 Apr 1941**[569]. Born, **3 Oct 1923**[569]. Children:

547 i. Jerry Lynn[8] **Kaufman.**
548 ii. Ted J **Kaufman.**
iii. Phillip **Kaufman.** Born, **22 Jan 1947**[569].
549 iv. Marsha Ellen **Kaufman.**
v. David **Kaufman.** Born, **15 Sep 1954**[569].
vi. William E **Kaufman.** Born, **15 Nov 1961**[569].

359. Glen[7] **Kaufman** (Emmett, 223). Born, **19 Apr 1912**[570].

He married, first, Mary Jane **Crestsinger, 1936**[570]. Divorce, **1945.** Children:

550 i. Gary[8] **Kaufman.**
551 ii. Rex **Kaufman.**

He married, second, Harriet **Sivits, 19 Nov 1949**[570]. Born, **14 Jul 1914**[570].

360. D'Maris Asenith[7] **Smith.** Born, **13 Jan 1912**[570].

She married, first, Hubert A **Stump.** Born, **18 Apr 1904**[683]. Died, **25**

Dec 1949[683]. Children:

i. Sandra Sue[8] **Stump.** Born, **11 Feb 1936**[683].

She married, second, Thomas **Spencer.** Born, **May 1904**[683]. Died, **4 Aug 1961**[683].

361. LeNore Madaline[7] **Smith.** Born, **25 Jun 1914**[570].

She married Millard J **Ott**, **23 Dec 1933**[683]. Born, **5 Nov 1911**[683]. Children:

552 i. Janel Rebecca[8] **Ott.**
553 ii. M Jeffrey **Ott.**
iii. Jill Kathleen **Ott.** Born, **17 Mar 1952**[683]. She married Stephen J **Deaton, 27 Jul 1974**[683].

362. Roger Marion[7] **Smith.** Born, **10 Feb 1920**[570]. Died, **Nov 1964**[683].

He married Melba **Dreyer.** Born, **11 Mar 1920**[683]. Children:

554 i. Lou Ann[8] **Smith.**

363. Alice Avanell[7] **Smith.** Born, **16 Dec 1923**[570].

She married Eldon **Bechtold**, **8 Jun 1940**[571]. Born, **21 Jun 1916**[571]. Children:

555 i. Richard E[8] **Bechtold.**
ii. Sanders Smith **Bechtold.** Born, **19 Aug 1946**[571].
556 iii. Linda **Bechtold.**

364. Joy Joan[7] **Smith.** Born, **11 Jun 1925**[570].

She married Richard **Kuckuck**, **14 Oct 1945**[571]. Born, **2 Oct 1918**[571]. Children:

557 i. Christy Jo[8] **Kuckuck.**
ii. Kim Richard **Kuckuck.** Born, **18 Jun 1948**[571]. Died, **19 Jul 1964.**
iii. Kay Joan **Kuckuck.** Born, **30 Apr 1955**[571]. She married Jeffrey **Ehrman, 18 Mar 1974**[571].
iv. Scott Grant **Kuckuck.** Born, **28 May 1959**[571]. Died, **15 Sep 1975**[571].
v. John Michael **Kuckuck.** Born, **28 Jul 1961**[571].

365. Marjorie Alfretta[7] **Kaufman** (Howard A, 225). Born, **1 Oct 1913**[571]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[684].

She married Harold F **Tschantz**, son of Daniel **Tschantz** and Mayola **Maring**, **1 Sep 1934**[685]. Born, **1 Jul 1907**[685]. Died, **10 Apr 1985**, in Columbia City, IN[686]. Children:

558 i. Maralyn Ann[8] **Tschantz.**
ii. Rebecca Jean **Tschantz.** Born, **9 Dec 1942**[686]. Died, **10 Dec 1942.**
559 iii. Richard Harold **Tschantz.**

366. Merritt Jack[7] **Kaufman** (Howard A, 225). Born, **26 Apr 1916**[571].

He married Lois A **Lower**, **14 Apr 1935**[686]. Born, **10 Nov 1916**[686]. Children:

560 i. Kay Marcia[8] **Kaufman.**
561 ii. Alan Howard **Kaufman.**
562 iii. Lana Jane **Kaufman.**
iv. Gregory Leigh **Kaufman.** Born, **6 Oct 1953**[686].

367. Maxine Louise[7] **Kaufman** (Howard A, 225). Born, **9 Sep 1918**[571].

She married Tom R **Juillerat**, **12 Jun 1937**[572]. Born, **12 Jun 1918**[572]. Children:

i. Dennis Tom[8] **Juillerat.** Born, **28 Jul 1939**[572]. Died, **15 Jul 1957**[572].
563 ii. Deborah Lynn **Juillerat.**

368. Hilda Eileen[7] **Kaufman** (Howard A, 225). Born, **29 Aug 1920**[571].

She married Robert Otto **Babb**, **20 Jan 1940**[572]. Born, **6 May 1917.** Died, **5 Apr 1978**[572]. Children:

564 i. Michael Brent[8] **Babb.**
ii. Curtis Dean **Babb.** Born, **19 May 1954**[572].

369. Kathryn Asenith[7] **Kaufman** (Ray, 226). Born, **24 Dec 1918**[572].

She married Charles J **Crum**, **2 May 1942**[572]. Born, **27 Apr 1919**[572]. Children:

i. Harold Stuart[8] **Crum.** Born, **2 Jul 1947**[572]. He married Kathlene Jo **Steffen**, **21 Dec 1969**[572].
ii. Stanley Kent **Crum.** Born, **25 Jun 1951**[572]. He married Shelly Lynne **Taylor**, **18 May 1974**[572].

370. Dorothy Alice[7] **Kaufman** (Ray, 226). Born, **30 Jun 1929**[572].

She married Heintz **Deckena, 6 Feb 1949**[402]. Born, **5 Apr 1925**[402]. Children:

i. Vera Ann[8] **Deckena.** Born, **1 Aug 1950**[402]. She married James E **Crockett, 3 Jul 1970**[402].
ii. Richard Lee **Deckena.** Born, **5 Jul 1952**[402].
iii. Carol Lynn **Deckena.** Born, **7 Jul 1954**[402].
iv. Amy Louise **Deckena.** Born, **15 Apr 1961**[402].

371. Thelma Ivann[7] **Howenstine** (Charles Henry, 227). Born, **9 Feb 1917**[402]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46802[687].

She married Harold Ernest **Dammerier, 4 Sep 1937**[402]. Born, **11 Mar 1912**[402]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46802[687]. Children:

565 i. Vividean[8] **Dammeier.**
566 ii. Jean Ann **Dammeier.**
567 iii. Jane Ellen **Dammeier.**

372. Charles[7] **Howenstein** Jr (Charles Henry, 227). Born, **30 Mar 1925**[402]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46816[688]. Charles was employed at Dana Corporation in Fort Wayne, Indiana for twenty three years but due to ill health, retired on November 1, 1976. H and Marjorie spend their winters in Brandenton, Florida and do a lot of traveling in their 32 foot motor home.

He married Marjorie L **Fenton, 9 Nov 1946**[575]. Born, **5 Jan 1926**[575]. Children:

568 i. Ann Louise[8] **Howenstine.**
569 ii. Ellen Kay **Howenstine.**
570 iii. Scott Bradley **Howenstine.**

373. Mildred Anise[7] **Howenstine** (Ansel Eugene, 228). Born, **8 Jan 1923,** in Whitley Co., IN[9]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[689]. Mildred is a member of the DAR chapter Augustine DeLay Balme in Indiana. In addition to being a full time homemaker and mother, Mildred has also worked at various times as a private secretary, bookkeeper and billing clerk at various businesses in Fort Wayne, Indiana. We have two double anniversaries - Karla and Doug were married on grandmother Burneida Howenstine's 88th birthday. Kevin and Patsy were married on Karla's 29th birthday.

She married[690] John William **Kauffman, 11 Sep 1943,** in Jefferson Twp., Whitley Co., IN[691]. Born, **24 Oct 1917,** in Morgan Co., MO[692].

Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[689]. John served 5 years in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. Since then he has always been a farmer plus he worked 25 years as a gear cutter at Dana Corp in Fort Wayne, Indiana. John and Mildred also have an acquired son, Alfred A Jerves, born January 1, 1945 in Cuenca, Ecuador. Al has been our son ever since. He received an undergraduate degree from Purdue University and a Masters from St. Francis, both in Education. Has taught high school Spanish and at the present time is teaching at SHAPE Headquarters in Belguim, Europe. On September 7, 1968 he married Kathy Good, Born August 9, 1947 in Danville, Indiana. Kathy also has her undergraduate degree from Purdue and her Masters from St. Francis and is also teaching at SHAPE Headquarters in Blegium. They have two children: Melissa Leigh, born June 5, 1973, and will be attending Northwestern University; Abbie Kathleen, born March 2, 1976 and is attending school in Belgium. Children:

571 i. Kenneth Wayne[8] **Kauffman.**

ii. Karen Sue **Kauffman.** Born, **6 Aug 1946,** in Fort Wayne, IN[692]. Karen received her undergraduate degree in Education from Indiana University in 1970. Worked as a private secretary and bookkeeper before going with General Electric where she spent 17 years as Assistant and Director of Employee Relations at several different locations. She has accepted a position as Human Resource Developer at Marathon Electric in Wausau, Wisconsin.

iii. Karla Kay **Kauffman.** Born, **25 Nov 1960,** in Fort Wayne, IN[692]. She married Douglas Randy **Keehn, 24 Sep 1988**[692]. Karla received her undergraduate degree in Business Communication from Northwestern University, Chicago in 1983. Was recruited by McMaster-Carr and is at present Asst Personnel Director. On September 24, 1988 she married Douglas Keehn in Chicago, Illinois. Karla was a summer exchange student to Columbia, South America through the Kiwanis organization.

572 iv. Kevin William **Kauffman.**

374. Jay Herbert[7] **Howenstine** (Ansel Eugene, 228). Born, **26 Dec 1926**[575]. Died, **10 Mar 1986.** Burial in North Webster, Cem[693].

He married Myrtle Alice **Oxley,** daughter of Rev. Ora **Oxley** and Olive **( ), 5 Sep 1948,** in Saturn, Christian Church[694]. Born, **31 Jul 1920**[695]. Residence in North Webster, IN 46555[696]. Myrtle and family have tow special days of the year which has double birthdays. that is 26 September and 26 December. Children:

573 i. Steven Jay[8] **Howenstine.**

574 ii. Ronda Lynn **Howenstine.**

iii. Wayne Brent **Howenstine.** Born, **26 Sep 1963,** in Huntington, IN[579]. Residence in North Webster, IN 46555[696]. Wayne lives at home and helps maintain things for Myrtle. He enjoys catfish fishing and country music. He went to school at Jefferson Center, and also attended grade school

at Roanoke and North Webster. Upon graduating from high school he now works at Commandore at Goshen, Indiana.

375. Charles Merideth[7] **Schinbeckler**. Born, **20 Jul 1935**[579].

He married Ann **Robinson**, **16 Jun 1960**[579]. Children:

i. Keith[8] **Schinbeckler**. Born, **27 Sep 1963**[579].
ii. Mary Ann **Schinbeckler**. Born, **14 Apr 1966**[579].

376. Carol Jean[7] **Schinbeckler**. Born, **1 Jul 1937**[579].

She married William **Schaefer**, **16 May 1959**[579]. Children:

i. Carrie Lynn[8] **Schaefer**. Born, **14 Oct 1961**[579].
ii. Mark William **Schaefer**. Born, **2 Dec 1964**[579].

377. Victor Fredrick[7] **Kaufman** (Roscoe Fred, 230). Born, **1925**[404].

He married Marilyn Jane **Slauson**. Born, **1936**[404]. Children:

i. Barbara[8] **Kaufman**. Born, **1962**[404].
ii. Kenneth **Kaufman**. Born, **1966**[404].

378. Kathlyne[7] **Kaufman** (Roscoe Fred, 230). Born, **1926**[404].

She married Davis **Latiolais**. Born, **1927**[404]. Children:

i. Julie[8] **Latiolais**. Born, **1953**[404].
ii. Lindsey **Latiolais**. Born, **1959**[404].
iii. Angela **Latiolais**. Born, **1960**[404].
iv. Anthony **Latiolais**. Born, **1962**[404].

379. Gene Hope[7] **Kaufman** (Roscoe Fred, 230). Born, **1928**[404].

She married Albert A **Eulitt**. Children:

i. Diane[8] **Eulitt**. Born, **1954**[404].
ii. John Michael **Eulitt**. Born, **1957**[404].
iii. Nancy **Eulitt**. Born, **1962**[404].

380. Lois[7] **Merriman** (Hugh Arthur, 232). Born, **25 Apr 1921**[406].

She married James **Perfect**, **4 Dec 1942**[406]. Born, **15 Oct 1921**[406]. Occupation: Railroader. Children:

575 i. Marilyn[8] **Perfect.**
ii. Steve **Perfect.** Born, **15 Oct 1946**[406]. Died, **19 Dec 1970**[406]. He married ( ) ( ), **15 May 1969**[408].
iii. Larry **Perfect.** Born, **8 Nov 1948**[406].

381. Janet Louise[7] **Goble** (Ford Howenstine, 233). Born, **25 Jun 1921**[697]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[698]. Janet a member of DAR the local chapter, the Colonel Augustin de la Balme, schools chairman.

She married Roger Smith **Walker, 14 Jun 1946**[699]. Born, **7 Sep 1915**[408]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[698]. Children:

i. Cynthia Ann[8] **Walker.** Born, **9 Jun 1958**[408]. Died, **9 Jun 1958**[408].

382. Barbara[7] **Goble** (Ford Howenstine, 233). Born, **13 Mar 1924**[408]. A member of DAR.

She married Douglas **Dimitry, 25 Jun 1955**[408]. Born, **1 Sep 1921**[408]. Residence in Detroit, MI 48219[700]. Children:

i. Edward Stanton[8] **Dimitry.** Born, **22 Jan 1956**[408]. Occupation: Attorney.
ii. Anne Rhoads **Dimitry.** Born, **27 Jan 1959**[408]. Occupation: Pharmacist.

383. Willis Rhoads[7] **Goble** (Ford Howenstine, 233). Born, **4 Aug 1928**[408].

He married Libby **Nelson, 27 Aug 1953**[585]. Born, **3 Nov 1929**[585]. Children:

i. Willis[8] **Goble** Jr. Born, **14 Apr 1954**[585].
ii. Gregory Ford **Goble.** Born, **4 Jun 1955**[585].
iii. Brent David **Goble.** Born, **26 Jun 1957**[585].
iv. Rochelle Lee **Goble.** Born, **10 May 1959**[585].
v. Bradley Charles **Goble.** Born, **12 Aug 1962**[585].
vi. Ford Allen **Goble.** Born, **12 Sep 1963**[585].

384. Mary Lois[7] **Goble** (Ford Howenstine, 233). Born, **7 Dec 1929**[408]. A member of DAR.

She married Harry **Larson, 11 Sep 1954**[585]. Born, **12 Oct 1927**[585]. Children:

i. Jeffrey Paul[8] **Larson.** Born, **27 Apr 1955**[585].
ii. Michiel Stewart **Larson.** Born, **21 Feb 1957**[585].
iii. Eric Dennis **Larson.** Born, **31 May 1959**[585].
iv. Margot Susanne **Larson.** Born, **29 Apr 1962**[585]. She married,

no further information.

385. Martha Ellen[7] **Goble** (Merl H, 234). Born, **9 Feb 1930**[585].

She married James **Nevins, 14 Jun 1952**[585]. Children:

i. Robert Merl[8] **Nevins.** Born, **29 Apr 1954**[585].
ii. Elizabeth **Nevins.** Born, **2 Mar 1956**[585].
iii. James **Nevins** Jr. Born, **30 Nov 1957**[585].

386. Jane Eleanor[7] **Goble** (Merl H, 234). Born, **26 Sep 1935**[585].

She married Phillip P **Schwanz, 21 Jun 1957**[585]. Children:

i. Steven Phillip[8] **Schwanz.** Born, **30 Oct 1959**[585].
ii. David Edward **Schwanz.** Born, **9 Dec 1960**[585].
iii. Ann Elizabeth **Schwanz.** Born, **30 Jun 1964**[585].

387. Ralph Emerson[7] **Miller** Jr (Ralph Emerson, 236). Born, **27 May 1936**[415].

He married Lois **Sullivan, 22 Dec 1958**[415]. Died, **11 Oct 1973**[415]. Children:

i. Ralph Emerson[8] **Miller** III. Born, **13 Aug 1960**[415].
ii. Rebecca **Miller.** Born, **10 Aug 1962**[415].
iii. Jennifer **Miller.** Born, **1 Mar 1966**[415].
iv. Troy **Miller.** Born, **11 Jan 1971**[415].

388. Gloria[7] **Miller** (Ralph Emerson, 236). Died, **13 Apr 1974**[415].

She married Joseph **Julka, 10 Jul 1948**[415]. Children:

i. Michael[8] **Julka.** Born, **18 Apr 1949**[415].
ii. Peter **Julka.** Born, 18 Jan 1951 (?)[415].

389. Nancy[7] **Miller** (Ralph Emerson, 236).

She married David **Sherman, 20 Oct 1951**[415]. Children:

i. Kathleen[8] **Sherman.** Born, **29 Nov 1952**[415]. She married Jeff **Madalone, 21 Nov 1972**[701].
ii. Karry **Sherman.** Born, **16 May 1954**[415].
iii. Danny **Sherman.** Born, **21 Jun 1955**[415].

390. Sally[7] **Miller** (Ralph Emerson, 236).

She married George **Sundheim** Jr. Children:

i. George[8] **Sundheim** III. Born, **11 Dec 1952**[586].
ii. Susan **Sundheim**. Born, **11 Aug 1954**[586].
iii. David **Sundheim**. Born, **28 Oct 1958**[586].
iv. Barbara **Sundheim**. Born, **27 Apr 1961**[586].

391. Linda Joan[7] **Miller** (Jacob Bruce, 237). Born, **15 Aug 1942**[586].

She married Billy Allen **Welch, 22 Apr 1961**[586]. Born, **19 Jun 1939**[586]. Children:

i. Juanita Marie[8] **Welch**. Born, **5 Aug 1964**[586].
ii. Jennifer Sue **Welch**. Born, **28 Jun 1965**[586].

392. Sally Juanita[7] **Miller** (Jacob Bruce, 237). Born, **2 Nov 1944**[586].

She married James Wade **Lewis, 28 Jun 1963**[586]. Born, **21 Apr 1944**[586]. Children:

i. Jessica Whitney[8] **Lewis**. Born, **12 Oct 1972**[586].

393. Rev Ralph Glenn[7] **Culler** (Jacob Earl, 238). Born, **16 Dec 1920**[188].

He married Ruth **Knight**. Born, **5 May 1922**[188]. Children:

i. Glenadyne[8] **Culler**. Born, **13 Oct 1946**[188]. She married Craig **Delich, 17 Mar 1973**[188].
ii. John Earl **Culler**. Born, **14 Feb 1955**[188].

394. Lucile[7] **Culler** (Jacob Earl, 238). Born, **29 Apr 1922**[188].

She married ( ) **Beabout**. Children:

i. Barbara[8] **Beabout**. Born, **28 Jun 1952**[188].

395. William Casper[7] **Feasline**. Born, **18 Nov 1930**[190].

He married Carol **Barnes, 26 Dec 1954**[190]. Children:

i. Mark Edward[8] **Feasline**. Born, **10 May 1958**[190].
ii. Douglas Lee **Feasline**. Born, **29 Dec 1959**[190].

396. Carolyn Deanne[7] **Miller**. Born, **3 Apr 1942**[190].

She married Dale **Munk**, **7 Oct 1967**[190]. Born, **18 Nov 1942**[190]. Children:

i. Patsy Ann[8] **Munk**. Born, **16 Dec 1970**[190].

397. Mary Lou[7] **Rice**. Born, **24 Dec 1934**.

She married Charles T **Frank**, **10 Nov 1956**[190]. Born, **15 Aug 1934**[190]. Children:

i. Kathryn Denise[8] **Frank**. Born, **23 Sep 1957**[190].
ii. Lisa Emmaleen **Frank**. Born, **11 Apr 1961**[190].

398. Janet Colleen[7] **Rice**. Born, **15 Oct 1936**[190].

She married Dale A **Snider**, **9 Jun 1956**[702]. Born, **7 Jul 1936**[702]. Children:

i. Lynn Sharon[8] **Snider**. Born, **17 Jul 1957**[702].
ii. Kenneth Dale **Snider**. Born, **27 Mar 1961**[702].
iii. David George **Snider**. Born, **8 Jun 1964**[702].

399. Joan Ann[7] **Rice**. Born, **17 Jun 1940**[190].

She married Warren R **Baer**, **26 Aug 1961**[702]. Born, **18 Apr 1939**[702]. Children:

i. Thomas Michael[8] **Baer**. Born, **13 Jun 1962**[702].
ii. Kristine Diane **Baer**. Born, **13 Mar 1965**[702].
iii. Susan Renee **Baer**. Born, **22 Mar 1966**[702].
iv. Doaun Michello **Baer**. Born, **26 Feb 1971**[702].

400. Twila Belle[7] **Steinmetz** (Donald, 242).

She married ( ) **Argento**. Children:

i. Sylvia[8] **Argento**. A graduate of Bowling Green University, working for Tuscarawas County, in New Philadelphia, OH.

401. Francis "Bud"[7] **Harbold**. Born, **22 Jan 1931**, in Howenstine, OH[191]. Francis worked for Republic Steel, then took special training, qualifying him for corrosion technician. He is now Field Agent for Columbian Gas. Served in the European theater in the Army. At 6'6", while stationed in Europe, he played center on the champion basketball team of Tactical Command Forces in Europe, which afforded him trips to London, behind the Russian curtain, etc.

He married Rachel **Reiger**. Born in Dover, OH. Children:

i. Alane[8] **Harbold**. She married ( ) **Tucker**.
ii. Beth Ann **Harbold**.

402. Ruby Darlene[7] **Harbold**. Born, **18 Dec 1932**, in Howenstine, OH. Died, **23 Jun 1989**[191]. Ruby worked for Hoover County, North Canton, Ohio. She contracted "serum" hepatitis, which caused her death.

She married, first, Robert D **Zimmer**, **1955**. Divorce, **1970**[191]. Residence in Canton, OH. Children:

i. Teresa[8] **Zimmer**. Born, **24 Jul 1961**[703].
576 ii. Lisa **Zimmer**.

She married, second, Eugene **Cunliffe**.

403. Carol Lynn[7] **Harbold**. Born, **6 Nov 1945**, in Howenstine, OH[191]. Her name was a derivative of "Carolyn," named after her grandmother. She was secretary to Union Drawn at Massillon, an Arm of Republic Steel. They built their own home, on the Steinmetz farm.

She married Joseph **Mezquita**. Children:

i. Myra[8] **Mezquita**. Enrolled fall of 1990 at Kent State University.
ii. Zachary **Mezquita**. Born, **circa 1975**[191].

EIGHTH GENERATION

404. Robert Edward[8] **Purtell** Jr. Born, **13 Mar 1924**, in Sabina, Clinton Co., OH[704]. Minister Church of Christ.

He married Marjorie June **Peters**, daughter of John Frederick **Peters** and Clair Edith **Duncan**, **1 Jun 1952**, in Vallonia, IN[704]. Born, **Jun 1925**. Occupation: Secretary. Children:

i. Deborah Lynn[9] **Purtell**. Born, **9 Jun 1953**, in Pomeroy, OH[705]. She married Carl Michael **Owens**, **11 Aug 1972**, in Newark, OH[705].
ii. John Robert **Purtell**. Born, **9 Jul 1954**, in Gallipolis, OH[705].
iii. Teresa Joyce **Purtell**. Born, **16 Dec 1957**, in Kenton, OH[705]. She married John Allen **Whittington**, **12 Jun 1976**, in Newark, OH[705].

405. Philip Dale[8] **Purtell**. Born, **27 Dec 1928**, in Sabina, Clinton Co., OH[704]. Occupation: Tool Designer.

He married Janet Louise **Roush**, daughter of Ralph Thompson **Roush** and Lulu Louise **Page**. Occupation: Secretary. Children:

i. Thomas Edward[9] **Purtell**. Born, **16 Feb 1951**[705]. He married Laura Lee **Cummings**, **12 Aug 1973**, in Leesburg, OH[705].
ii. Richard Dale **Purtell**. Born, **20 May 1952**[705]. He married Judy Ann **Hagenlocher**, **17 Sep 1977**, in Columbus, OH[705].
iii. Susan Anita **Purtell**. Born, **11 Dec 1953**[705].
iv. Kathy Kay **Purtell**. Born, **21 Mar 1955**[705].
v. David Arthur **Purtell**. Born, **22 Dec 1957**[705].
vi. Annette **Purtell**. Born, **25 Mar 1959**[705].
vii. Shirley Jeanne **Purtell**. Born, **25 Nov 1960**[705].
viii. Russell Allan **Purtell**. Born, **25 Nov 1961**[706].

406. Shirley Ann[8] **Stevens** (Emmett, 250). Born, **15 May 1931**, in Port Clinton, OH[429]. Residence in Litchfield, OH 44253[707].

She married Edward James **Snider**, son of Edward John **Snider** and Eleanor Margart **Sailing**, **26 Sep 1953**, in Cleveland, OH[429]. Born, **21 Apr 1923**, in Cleveland, OH[204]. Died, **31 Jul 1967**, in Cleveland, OH[708]. Burial in StFrancis Xaviar, Catholic Cem. Children:

i. Diane Elaine[9] **Snider**. Born, **19 Jul 1954**, in Cleveland, OH[204]. Residence in Litchfield, OH 44253[707].
ii. Steven James **Snider**. Born, **8 Aug 1956**, in Cleveland, OH.
iii. William Joseph **Snider**. Born, **5 Aug 1960**, in Cleveland, OH[429]. He married Barbara Ann **Mathews**, **23 Jun 1990**[429].
iv. Patricia Lorene **Snider**. Born, **23 Jan 1964**, in Cleveland, OH. She married Timothy **Silva**, **26 Jul 1986**[429].
v. Michael Edward **Snider**. Born, **11 Sep 1965**, in Medina, OH[429]. He married Cheryl L **Moir**, **4 Aug 1990**.

407. Patricia[8] **Bird** (Oscar DeCarl, 253).

She married Norman **Turner**, **circa 1954**[206]. Children:

577 i. Cheryll[9] **Turner**.
ii. Leanna **Turner**. Born, **21 Mar 1957**, in Kenton, Hardin Co., OH[206]. Leanna is a R.N.
iii. Jeffrey **Turner**. Born, **30 Oct 1961**, in Kenton, Hardin Co., OH[206].
iv. Jerry **Turner**. Born, **4 Jul 1963**, in Kenton, Hardin Co., OH[206].

408. Owen[8] **McAllister** Jr. His occupation is Mailman. He served in World War II as a paratrooper.

He married, first, Freida **Clifford**.

He married, second, Betty Johnson **Somerlot**.

He married, third, Ilene **McMahon**, **circa 1954**. Children:

578 i. Pamala[9] **McAllister**.

409. Vernon Dean[8] **McAllister**. Born, **17 Aug 1928**. Died, **18 Apr 1985**, in Florida. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., Wyandot Co., OH[206].

He married Peggy **Hankins**. Children:

i. Nanette[9] **McAllister**.
ii. Jennifer **McAllister**.
579 iii. Vicki Dean **McAllister**.

410. Robert Lee[8] **Stansbery**. Born, **Oct 1928**.

He married Annetta **Stoker**. Children:

i. Marcia[9] **Stansbery**. Born, **circa 1950**[206].
ii. Terisa "Terry" A **Stansbery**.
iii. Sue **Stansbery**.

411. Bonnie Lee[8] **Stansbery**. Born, **23 Feb 1942**, in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., OH.

She married Joel **Castanien**. Children:

i. Julia[9] **Castanien**.
ii. Ryan **Castanien**.

412. Charles Ronald[8] **Bird** (Charles Sylvester, 256). Born, **13 Nov 1941**, in Mt Vernon, Knox Co., OH. Residence in near Milwaukee, WI. Ronny is Chief Metallurgist with Stainless of Milwaukee. He received his B.A. Degree from Ohio State.

He married Geraldine Kay **Miley**, **22 Mar 1964**, in Waldo, Marion Co., OH, Philadelphia, PA[206]. Born, **27 Apr 1942**, in Morrow Co., OH[206]. Children:

i. Barbra Ellen[9] **Bird**. Born, **8 Dec 1964**, in Milwaukee, WI[206].
ii. Tina Michele **Bird**. Born, **22 Jan 1966**, in Menomonee Falls, WI[206].
iii. Karen Christina **Bird**. Born, **22 Feb 1969**, in Menomonee Falls, WI[206]. She married Jeffrey Allen **Fischer**, **17 Nov 1964**[206].
iv. Tracy Lynn **Bird**. Born, **10 Sep 1975**, in Menomonee Falls, WI[206].

413. Judy Marie[8] **Bird** (Charles Sylvester, 256). Born, **19 Dec 1942**, in Kenton, OH[206]. Residence in Marion, IN. Judy works for a local Electrical Supply Company and her husband Larry is a patrolman with the Marion City Police Department.

She married Lawrence David **Fields**, **30 Jun 1963**, in LaRue, Marion Co., OH, Philadelphia, PA[206]. Born, **14 Jan 1942**, in Marion Co., OH, Philadelphia, PA. Residence in Marion, IN. Children:

i. Debra Marie[9] **Fields**. Born, **28 Sep 1964**, in Kenton, Hardin Co., OH[206]. She married James A **Bigler**, **14 Jul 1984**, in LaRue, Marion Co., OH, Philadelphia, PA[206]. Divorce, **1989**.
ii. Michael David **Fields**. Born, **25 Sep 1966**, in Marion, Marion

Co., OH, Philadelphia, PA[206]. He married Marian K **Bianchino, 26 Aug 1989**, in Great Bend, KS[206].

414. James Roger[8] **Bird** (Charles Sylvester, 256). Born, **4 Aug 1946**, in Kenton, OH[206]. Residence in LaRue, OH 43332[590]. Live in the farm home. Jim works for General Telephone of Ohio and Linda does custom sewing.

He married Linda **Hammon, 5 May 1968**, in LaRue, OH[206]. Born, **2 Mar 1947**, in Marion, OH[206]. Children:

i. David Roger[9] **Bird**. Born, **12 Jan 1970**, in Marion, OH[206].
ii. Laura Lynn **Bird**. Born, **18 Feb 1973**, in Kenton, OH[206].

415. Ted Allan[8] **Bird** (Charles Sylvester, 256). Born, **30 Sep 1948**, in Kenton, Hardin Co., OH. Residence in Charleston, SC.

He married Carolyn Joan **Wolf, 26 Sep 1970**, in La Rue, Marion Co., OH, Philadelphia, PA[206]. Born, **5 Apr 1951**, in Kenton, Hardin co., OH[206]. Children:

i. Christopher Allan[9] **Bird**. Born, **21 Aug 1981**, in Charleston, SC[206].

416. Richard T[8] **Fogle**. Born, **8 May 1931**, in Union Co., OH[206].

He married June **Titus**. Divorce, **Nov 1979**[206]. Children:

i. Richard Thomas[9] **Fogle**. Died, **6 Dec 1980**[206]. Died in a motorcycle accident.
ii. Kimberly Gayle **Fogle**.
iii. Deborah LaJune **Fogle**. She married M D **Wicks**.

417. Gerold E[8] **Fogle**. Born, **6 Dec 1932**[206].

He married Barbara Ann **Howard, circa 1957**. Children:

i. Caryn Lee[9] **Fogle**. Born, **18 Sep 1957**[206].
ii. Gerold Bradley **Fogle**. Born, **30 Aug 1959**[206].

418. Philip Hugh[8] **Fogle**. Born, **27 Aug 1934**[206].

He married Laura **Sarnsi**. Children:

i. Mike[9] **Fogle**.
ii. Jayne **Fogle**.
iii. Cathy **Fogle**.
iv. David **Fogle**.

419. Gilbert Carroll[8] **Fogle.** Born, **6 Dec 1937**[206].

He married Marilyn **Evans.** Children:

i. Whitney Lynn[9] **Fogle.**
ii. Geogory Edward **Fogle.**

420. Mary Ann[8] **Fogle.** Born, **25 Feb 1939**[206].

She married John **Winkle.** Children:

i. Wendy[9] **Winkle.**
ii. Cindy **Winkle.**

421. Marca Kay[8] **Peeler.** Born, **3 Jan 1950,** in Elkhart, IN.

She married Lonnie **Van.** Children:

i. Laura[9] **Van.**
ii. Brett **Van.**

422. Jane Ann[8] **Peeler.** Born, **18 Jan 1953.**

She married James **Currie.** Children:

i. Holly Ann[9] **Currie.**

423. Carol[8] **Peeler.** Born, **16 Jun 1954.**

She married Michael **Johnson.** Children:

i. Mark Allen[9] **Johnson.**
ii. Jennifer Lynn **Johnson.**

424. Jolynn[8] **Howenstine** (Joseph A "Joe" Jr, 263). Born, **9 Apr 1949,** in Lawton, OK. Residence in Colorado Springs, CO 80918[709].

She married James Patrick **Lynch.** Children:

i. James Joseph[9] **Lynch.** Born, **11 Jul 1983.**

425. Julie[8] **Howenstine** (Joseph A "Joe" Jr, 263). Born, **13 Mar 1951,** in Lawton, OK. Residence in Lawton, OK[710].

She married Bill **May**. Children:

i. Mark Lenington[9] **May**. Born, **25 Feb 1971**.
ii. Kristy Lenington **May**. Born, **25 Feb 1971**.

426. Steven Douglas[8] **Howenstine** (Kenneth K, 264). Born, **27 Feb 1954**. Residence in Odessa, TX 79762[711]. Steve holds a BS Degree in Aviation Management/Banking. Works for the FDIC.

He married, first, Gina ( ), **circa 1985**[595]. Children:

i. Joseph Douglas[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **25 Jun 1988**.

He married, second, Gina ( ). Children:

ii. Joseph Douglas **Howenstine**. Born, **25 Jun 1988**.

427. Jan[8] **Howenstine** (Milo B, 266). Born, **23 Feb 1947**. Residence in Lawton, OK 73501[712].

She married Owen **Smith**. Children:

580 i. Helen Cox[9] **Smith**.
ii. Donnie Cox **Smith**. Born, **17 Nov 1973**.
iii. Todd Cox **Smith**. Born, **6 May 1976**.

428. Pam[8] **Howenstine** (Milo B, 266). Born, **25 Nov 1949**. Residence in Lawton, OK 73505[713].

She married Lonnie **Sweetin**. Children:

i. Alan Lee[9] **Sweetin**. Born, **12 Oct 1969**[604].
ii. Nicole **Sweetin**. Born, **9 Aug 1973**[604].

429. Richard Paul[8] **Feleay**. Born, **15 Aug 1938**, in Manhattan, KS[238]. Richard is Director of Food Services at the Topeka, KS Schools. Served in the US Air Force Reserve for 8 years.

He married, first, Linda Marie **Chandley**, **1 Sep 1961**, in Bonner Springs, KS. Died, **12 May 1973**, in Meridan, KS[714]. Children:

581 i. Kelly Suzanne[9] **Feleay**.
ii. Katherine Dawn **Feleay**. Born, **9 Aug 1965**, in Kansas City, KS[238]. She married Lance "Dusty" **Larison**, **26 Feb 1988**[238].
iii. Kevin Scott **Feleay**. Born, **2 Oct 1969**, in Topeka, KS[238]. Kevin is attending Kansas State University in Manhattan, KS.
iv. Kimberly Ann **Feleay**. Born, **24 Sep 1971**, in Topeka, KS[238].

Kimberly is enrolled in pre-vet medicine at Kansas State University.

He married, second, Beatrice **Palmer**, **8 Jul 1987**, in Meridan, KS[238]. Born, **6 Oct 1938**[238].

430. James David[8] **Feleay**. Born, **5 Oct 1941**, in Galveston, TX[238]. James was in Germany 1963 through 1965 with the US Army Tank Service. He is an Exterminator for Presto X Sales.

He married Danetta Jo **Haning**, **10 Jun 1967**, in Prairie Village, KS[238]. Born, **15 May 1942**[238]. Children:

i. Susan Lynn[9] **Feleay**. Born, **21 Oct 1969**, in Omaha, NE[238].
ii. Diane Janelle **Feleay**. Born, **8 Apr 1971**, in Des Moines, IA[238].
iii. Sharon Anne **Feleay**. Born, **3 Jun 1975**, in Des Moines, IA[238].

431. Robert Clair[8] **Winter**. Born, **1 Oct 1940**[238]. Died, **19 Jul 1989**, in Renton, WA[715]. Occupation: Sculptor.

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Marjorie[9] **Winter**. Born, **20 Oct 1964**[238].
ii. Stephen **Winter**. Born, **5 Apr 1966**[238]. Graduated University of Washington 1990.

432. Jerry[8] **Winter**. Born, **4 Apr 1947**, in Manhattan, KS[238]. Residence in Cumming, GA 30130[716]. Occupation: Pilot Retired.

He married Sharon **Martin**, **27 Jun 1959**[238]. Children:

i. Kenneth[9] **Winter**. Born, **5 Jan 1960**[238].
ii. Keith **Winter**. Born, **23 Apr 1961**[238].
iii. Kelly **Winter**. Born, **28 Jun 1962**[238].

433. Lisa Caroline[8] **Peine**. Born, **5 Oct 1951**[611]. Graduate of University of Northern Colorado, 1974.

She married Alan **MacKay-Sim**. Born, **16 May 1951**[611]. Occupation: Professor. University Professor in Brisbane, Australia. Children:

i. Matilda Rose[9] **MacKay-Sim**. Born, **22 Sep 1988**.

434. Charles Kendall[8] **Compton**. Born, **1 Mar 1953**, in Kansas City, MO[460].

Residence in Buffalo, MN 55313[717]. Kendall works for Dahl and Currie, Graphic Arts firm. He and Donna have their own silk screening business. Kendall was graduated from Gustavus Adolphus in business administration.

He married Donna Carol **Dahlstrom**, daughter of Richard **Dahlstrom** and ( ) ( ), **29 Dec 1973**, in Minneapolis, MN[460]. Residence in Buffalo, MN 55313[717]. Donna is a wild life biologist for Hennipen County Parks and was graduated from the University of Minnesota. Children:

i. Peter Brook[9] **Compton**. Born, **28 Jun 1974**, in Minneapolis, MN[460].
ii. John Kendall **Compton**. Born, **22 Aug 1984**, in Minneapolis, MN[460].

435. David Lane[8] **Compton**. Born, **15 Nov 1954**[238]. Residence in Boulder, CO. David a graduate of Arizona State University and is a licensed architect.

He married Lisa Ann **Lorzing**, daughter of Lt. Col. (Ret.) John **Lorzing** and ( ) ( ). Residence in Boulder, CO. Lisa is a graduate of Arizona State University and is a licensed architect. Children:

i. Lane Lorzing[9] **Compton**. Born, **24 May 1985**, in Boulder, CO.
ii. Kate Lorzing **Compton**. Born, **28 Sep 1988**, in Boulder, CO[460].

436. Lawrence Kirk[8] **Selan**. Born, **8 Jun 1952**, in Denver, CO[615]. Lawrence was with National Cash Register in Holland for ten years before moving to Dayton, OH.

He married, first, Lynn **Rutledge**, **16 Jun 1973**[615]. Divorce, **circa 1984**. Children:

i. Jennifer[9] **Selan**. Born, **28 Jul 1981**, in Holland.
ii. Laura Elizabeth **Selan**. Born, **8 Apr 1983**, in Holland. Died, **22 Apr 1983**, in Holland[615].
iii. Stefan **Selan**. Born, **22 Feb 1985**, in Holland.

He married, second, Aileen ( ), **circa 1985**[615]. Born in Scotland[615].

437. Harry Lee[8] **Howenstine** (Ray Lee, 277). Born, **10 Jan 1914**[718]. Died, **23 Mar 1986**[251]. Burial in So. Whitley Cem. Occupation: Factory worker. Building Construction Trades, Specializing in Victorian Restoration.

He married Mabel Viola **Reider**, **20 Aug 1935**[719]. Born, **18 Jan 1916**[719]. Children:

582 i. Harry Lee[9] **Howenstine** Jr.
583 ii. Carolyn Ray **Howenstine**.

438. Marjorie A[8] **Howenstine** (Ray Lee, 277). Born, **3 Apr 1916**[251].

She married John R **Mathias**, **11 Apr 1934**. Born, **30 Aug 1911**[719]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

584 i. William Ray[9] **Mathias**.
585 ii. Beverely Kay **Mathias**.

439. James Rollins[8] **Howenstine** (Ray Lee, 277). Born, **20 Feb 1918**[720]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46808[721]. -

He married Betty Joan **Bowser**, **11 Mar 1946**[719]. Born, **4 Mar 1923**[719]. Occupation: Board of Health. Children:

i. Kent James[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **11 Dec 1946**, in Fort Wayne, IN[722]. Residence in Saginaw, MI 48603[723]. He married, first, Jean Marie **Rededany**, **20 Aug 1970**. He married, second, Mary Ray **Fontaine**, **18 Jul 1986**.
586 ii. Richard Edward **Howenstine**.
587 iii. Steven Ray **Howenstine**.

440. Glen Ray[8] **Howenstine** (Ray Lee, 277). Born, **12 Apr 1923**. Died, **circa 1970**, in FL[724].

He married Elizabeth **Crable**. Children:

588 i. Sunya Sue[9] **Howenstine**.

441. Virginia[8] **Howenstine** (Boyd Eugene, 278).

She married ( ) **Litten**. Children:

i. Michael[9] **Litten**.
ii. Cindy **Litten**.

442. Jack[8] **Howenstine** (Boyd Eugene, 278).

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. David[9] **Howenstine**.
ii. Mark **Howenstine**.
iii. Lynne **Howenstine**.

443. John[8] **Fetro** (Herman Nelson, 280). Born, **14 Aug 1928**[269].

He married Phyllis **Brinson**, 28 Feb 1950 (??)[269]. Divorce, **Aug 1974**. Born, **13 Oct 1929**[269]. Children:

589 i. Laura Mae[9] **Fetro**.
ii. Mark Allen **Fetro**. Born, **16 Oct 1952**[269].
iii. John Gregory **Fetro**. Born, **15 Oct 1953**[269].

444. Charles Lewellyn[8] **Enos**. Born, **1 Sep 1909**[725]. Died, **1979**.

He married Irene **Poling**, **26 May 1929**[492]. Children:

i. Georgiana[9] **Enos**. Born, **22 Oct 1932**[492].
ii. Gloria Ann **Enos**. Born, **2 Feb 1933**[492].
iii. Patricia Ann **Enos**. Born, **13 Mar 1935**. Died, **16 Apr 1985**[492].

445. William Perry[8] **Enos**. Born, **16 May 1917**[492].

He married Virginia **Houser**, **18 Feb 1940**[492]. Children:

i. Carolyn Louise[9] **Enos**. Born, 16 Oct 1942[492].
ii. William Patrick **Enos**. Born, **9 Apr 1944**[492].

446. John E[8] **Rhinehart** (Elmer, 287).

He married, first, Marge **Evert**. Children:

i. Gary Lee[9] **Rhinehart**.

He married, second, Florence **Evans**. Children:

ii. Cynthia Sue **Rhinehart**.

He married, third, Colleda **Patterson**.

447. Allen D[8] **Muckley** (Harry Rulift, 290). Born, **16 Feb 1931**, in Wooster, OH[288].

He married Sally **Bellman**, **24 Jun 1951**[288]. Children:

i. Ronald A[9] **Muckley**.
ii. John **Muckley**.
iii. Karen **Muckley**.
iv. Thomas **Muckley**.

448. Randal J[8] **Muckley** (Harry Rulift, 290). Born, **12 Nov 1934**[288].

He married Nancy N **Watts**, **19 Mar 1955**[288]. Children:

i. Peter[9] **Muckley.**
ii. Aaron **Muckley.**

449. Donald R[8] **Muckley** (Merrell Harlaw, 291). Born, **1932**, in Canton, OH[288].

He married Edna Hastings **Young**, **1951**[288]. Children:

i. Donald[9] **Muckley** Jr.
ii. Steven **Muckley.**
iii. Edward **Muckley.**

450. Kenneth[8] **Muckley** (Merrell Harlaw, 291). Born, **1935**, in Canton, OH[288].

He married Blanch **Young**, **1961**[288]. Children:

i. Paul[9] **Muckley.**
ii. David **Muckley.**
iii. Laura **Muckley.**

451. Marjorie[8] **Muckley** (Merrell Harlaw, 291). Born, **1938**, in Massillon, OH[288].

She married Robert **Craig**, **1955**[288]. Children:

i. Bonnie Lou[9] **Craig.**

452. Nancy[8] **Upplinger.** Born, **1936**, in North Canton, OH[288].

She married Duane **Isner.** Children:

i. Deborah Lou[9] **Isner.**
ii. Katherine Susan **Isner.**
iii. Barbra Jean **Isner.**
iv. Robert Duane **Isner.**

453. Sally[8] **Upplinger.** Born, **1939**, in North Canton, OH[288].

She married Jerry **Richmond.** Children:

i. Linda[9] **Richmond.**

ii. Laura **Richmond**.
iii. James **Richmond**.

454. Sandra Lee[8] **Muckley** (Jay Vincent, 293). Born, **27 Apr 1941**, in Canton, OH[288].

She married Richard **Hoffman**, **10 Jun 1961**[288]. Children:

i. Richard[9] **Hoffman**.
ii. Laurie Lee **Hoffman**.
iii. Carrie **Hoffman**.

455. Robert J[8] **Muckley** (Jay Vincent, 293). Born, **4 Jul 1943**, in Canton, OH[288].

He married Mary Lou **Beire**, **1 Jul 1967**[288]. Children:

i. Todd Robert[9] **Muckley**.
ii. Timothy **Muckley**.

456. Janene Susan[8] **Muckley** (Jay Vincent, 293). Born, **5 Feb 1948**, in Canton, OH.

She married John A **Gorham**, **4 Oct 1969**[288]. Children:

i. Lisa Marie[9] **Gorham**.
ii. John **Gorham**.
iii. Sarah **Gorham**.

457. James Jay[8] **Muckley** (Jay Vincent, 293). Born, **14 Jun 1958**, in Canton, OH[288].

He married Anita **Tarian**, **27 Sep 1980**[288]. Children:

i. Christopher[9] **Muckley**.
ii. Danielle **Muckley**.

458. Lula Mae[8] **Howenstine** (Roy A, 296). Born, **14 Feb 1927**[501]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[726].

She married Robert Gene **Walter**, **27 Sep 1947**[501]. Born, **5 Aug 1926**[501]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[726]. Children:

i. Larry[9] **Walter**. Born, **30 May 1949**[501]. Residence in Aurora, CO 80013[727].
590 ii. Terry **Walter**.
iii. Dawn Elaine **Walter**. Born, **14 Jul 1964**[501]. Residence in

Fort Wayne, IN 46809[728]. She married Franklin L **Smith**, son of Franklin P **Smith** and Barbara Sue ( ), 9 **Sep 1990**. Dawn was the Canton, OH 1974 4-H Queen. 10 May 1984 became a Registered Nurse.

459. Irene[8] **Ruch**. Born, 13 Feb 1921 (?)[501].

She married Melvin **Yocum**, **18 Aug 1940**. Born, **6 Dec 1920**[501]. Children:

591 i. Donald[9] **Yocum**.
592 ii. Dale **Yocum**.
593 iii. Patricia **Yocum**.

460. Douglas Win[8] **Howenstine** (Paul Stults, 298). Born, **8 Dec 1918**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington, IN[729]. Residence in Crawfordsville, IN. Doug and Jeanette started the KIM League for son and handicapped children. Doug is a graduate of Manchester College, N. Manchester, IN in 1942. He was in business in Huntington, IN. He and partner started Wabash Inc., a coil factory in 1948. In 1965 he became interested in owning a Station in Northern Territory, Australia. He spent 12 years there, returning to the States in 1977.

He married, first, Jeanette **Schieber**, daughter of Albert **Schieber** and Anna **Reust**, **2 May 1942**, in Huntington, IN[730]. Born, **25 Mar 1916**, in Huntington Twp., Huntington, IN[729]. Died, **16 Jan 1974**, in Huntington, IN[506]. Children:

594 i. James Douglas[9] **Howenstine**.
595 ii. Cheryl Jean **Howenstine**.
596 iii. Michael Paul **Howenstine**.
iv. Kim Alan **Howenstine**. Born, **23 Jun 1954**, in Wabash, IN[729]. Died, **19 Oct 1964**, in Huntington Co., Huntington, IN[506].
597 v. Deborah Kay **Howenstine**.
598 vi. Lee Anne **Howenstine**.

He married, second, Joan **Hill**, **Oct 1974**, in Northern Terr., Australia[729]. Residence in Crawfordsville, IN.

461. Doris[8] **Howenstine** (Paul Stults, 298). Born, **30 Aug 1921**, in Huntington Co., Hospital, Huntington, IN[729]. Residence in Auburn, IN 46706[731]. Doris graduated from Clear Creek High School, Huntington County, Huntington, Indiana in the spring of 1939. She entered North Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana September 1939 and graduated from that college on May 1, 1943 with a Bachelor's Degree in Education. Two weeks later she married Roger Adam Hess, May 16, 1943 at Beech Grove United Brethren Church, Clear Creek Township, Huntington County, Huntington, Indiana. During the time her husband, Roger Hess,

served in the Armed Forces, she taught school in Huntington, Indiana at the John Tipton Elementary School. She received her Master's Degree from St. Francis College in Fort Wayne, Indiana, 1965. And taught school in DeKalb County, Indiana, teaching elementary school at these schools in Auburn, Indiana: DeSota School, East Auburn, and McIntosh Schools for a total of 29 years. She retired in 1983.

She married Roger Adam **Hess**, son of Henry **Hess** and Rena **Truelove**, **16 May 1943**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington, IN[732]. Born, **14 Feb 1921**, in Swan Twp., Avilla, IN. Died, **10 Jun 1986**, in Ste. St. Marie, MI[733]. Burial in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, IN[734]. Roger graduated from Avilla High School, Avilla, Indiana in 1939. He enrolled in Manchester College, North Manchester, Indiana in September 1939 and graduated from that college with a Business Degree on May 1, 1943. He married Doris on May 16, 1943 at the Beech Grove United Brethren Church, Clear Creek Township, Huntington County, Indiana. He entered the United States Army on May 26, 1943. He served in the Infantry, firing a 105 mm Howitzer for the 95th Division in the European Theater of War. He was honorably discharged on January 30, 1946. Mr. Hess was an educator, teaching in Huntington County, Indiana 1946-1951. He received his Masters Degree from Indiana University in August, 1951. He became Principal of Spencerville High School for the 1951-52 year in DeKalb County, Indiana. He was appointed Dekalb County Superintendent at the age of 31 in 1952 and served until 1959 when he was appointed Principal of the McKenny-Harrison School in Auburn, Indiana. After serving in that capacity for 6 years he was chosen to be Business Manager and Ass't. Superintendent of the DeKalb Central School Corporation in Auburn, Indiana. He served in that position for 20 years, retiring in 1985. He had a total of 42 years in Education. In 1975-76 he was President of the Indiana School Business Officials. He served as Lion Club President of Auburn, Indiana in 1965-66. Children:

599 i. Mona Jean[9] **Hess**.
600 ii. Kathleen Louise **Hess**.

462. Alan J[8] **Howenstine** (Paul Stults, 298). Born, **27 Jan 1924**, in Huntington Co., IN[735]. Residence in Michigan City, IN 46360[736]. Alan graduated from Clear Creek High School, Huntington County, Indiana. Prior to serving in the 94th Infantry Division in WWII, he attended Manchester College at North Manchester, Indiana. During the 1942-43 basketball season he was chosen on the All-State Collegiate Basketball team which included players from Notre Dame, Indiana University and Purdue. He was wounded in the Battle of the Bulge. Upon his return from Europe in 1945 he engaged in farming. He served as a teacher and administrator in Indiana and Illinois, retiring from the Michigan City Area Schools in 1987 after 32 years of his teaching career. He holds a BS degree from Manchester and an MA and EDS degree from Ball state University. The Nelson School Library, Niles, Illinois, is named in his honor.

He married Melba L **Zorger**, daughter of Nortlee **Zorger** and Mabel **Kennedy**, **21 May 1944**, in Huntington, IN[735]. Born, **5 Jul 1924**, in Huntington Co., IN. Melba graduated from Clear Creek High School. Before

her marriage she attended Manchester College for one year and worked at the International Harvester Co., Fort Wayne. She graduated from Manchester College in 1959 after beginning her teaching career in 1958. She served as a teacher and administrator for 27 years. She was instrumental in beginning the local chapter of RIF (Reading is Fundamental) in Michigan City and also the local chapter of the International Reading Association. She was recognized by the American Association of University Women Educational Foundation with a named grant to the Eleanor Roosevelt Fund for Women and Girls for her service to AAUW. She was awarded the Margaret NcNamara Award for her role in Reading Fundamental. She has a BS degree from Manchester and an MA from Ball State. Children:

601 i. Gene Alayne[9] **Howenstine.**
602 ii. Kenton Alan **Howenstine.**
iii. Kevin Kyle **Howenstine.** Born, **27 Dec 1949,** in Huntington Co., IN[304]. Died, **6 Nov 1950,** in Huntington Co., IN[508]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem., Clear Creek Twp.[301]. Kevin died suddenly of Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS).

463. Fred H[8] **Mowrey** Jr (Fred H, 299). Born, **9 Jul 1937**[737].

He married Patricia Lynn **Dow, 18 Aug 1963**[513]. Children:

i. Fred H[9] **Mowrey** III. Born, **14 May 1973**[513].

464. Rheadia[8] **Stockman.**

She married ( ) **Lehman.** Children:

i. Sue Ellen[9] **Lehman.**

465. Sara Sue[8] **Stockman.**

She married Donald **Oden.** Children:

i. Kim[9] **Oden.**
ii. ( ) **Oden.**

466. Max Robert[8] **Myers** (Clarence Ivern, 303). Born, **26 Sep 1916**[307].

He married[738], first, Miriam **Miller.** Children:

i. Harold[9] **Myers.**
ii. Robert Joe **Myers.**

He married, second, Joan **Murray.** Children:

iii. Rick **Myers**.

He married, third, Mary **Clark**. Children:

iv. Clark **Myers**.
v. Darwin **Myers**.
vi. Brenda **Myers**.

467. Philip A[8] **Myers** (Clarence Ivern, 303). Born, **8 Feb 1918**[307]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[739].

He married Rose Maxine **Clark**, **6 Jan 1945**[740]. Born, **13 Oct 1925**. Children:

603 i. Lyle Duane[9] **Myers**.
604 ii. Larry Alan **Myers**.
605 iii. Shelly Lynn **Myers**.
606 iv. Steven Brent **Myers**.

468. Doyle Wilson[8] **Myers** (Hildreth Devere, 304). Born, **1 Sep 1918**[305].

He married Vida **Groves**. Children:

i. Shirley Ann[9] **Myers**. Born, **22 May 1942**[305].
ii. Phyllis Jean **Myers**. Born, **4 Jul 1944**[305]. She married Carl **Thomas**. Phyllis Jean and Carl are missionaries to Kenya, Africa.
iii. James M **Myers**. Born, **28 Jan 1949**[305].
iv. Kyle W **Myers**. Born, **6 Jan 1954**[305].

469. Marguerite Helene[8] **Myers** (Hildreth Devere, 304). Born, **10 Dec 1922**, in Huntington Co., IN[305]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[741]. Marguerite is a graduate of the Clear Creek High School, Clear Creek Township, Huntington County, IN in 1940. The school house has since been torn down. She is President of the Howenstine Family Reunion Group of Huntington, IN, from 1989-1991.

She married Ralph M **Westafer**, **18 Jan 1945**, in Goblesville, IN[742]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[741]. Ralph was graduated from the Clear Creek High School in 1940. He entered the US Navy and served from 2 July 1942 to 8 October 1945 and served in the Aleutian Islands, Pearl Harbor, Marshall Islands, Mariana Islands and Saipan Island during World War II. They farmed for fifteen years and served as members of the Wesleyan Church at Lancaster, IN 1946-1960. Ralph and Marguerite were in song evangelism for eight years. Ralph was called to ministry at the age of 37. He is ordained in The Wesleyan Church and was pastor at Silver Lake, IN, for six years, then to Sims, IN, for six years, then to Argos, IN, for five years and retired from the Eastview Wesleyan Church in Gas City, IN after 8 years on 1 July 1985. Children:

607 i. Cynthia Rose[9] **Westafer.**
608 ii. Debra Ellen **Westafer.**
609 iii. William Kent **Westafer.**
iv. Robert Joel **Westafer.** Born, **10 Jan 1959,** in Huntington Co., IN[637]. He married, first, Marilee **Pinkleton, 24 Apr 1983,** in Gas City, IN[742]. Divorce, **24 May 1984.** He married, second, Traci Renee **Jacobs, 16 Jun 1990,** in West Linn, OR[742]. Robert was graduated from Argos High School, Argos, IN in 1977. He also was a cross country runner and played soccer. His senior year their team was state champion. His specialty is art and accounting. He attended Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, IN, for three and one half years. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1981 to 1983. He changed his name from Westafer to Windsor, August 1986. He has a son, Nathaniel Dain Windsor, born October 16, 1986. His mother is Leslie Lakin, Portland, Oregon.

470. Mary Alice[8] **Myers** (Hildreth Devere, 304). Born, **7 Sep 1925,** in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[743].

She married, first, John Robert **Schwob, 27 Nov 1946**[743]. Born, **1925**[304]. Died, **27 Aug 1952,** in Wabash, IN[743]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Huntington Co.[301]. Had three sons, David, Danny & Douglas, they were adopted by Robert Maurice Rickert, 13 Sep 1961, following the marriage of Mary Alice to Robert Rickert. John was fatally injured in a farm accident.

She married, second, Robert Maurice **Rickert,** son of Elmer **Rickert** and Florence **Bechtold, 14 Apr 1956,** in Huntington, IN[743]. Born, **30 Apr 1921,** in Huntington Co., IN[743]. Children:

610 i. David Alan (Schwob)[9] **Rickert.**
ii. Danny Lee (Schwob) **Rickert.** Born, **24 Nov 1950,** in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[743]. Adoption: **13 Sep 1961,** in Huntington Co., IN[744]. He married Judith **Harvill, 14 Nov 1972,** in Fort Wayne, IN[743].
iii. Douglas Robert (Schwob) **Rickert.** Born, **10 Dec 1952**[304]. Died, **27 Aug 1988**[304]. Adoption: **13 Sep 1961,** in Huntington Co., IN[744]. Burial in Beech Grove Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Huntington Co.[301]. He married Kenlyn **Kline, 13 Jan 1976**[743]. Divorce, **27 Aug 1989.** Joe is a mechanic with his father, Don.

471. Reva June[8] **Myers** (Hildreth Devere, 304). Born, **17 Jun 1937**[305].

She married Leon **Stern, 2 Sep 1955**[745]. Children:

i. Brian J[9] **Stern.** Born, **5 Oct 1956**[745].

ii. Rebecca J **Stern**. Born, **4 Aug 1958**[745].

472. Barbara Kay[8] **Votrie**. Born, **2 Jun 1942**, in Huntington, IN[746]. Residence in Princeton, NJ. Barbara graduated from Huntington Township High School, Huntington, Indiana. She is a graduate of Purdue University, School of Home Economics; and attended Iowa State University graduate school in Food Science. Barbara is a member of Floral Chapter #75, Order of Eastern Star.

She married Raymond L **Bendure**, son of Robert L **Bendure** and Jacquline **Wendell**, **6 Feb 1965**, in Huntington, IN[307]. Born, **1 Jul 1943**, in Middletown, OH. Residence in Princeton, NJ. Raymond a graduate of Purdue University and received his PHD in Chemistry from Iowa State University. Rays' career has taken them from Indiana through Iowa, Ohio, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Germany, Japan and Illinois. Children:

i. Richard Allen[9] **Bendure**. Born, **1 Jul 1968**, in Cincinnati, OH[307]. Residence in Beaver Creek, OH. Richard Allen graduated from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio in 1990 with a BS degree in Chemistry. He is a member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

ii. Ronald William **Bendure**. Born, **27 Mar 1970**, in Cincinnati, OH[307]. Ronald William is a student in the school of Systems Analysis-Computer Science at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio and will graduate in 1992. He is a member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

473. Nancy Sue[8] **Votrie**. Born, **14 Apr 1946**, in Huntington, IN[307]. Residence in Hammond, IN 46327. Nancy Sue graduated from the Huntington Township High School, Huntington, Indiana. She is a graduate of Purdue University with a degree in Recreational Administration. She has also done graduate work at the Indiana State University in Terre Haute, Indiana. She is a member of Floral Chapter #75 Order of Eastern Star.

She married Dennis Walter **Michnal**, son of John **Michnal** and Doris Stone **Farless**, **19 Apr 1975**, in Hammond, IN[307]. Born, **24 Jun 1942**, in Hammond, IN[307]. Residence in Hammond, IN 46327[747]. Dennis attended Saint Jospeh's College, Calumet in Hammond, Indiana and Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. He is a member of Garfield Lodge #569 F. & A. M. He is also a Scottish Rite member. Dennis is a police officer with rank of Desk Sergeant. Children:

i. Laurie Ann[9] **Michnal**. Born, **1 Mar 1979**, in Hammond, IN[307]. Residence in Hammond, IN 46327. Laurie Ann is a 7th grade student in Hammond, Indiana. She has been on the "A" Honor Roll every year.

474. Palma Jean[8] **Clark**. Born, **21 Mar 1948**[521]. Residence in Roanoke, IN 46783[748]. Palma is secretary of the Howenstine Reunion, (1990-1991).

She married an unknown man. Children:

i. Shelley Lynn[9] **Clark**. Born, **22 Aug 1971**, in Columbia City, IN.
ii. Lucinda Jean **Clark**. Born, **10 Sep 1973**, in Huntington, IN[749].

475. Janet Jean[8] **Juillerat**. Born, **9 Aug 1935**, in Huntington, IN[521].

She married Thomas Joseph **Karst**, son of Joseph H **Karst** and Anna B **McNulty**, **24 Jul 1954**, in Huntington, IN[750]. Born, **15 Apr 1934**, in Huntington Co., Hospital[750]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[751]. Children:

611 i. Teresa Jean[9] **Karst**.
612 ii. Elaine Joan **Karst**.
iii. Richard Allen **Karst**. Born, **21 Oct 1964**, in Huntington, IN[750]. Died, **23 Oct 1964**, in Huntington, IN[521].
iv. Jennifer JoEllan **Karst**. Born, **18 Jan 1972**, in Huntington, IN[521]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[751].

476. Janice Jane[8] **Juillerat**. Born, **17 Oct 1936**, in Huntington, IN[752]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[753].

She married Robert Paul **Schroeder**, son of Paul F M **Schroeder** and Aletha M **Littlefield**, **30 Dec 1954**, in Goblesville, IN[754]. Born, **28 Sep 1934**, in Huntington Co., Hospital[520]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[753]. Children:

i. Lonny Lee[9] **Schroeder**. Born, **8 Aug 1955**, in Huntington, IN[755].
613 ii. Catherine Kay **Schroeder**.
614 iii. David Alan **Schroeder**.

477. Jarice June[8] **Juillerat**. Born, **7 Jun 1938**, in Huntington, IN[521]. Residence in Warren, IN 46792[756].

She married Donald Dewitt **Davenriner**, son of Matthew **Davenriner** and Naomi **Rodocker**, **30 Jun 1957**, in Goblesville, Huntington Co., IN[755]. Born, **1 Feb 1934**, in Huntington, IN[757]. Residence in Warren, IN 46792[758]. Children:

615 i. Barbara Marie[9] **Davenriner**.
616 ii. Cheryl Lynn **Davenriner**.
iii. Douglas Matthew **Davenriner**. Born, **16 Oct 1974**, in Huntington, IN[755].

478. Virgil Kenneth[8] **Juillerat** Jr. Born, **25 Sep 1939**, in Fort Wayne, IN[521]. Residence in North Manchester, IN 46962[759]. Kenneth has been foreman over several departments of the Singer Corp. of North Manchester for several years.

He married Linda Lou **Denton**, daughter of Charles A **Denton** Sr and Louise E **Holley**, **21 Jun 1959**, in Goblesville, IN[755]. Born, **27 Sep 1942**, in Huntington, IN[755]. Residence in North Manchester, IN 46962[759]. Linda has been an employee of Manchester Abrasives for several years. Children:

617 i. Dorene Sue[9] **Juillerat.**
ii. Kimberly Kay **Juillerat**. Born, **17 Oct 1969**, in Wabash, IN[755].

479. Victor Kay[8] **Juillerat.** Born, **27 Feb 1943**, in Huntington Co., Hospital[521]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[760]. Victor is an engineering consultant.

He married, first, Karen Lynn **Bickel**, daughter of Allen **Bickel** and Elouise **Horrell**, **2 Sep 1961**, in Huntington Co., IN[755]. Divorce, **1979**. Born, **9 Feb 1942**, in Huntington, IN[761]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[762]. Children:

618 i. Lori Lynn[9] **Juillerat.**
ii. Lyle Victor **Juillerat**. Born, **7 Sep 1964**, in Huntington, IN[755].
iii. Anne DaLee **Juillerat**. Born, **2 Jul 1970**, in Huntington, IN[755].

He married, second, Kimberly Kay **Trobaugh**, daughter of Richard **Trobaugh** and Peggy **Tompkins**, **1 Sep 1979**, in Tunker, In[763]. Born, **22 Jan 1957**, in Kosciusko Co., IN[763]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[760]. Kimberly teaches in the Nursery School of the Columbia City Church of God. Children:

iv. Benjamin David **Juillerat**. Born, **23 Dec 1976**, in Florida[763].
v. Jarod Joseph **Juillerat**. Born, **5 Sep 1980**, in Columbia City, IN.
vi. Kristen Kay Lynn **Juillerat**. Born, **11 Oct 1983**, in Columbia City, IN[763].

480. Van Kieth[8] **Juillerat.** Born, **9 May 1949**, in Huntington, IN[521]. Residence in Andrews, IN 46702[764]. Van is Police Chief at Andrews. Own's Van's Video Shop. Repairs Video equipment; transfers 8MM & 16MM films to Video films. Copies Video films. Videos weddings and other activities & programs. Fisherman.

He married, first, Sylvia Louise **Bean**, daughter of Richard **Bean** and Freida Louella **McClain**, **30 Dec 1969**, in Laketon, IN[765]. Divorce, **1977**[765].

Born, **21 Mar 1951**, in Franklin, PA[765]. Residence in Franklin, PA 16323[766]. Children:

i. Valerie Kay[9] **Juillerat**. Born, **19 Aug 1970**[755]. Residence in Andrews, IN 46702[764].

He married, second, Cathy **Williams**, daughter of Edward **Williams** and Wilma **Arms**, **3 Nov 1979**, in Huntington, IN[765]. Born, **22 Oct 1953**, in Huntington, IN[765]. Residence in Andrews, IN 46702[764]. Cathy owns and operates a Nail Care Shop. Children:

ii. Steve Jeremy **Juillerat**. Born, **29 Jun 1977**, in Huntington, IN[755].

481. John Joseph[8] **Juillerat**. Born, **1 Apr 1951**, in Huntington, IN[767]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[768]. John is a Triax Cable TV manager and repairman.

He married Ann Marie **Bockelman**, daughter of John **Bockelman** and Blanche **Wigent**, **29 Aug 1970**[755]. Born, **28 Jan 1952**, in Columbia City, IN[767]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[768]. Children:

i. Aaron John[9] **Juillerat**. Born, **15 Jun 1974**, in Huntington, IN[755].

482. Robert Leland[8] **Stanley**. Born, **11 Apr 1937**, in Columbia City, IN[641]. Residence in Westfield, IN 46074[769].

He married, first, Sandra Lea **Wolff**, **31 May 1958**, in Phoenix, AZ[641]. Divorce, **29 Sep 1965**, in Phoenix, AZ[641]. Children:

619 i. Kenneth Leland[9] **Stanley**.
621 ii. Denise Kay **Stanley**.

He married, second, Helen Pauline **Burkhead**, daughter of Lloyd Russell **Burkhead** and Margaret **Snowden**, **12 Sep 1967**, in Paradise, AZ[641]. Born, **11 Feb 1939**, in Modesto, CA[641]. Residence in Westfield, IN 46074[769]. Children:

620 iii. Denise Eileen Goldsmith **Stanley**.
iv. Lisa Beth Goldsmith **Stanley**. Born, **30 Nov 1963**, in San Luis Obispo, CA[641]. Residence in Stilesville, IN 46180[770]. Adoption: **22 Jan 1971**, in Noblesville, IN, Hamilton County[771]. She married Joseph Raymond **McKinney**, **25 Dec 1986**, in Indianapolis, IN[641].
v. Tod Robert Goldsmith **Stanley**. Born, **20 Feb 1965**, in Sacramento, CA[641]. Adoption: **22 Jan 1971**, in Noblesville, IN, Hamilton County[771].
vi. Michael Shawn Goldsmith **Stanley**. Born, **18 Jul 1966**, in Phoenix, AZ[641]. Residence in Springfield, MO 65804[772].

Adoption: **22 Jan 1971**, in Noblesville, IN, Hamilton County[771]. He married Melinda J **Ellis**, **18 Jul 1987**, in Dodge City, KS[641].

vii. Meline Kathrine **Stanley**. Born, **7 Mar 1972**, in Indianapolis, IN[641].

viii. Kimberley Dawn **Stanley**. Born, **30 Mar 1975**, in Indianapolis, IN[641].

483. Jo Ann[8] **Norris**. Born, **15 Nov 1934**, in Canton, OH[284]. Residence in North Canton, OH[773]. Jo Ann was in office work, and a house wife, graduate of Lincoln, High School, Canton, OH, she also attended Blair Business College, Colorado Springs, CO.

She married Jack Frederick **Paul**, son of Fred **Paul** and Vera **Cook**, **11 Apr 1959**, in Canton, OH[774]. Born, **26 Sep 1931**, in East Sparta, Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH[284]. Died, **11 Jan 1977**, in New Haven, CT[775]. Burial in Canton, OH[284]. Jack was in office work for Republic Company of Canton, graduate of TRI-State College. Died of Leukemia. Children:

622 i. Dee Ann[9] **Paul**.

ii. Dale Scott **Paul**. Born, **5 Oct 1962**, in Canton, OH[531]. Residence in Grove City, OH 43123[776]. He married Janine **Gleckler**, daughter of James William **Gleckler** and Thelma Elizabeth **Smith**, **4 Nov 1989**, in Newark, OH[777]. Air Force at Fort Orr, California for eight years and still in reserves. Likes to golf and swim.

iii. DeBra Jo **Paul**. Born, **14 Sep 1966**, in Canton, OH[284]. Residence in Canton, OH 48187[778]. She married James John **Dottavio**, son of John C **Dottavio** and Elizabeth **Tramueller**, **25 Nov 1989**, in Canton, OH[779]. A Dietitian, Tae Kwon Do, tennis and golf are favorite sports, she is a graduate of Bowling Green University plus 1 year University of Kentucky.

484. Glen Ray[8] **Norris**. Born, **12 Apr 1937**, in Canton, OH[284]. Residence in Canton, OH[780]. Glenn is a purchasing agent for Timken Roller Bearing Co., Canton, OH. He was the Chief Electrician on a Nuclear Submarine, while in the US Navy for eight years.

He married Jo Ann **Dixon**, daughter of E Wayne **Dixon** and Mable **Owens**, **12 Apr 1956**[781]. Born, **21 Oct 1936**[781]. Jo Ann is interested in crafts and both she and Glen are avid skiers. Children:

623 i. Todd Victor[9] **Norris**.

ii. Amy Jo **Norris**. Born, **8 Aug 1958**, in Honolulu, HI[782]. Occupation: Army office work. She married Sean **Patrick**, **16 Sep 1989**, in Richville, OH[284].

485. James Jay[8] **Howenstine** (Jay Cyrus, 312). Born, **13 Jul 1937**, in

Canton, OH[284]. Residence in North Canton, OH[783]. Graduate of Jackson High School, a supervisor at Timken Roller Bearing Factory, Canton, OH. US Navy veteran, 3 years.

He married Carol Jean **Nye**, daughter of Richard **Nye** and Mary A **Klingersmith**, **26 Aug 1961**[284]. Born, **10 Jun 1942**, in Canton, Stark Co., OH[284]. Residence in North Canton, OH[783]. Graduate of Jackson High School and is a homemaker, works in bank. Children:

i. Ronald Alan[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **3 Aug 1967**, in Canton, OH[284].
ii. Kathie Lynn **Howenstine**. Born, **14 Nov 1970**, in Canton, OH[284].
iii. Leigh Ann **Howenstine**. Born, **4 Nov 1974**, in Canton, OH[284].

486. William Carl[8] **Howenstine** (Jay Cyrus, 312). Born, **29 Jan 1945**, in Canton, OH[531]. Residence in Massillon, OH[784]. Graduate of Jackson High School, an avid fisherman, worked in Hercules Motor Company.

He married Mariyln Sue **Evans**, daughter of Thomas **Evans** Jr and Betty H **Richardson**, **20 Sep 1969**[284]. Born, **11 Aug 1949**, in Canton, Stark Co., OH[284]. Residence in Massillon, OH[784]. Mariyln a homemaker and has two years of college, Akron, OH. Children:

i. Trevor Eli[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **5 May 1974**, in Canton, OH[284].
ii. Heather Marie **Howenstine**. Born, **14 May 1976**, in Canton, OH[284].

487. Ned Glenn[8] **Howenstine** (Glenn Maynard, 313). Born, **12 Apr 1946**, in Canton, OH[531]. Residence in Burke, VA[785]. Ned, veteran of Vietnam War, graduate of Wittenberg College, has Doctorate Degree, employed in Washington DC (Gov't).

He married Barbara L **Ward**, daughter of Robert **Ward** and Futrill **Loud**, **4 Sep 1970**[284]. Born, **13 Dec 1946**, in Lawrence Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Burke, VA[785]. Barbara graduate of Ashland College, employed in Washington, DC. Children:

i. Jennifer Elizabeth[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **11 Jul 1982**, in Fairfax Hospital, VA[284].

488. Richard Ivan[8] **Howenstine** (Frank Ivan, 314). Born, **13 Feb 1947**, in Dover, OH[786]. Died, **4 Jul 1974**, in Columbus, OH[787]. Burial in Sandyville, OH[788]. At time of death was employed as Manager of system and programs in (Ohio) State Treasury Office. Cause of death was Leukemia. In 1964 Rick was selected for exchange student trip for a tour of Brazil.

He married Mariyln **Muzzioli**, **29 Jul 1967**[284]. Born, **30 Oct 1949**[284].

Children:

i. Eric Sean[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **24 Feb 1968**, in Columbus, OH[284].
ii. Mark Richard **Howenstine**. Born, **26 Feb 1972**, in Columbus, OH[284].

489. Daniel W[8] **Howenstine** (Frank Ivan, 314). Born, **22 Mar 1948**, in Dover, OH[284]. Residence in Dover, OH[789]. Daniel a graduate of Sandy Valley High School, owner of Howenstine's Auto Salvage, also good mechanic. Formerly owner WEB Distributors in Dover. He enjoys old car racing.

He married Jane M **Rhodes**, daughter of Walter **Rhodes** and Marie **Fulk**, **26 Oct 1968**, in Springfield, OH[790]. Born, **3 Dec 1947**, in Dover, Tuscarawas Co., OH[284]. Residence in Dover, OH[789]. A graduate of Sandy Valley High School, Nurse's aide at Union Hospital, Dover, OH. Children:

i. Lea Ann[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **4 Sep 1970**, in Dover, OH[284].
ii. Dana Marie **Howenstine**. Born, **15 Oct 1971**, in Dover, OH[284].

490. John J[8] **Moffett**. Born, **2 May 1946**, in Aultman Hospital, Canton, OH[284]. John, graduate of Sandy Valley High School, and Ohio State & Trinity Seminary, a lawyer, then a minister now in North Dakota. John has Bachelor of Arts, science in education in 1971, & law degree, and 1985 received Masters of divinity degree. He does counselling & serves on school Board of education in Fargo, ND.

He married Judith E **Auker**, daughter of Walter **Auker** and Marjorie **Robinson**, **6 Sep 1969**, in Lutheran Church, New Lexington, OH[284]. Born, **20 Mar 1947**, in Zanesville, OH[284]. Judy, graduate of Lexington, High School & Ohio State, is health care coordinator of nursing home in Fargo, North Dakota. She has a masters degree in Nursing. Children:

i. Lulie Annette[9] **Moffett**. Born, **12 Jan 1973**, in Aultman Hospital, Canton, OH[284].
ii. Jodie Lynn **Moffett**. Born, **15 May 1977**, in Aultman Hospital, Canton, OH[284].

491. Mary Beth[8] **Moffett**. Born, **30 Nov 1949**, in Aultman Hospital, Canton, OH[284]. Residence in Alliance, OH[791]. Mary Beth, teaches, graduate of Sandy Valley High School, Mt Union College and has Master's Degree in Education and very active in church work.

She married, first, David **Kocher**, son of Ray **Kocher** and Grace **Gambier**, **29 Aug 1970**. Divorce, **Aug 1977**. Born, **22 Jan 1948**[284]. David is a teacher and coach. Children:

i. Kyle David[9] **Kocher**. Born, **23 Mar 1977**, in Canton, OH[284].

She married, second, Robert **Hunter**, son of Robert **Hunter** Sr and Eileen **Keinzle**, **28 Mar 1981**, in Lutheran Church, Alliance, OH[284]. Born, **13 Feb 1946**, in Aultman Hospital, Canton, OH[284]. Residence in Alliance, OH[791]. Bob a graduate of Alliance High School, University of Cincinnati, Georgetown University, Law Center, is an attorney. Enjoy walking on beach & church work also into Boy Scouting. Children:

ii. Jeffery Robert **Hunter**. Born, **16 Jul 1982**, in Canton, OH[284].

492. Thomas E[8] **Howenstine** (Milan Arthur, 317). Born, **21 Mar 1949**, in Canton, Oh[284]. Residence in Lake Park, FL[792]. Thomas, a Vietnam Veteran is a mailman.

He married Charmain **Zearley**, daughter of John E **Zearley** and Mariyln **( ), 6 Jul 1973**, in Reedurban, OH[793]. Born, **29 Dec 1951**[284]. Residence in Lake Park, FL[792]. Charmain, graduate of Timken Mercy Nursing School, is a nurse. They both enjoy camping and swimming. Children:

i. Holly Noel[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **23 Dec 1976**, in West Palm Beach, FL[284].
ii. Kimberly Ann **Howenstine**. Born, **4 Oct 1985**, in West Palm Beach, FL[284].

493. Clifford Bernard[8] **Baum** (Bernard Howenstine, 318). Born, **17 Nov 1936**, in East Sparta, OH[659]. Residence in Magnolia, OH 44643[794].

He married Betty Ann **Mapes**, daughter of D Eugene **Mapes** and Della **Kashuba**, **4 Jun 1960**[539]. Born, **12 Oct 1939**, in Canton, OH[659]. Residence in Magnolia, OH 44643[794]. Betty has worked in a restaurant and grocery store. Children:

624 i. Daniel Lee[9] **Baum** Sr.
ii. Douglas Lyn **Baum**. Born, **7 Feb 1963**, in Canton, OH[659].
iii. Deborah Ann **Baum**. Born, **17 Nov 1964**, in Canton, OH[659].

494. Carolyn[8] **Baum** (William Cyrus, 320). Born, **14 Nov 1942**[539].

She married Gerald **Listen**, **26 Oct 1968**[324]. Born, **7 Nov 1936**[324]. Children:

i. Ann Marie[9] **Listen**. Born, **4 Sep 1970**[539].
ii. Jennifer Marie **Listen**. Born, **17 Jan 1972**[324].

495. Charlene Marie[8] **Howenstine** (Richard S, 322). Born, **23 Jan 1957**[553].

She married Paul **Melull, circa 1985**[553]. Children:

i. Matthew Paul[9] **Melull**. Born, **2 Apr 1986**[795].

496. Lee Allen[8] **Reynolds**. Born, **14 Oct 1945**[374]. Drug Abuse Counselor.

He married Charlotte **Clapper**, **24 Sep 1965**[374]. Children:

i. Allen Robert[9] **Reynolds**. Born, **24 Jul 1973**[374].

497. Dorothy[8] **Magill**.

She married Edward **Walters**. Children:

i. Rachel[9] **Walters**. Born, **1948**[796].
ii. Robert **Walters**. Born, **1951**[796].

498. Mary Ethel[8] **Hughes**. Born, **29 Jan 1923**.

She married Rex C **Smith**. Children:

i. Van Dorn[9] **Smith**. Born, **24 May 1946**.

499. Deborah[8] **Shertzer** (Donald, 335).

She married Dennis **Klingman**. Children:

i. Doug[9] **Klingman**.
ii. David **Klingman**.
iii. Dan **Klingman**.

500. Holly[8] **Shertzer** (Donald, 335).

She married Karl **Weinfriedner**. Children:

i. Suzanne[9] **Weinfriedner**.

501. Linda[8] **Shertzer** (Donald, 335).

She married Michael **Jarden**. Children:

i. Michael[9] **Jarden**.
ii. Kimberly **Jarden**.

502. Jan Alan[8] **Wade**. Born, **18 May 1956**, in Noble Twp., Wabash Co., IN[797]. Residence in Tulsa, OK 74130[798]. An interesting note: this is the

first time a Bridegroom became a Wade and a Wade became a bridegroom at the same time.

He married Rita Rae **Bridegroom**, **16 Aug 1975**, in Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., IN[558]. Born, **29 Nov 1955**[558]. Children:

i. Eric Daniel[9] **Wade**. Born, **19 Mar 1976**[558].
ii. Ryan Michael **Wade**. Born, **7 Jun 1979**[558].
iii. Larissa Christine **Wade**. Born, **6 Oct 1980**[167].

503. Nancy Sue[8] **Ertzinger**. Born, **28 Aug 1948**, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO[560]. Adoption in IN, by George[167]. Nancy married, no further information.

She married Thomas Edward **Ossenford**, **6 Aug 1976**, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN[560]. Children:

i. Adam Clifford[9] **Ossenford**. Born, **22 Nov 1978**[167].

504. Gary Wayne[8] **Redding**. Born, **5 May 1946**, in Huntington Co., IN[560]. Residence in Westfield, IN 46074[799].

He married Claudia Lynn **Mathews**, **2 Jun 1968**, in Indianapolis, IN[672]. Born, **16 Aug 1946**[800]. Residence in Westfield, IN 46074[799]. Children:

i. Tracy Lynn[9] **Redding**. Born, **7 Dec 1970**, in Lafayette, IN[800].
ii. Clifford Franklin **Redding**. Born, **12 Aug 1973**, in Wabash, IN[800].
iii. Michelle Lee **Redding**. Born, **21 Apr 1980**, in Edgewood, KY[167].

505. Jay Alan[8] **Redding**. Born, **10 Oct 1959**, in Huntington, IN[560]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[801].

He married Marlene Jo **Rogers**, **18 Dec 1982**, in Hartford City, IN[560]. Born, **22 Mar 1961**[800]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[801]. Children:

i. Janet Marie[9] **Redding**. Born, **12 Sep 1988**, in Kent, OH[800].

506. Arden Thomas[8] **McClure** (Newton Arden, 341). Born, **6 Oct 1946**, in Warsaw, IN[166].

He married Helen **Jongkind**, **28 Jun 1969**, in Utica, MI[166]. Children:

i. Helen Rose[9] **McClure**.
ii. John Arden **McClure**.

507. Judith Ardetta[8] **McClure** (Newton Arden, 341). Born, **10 Nov 1949**, in Warsaw, IN[166]. Judy met Tsi at Grace College where both were students. Tsi was born in Vietnam of Chinese heritage. Tsi had come to the US in 1965 after working in Laos for IVS (International Volunteer Service) under an American boss from Syracuse, IN. His boss helped Tsi find a family to provide him a home while he finished high school in Syracuse.

She married Tsi **Sou**, **29 Aug 1970**, in Winona Lake, IN[166]. Children:

i. Jennifer Christine[9] **Sou**. Born, **26 Apr 1977**, in Wabash, IN.
ii. Janelle Darlene **Sou**. Born, **13 Jun 1980**, in Wabash, IN.

508. John David[8] **McClure** (Joseph Dwight, 342). Born, **14 Jun 1942**, in Warsaw, IN[802]. Residence in Lebanon, IN 45211[803].

He married Rebecca Sue **Grau**, **8 Jun 1969**[674]. Residence in Lebanon, IN 45211[803]. Children:

i. Ashley[9] **McClure**. Born, **1982**[675].

509. Mary Elizabeth[8] **McClure** (Joseph Dwight, 342). Born, **1 Jan 1946**, in Plymouth, IN[675]. Residence in Kewanna, IN 46939[804].

She married Max Eugene **Grier**, son of Max William **Geier** and Mary K ( ), **25 Dec 1969**, in Francesville, IN[805]. Children:

i. John William[9] **Geier**. Born, **12 Dec 1971**[675]. John will graduate from Caston School, Fulton, IN, on 27 May 1990.
ii. Marilyn Sue **Geier**. Born, **21 Aug 1975**[675].

510. James Michael[8] **McClure** (Joseph Dwight, 342). Born, **17 May 1955**, in Francesville, IN[675]. Residence in New Caney, TX 77357[806].

He married Linda Nancy **Tiede**, **13 Jan 1974**, in Lebanon, OH[674]. Residence in New Caney, TX 77357[806]. Children:

i. Nathan[9] **McClure**.
ii. Aarron **McClure**.
iii. John David **McClure**.

511. Jennifer Lynne[8] **McClure** (Joseph Dwight, 342). Born, **21 Sep 1958**, in Fort Wayne, IN[675]. Residence in Cincinnati, OH 45211[807].

She married Dwight Kelley **Roark**, **16 Jun 1979**, in Lebanon, OH[674]. Residence in Cincinnati, OH 45211[807]. Children:

i. Sean Patrick[9] **Roark**. Born, **circa 1985**[675].

512. Kay[8] **Beghtel** (Fred, 346). Born, **11 Feb 1938**[562].

She married Carl **Wellty**. Children:

i. Bradley[9] **Wellty**. Born, **5 Oct 1960**[562].
ii. Kelly Jo **Wellty**. Born, **4 Apr 1968**[562].

513. Linda[8] **Beghtel** (Fred, 346). Born, **22 Mar 1939**[562].

She married Richard **Holmes**, **1 Jun 1957**[562]. Born, **1937**[562]. Died, **1971**. Children:

i. Teresa[9] **Holmes**. Born, **4 Nov 1958**[562].
ii. Curtis **Holmes**. Born, **18 Nov 1959**[562].
iii. Dennis **Holmes**. Born, **1 May 1961**. Died, **24 Dec 1985**[562].
iv. James **Holmes**.

514. Jean Anne[8] **Beghtel** (Fred, 346). Born, **26 Oct 1940**[562].

She married Ronald **Collins**, **5 Nov 1960**[808]. Born, **1 May 1940**[562]. Children:

i. Joyce[9] **Collins**. Born, **17 Aug 1962**[562].
ii. James **Collins**. Born, **27 Sep 1964**[562].

515. Patsy[8] **Beghtel** (Fred, 346). Born, **9 Jan 1942**, in Huntington, IN[809]. Residence in Argyle, TX 76226[810].

She married Ralph Jerry **Mahle**, **24 Feb 1961**, in Texas[562]. Born, **23 May 1936**[562]. Jerry is an ordained minister in the United Methodist Church since 1985. Children:

i. Christine[9] **Mahle**. Born, **26 Oct 1962**, in Hamilton, OH[809]. Residence in Euless, TX 76040[811]. She married Christopher **Trendel**, **5 Jun 1986**[809].
ii. Jerry Bradford **Mahle**. Born, **24 Jul 1968**[562].

516. Andris[8] **Beghtel** (Fred, 346). Born, **3 Aug 1944**[562].

She married Robert **Ross**, **28 Aug 1965**[681]. Born, **2 Aug 1944**[681]. Children:

i. Robert[9] **Ross**. Born, **14 Apr 1969**[681].
ii. Joseph **Ross**. Born, **6 Feb 1971**[812].
iii. John **Ross**. Born, **6 Feb 1971**[813].

517. James[8] **Beghtel** (Fred, 346). Born, **12 Nov 1945**[562].

He married Sandra Knecht **Neata**, **30 Mar 1968**[681]. Born, **5 Dec 1940**[681]. Children:

i. James Gregory[9] **Beghtel**. Born, **16 Apr 1969**[681].

518. Barbara[8] **Beghtel** (Fred, 346). Born, **26 Jan 1947**[562].

She married Paul **Russell**, **12 Nov 1965**[681]. Children:

i. Cheri[9] **Russell**. Born, **13 Oct 1966**[681].
ii. Christopher **Russell**. Born, **17 Feb 1971**[681].
iii. Sarah **Russell**. Born, **26 Jul 1973**[681].

519. Janice Eleanor[8] **Beghtel** (Errett Randall, 347). Born, **1 Sep 1926**, in Washington Twp., Whitley Co., IN[677]. Died, **Aug 1983**.

She married Calvin **Johnson**. Children:

i. Verl[9] **Johnson**.
ii. Neil **Johnson**.
iii. Lois **Johnson**. Residence in Green Valley, AZ.

520. Arden Dale[8] **Beghtel** (Errett Randall, 347). Born, **24 Aug 1931**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Residence in Canyon, TX 79015[814]. Arden served in the US Air Force 1951-1953, in reserve until 1959. Employed by Texas Highway Department of Engineers until retirement after 33 years. Became employed by McMorries and Associates Incorporated in 1984, a consulting Engineering firm in Amarillo, Texas. Member of First Baptist Church in Canyon, Texas. Past master of Canyon City Masonic Lodge No. 730, Canyon, Texas

He married, first, Willie Ruth **Malcolm**, **15 Oct 1950**. Born, **8 Sep 1930**, in Canadian, TX. Died, **17 Nov 1952**, in Waco, TX[815]. Burial in Canadian, Texas[816]. Willie was a graduate of the Canadian High School, Canadian, Texas, and she was a Baptist. Children:

625 i. Lou Ann[9] **Beghtel**.

He married, second, Annie Lois **Cook**, **12 Jul 1953**, in Clovis, NM. Born, **29 Oct 1930**, in Gem City, TX. Residence in Canyon, TX 79118[817]. Children:

626 ii. Allen Dale **Beghtel**.
627 iii. Roy Joe **Beghtel**.

521. Jerry Wayne[8] **Beghtel** (Errett Randall, 347). Born, **4 Nov 1937**, in Ft Wayne, IN[677]. Died, **17 Oct 1986**, in La Porte, IN. Burial in Patton Cem., La Porte, IN[677]. Jerry was a journeymen line man. He also served in the United State Marine Corps.

He married Elizabeth May **Whitteberry**, **30 Aug 1958**[677]. Residence in LaPorte, IN 46350[818]. Elizabeth is employed at Accurate Castings in LaPorte, Indiana. Children:

628 i. Dale Vincent[9] **Beghtel.**
629 ii. Denise Lanore **Beghtel.**
iii. Debra May **Beghtel.** Born, **21 Mar 1964**, in La Porte, IN[677]. Residence in Toledo, OH 43611[819]. Debra, living unmarried with Rodney Kinkaid and they have one child Ashley age 3 years in 1990.
iv. Darel Wayne **Beghtel.** Born, **27 Mar 1968**, in La Porte, IN[677]. Residence in La Porte, IN 46350[820]. He married Lori **Logan, Oct 1990**[821]. Darel works at La Porte Herald Argus Newspaper.

522. Ronald Roy[8] **Walters.** Born, **19 Sep 1946**[681].

He married Pauline **Gazdik, circa 1971.** Born, **29 Sep 1948**[563]. Children:

i. Jeffrey Paul[9] **Walters.** Born, **2 Sep 1972**[563].
ii. Scott Ronald **Walters.** Born, **23 Jun 1973**[563].

523. Gene[8] **Beghtel** (Guy, 349). Born, **25 Mar 1937**[563]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46825[822].

He married June **Barrett.** Children:

i. David[9] **Beghtel.** Born, **5 May 1961**[563].
630 ii. Dawn **Beghtel.**
iii. Daniell **Beghtel.**
iv. Deanni **Beghtel.** Born, **9 Sep 1974**[563].

524. Carrol[8] **Beghtel** (Guy, 349).

She married Floyd **Sims.** Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46804[823]. Children:

i. Kevin[9] **Sims.**
631 ii. Kristine **Sims.**
iii. Karen **Sims.**
iv. Kathy **Sims.** Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46824[823].

525. Keith[8] **Beghtel** (Guy, 349). Born, **3 Nov 1945**[563].

He married, first, Terry **Sales**. Children:

i. Keith[9] **Beghtel** Jr.
ii. Dorothy **Beghtel**.

He married, second, Carol **Rose**. Children:

iii. Wendy **Beghtel**. Born, **9 Feb 1975**[563].

526. Janet[8] **Beghtel** (Guy, 349). Born, **29 Oct 1948**[563].

She married George **Pressler**. Children:

i. Kristine[9] **Pressler**.
ii. Jacqueline **Pressler**.

527. Jacqueline[8] **Beghtel** (Guy, 349). Born, **1 Jun 1953**[563].

She married Joe **DiGregory**, **5 May 1972**[682]. Born, **22 Jul 1953**[682]. Children:

i. Joe[9] **DiGregory** Jr. Born, **29 Oct 1972**[682].
ii. ( ) **DiGregory**. Born, **1975**[682].

528. Ruth Ann[8] **Speck**. Born, **28 Jun 1952**[682]. Residence in Huntertown, IN 46748[824].

She married Steve **Stiffler**, **29 Apr 1972**[682]. Born, **5 Mar 1952**. Residence in Huntertown, IN 46748[824]. Children:

i. Lindsay[9] **Stiffler**. Born, **19 Apr 1977**. Residence in Huntertown, IN 46748[824].
ii. Ryan **Stiffler**. Born, **17 Nov 1979**. Residence in Huntertown, IN 46748[824].

529. Marilyn Suzanne[8] **Smith**. Born, **20 Nov 1940**[682].

She married Stephen **Higgs**, **10 Apr 1961**[682]. Born, **19 Nov 1940**[682]. Children:

i. Mitchell[9] **Higgs**. Born, **4 Aug 1962**[682].
ii. Matthew **Higgs**. Born, **1 Jun 1964**[682].

530. Sherry Elaine[8] **Smith**. Born, **20 Nov 1942**[682].

She married Larry **Zook**, **10 Jun 1962**[682]. Born, **2 Mar 1940**[682]. Children:

i. Tamara Elaine[9] **Zook**. Born, **4 Sep 1963**[682].
ii. Eric **Zook**. Born, **3 Mar 1966**[682].

531. Connie[8] **Smith**. Born, **22 Feb 1945**[682].

She married James **Martin**, **27 Dec 1963**[682]. Born, **20 Mar 1943**[682]. Children:

i. Troy[9] **Martin**. Born, **22 Mar 1968**[682].
ii. Trent **Martin**. Born, **16 Nov 1971**[682].

532. Billie[8] **Smith**. Born, **30 Oct 1947**[682].

She married Steven **McKee**, **2 Feb 1969**[566]. Born, **2 Mar 1947**[566]. Children:

i. John[9] **McKee**. Born, **24 Dec 1969**[566].
ii. Christena **McKee**. Born, **26 Aug 1972**[566].

533. Donna[8] **Smith**. Born, **10 Mar 1954**[682].

She married Harson **Little**, **9 Oct 1971**[566]. Born, **12 Mar 1952**[566]. Children:

i. Jilie[9] **Little**. Born, **11 Jul 1970**[566].
ii. Zachariah **Little**. Born, **8 Apr 1972**[566].

534. Donald[8] **Guy**. Born, **1 Dec 1932**[566].

He married Donna **Crist**, **21 Jun 1958**[566]. Born, **24 May 1939**[566]. Children:

i. Carla Ann[9] **Guy**. Born, **12 May 1959**[566].
ii. Debra Kay **Guy**. Born, **5 Jun 1960**[566].
iii. Jacqueline Marie **Guy**. Born, 21 May 1961 (?)[566].
iv. Larry Allen **Guy**. Born, **6 Apr 1962**. Died, **4 May 1962**[566].
v. Stephinnie Ann **Guy**. Born, **13 Aug 1966**[566].

535. Richard Eugene[8] **Beck** (Gerald S, 353). Born, **14 Oct 1927**[566].

He married Sally Elizabeth **Patterson**, **23 Jul 1949**[825]. Born, **26 Mar 1934**[825]. Children:

632 i. Richard Eugene[9] **Beck** Jr.
ii. Sherry Loiuse **Beck**. Born, **22 Oct 1956**[825]. She married Jerry James **Hoffman, 30 Jun 1973**[825].
iii. Bryan Timothy **Beck**. Born, **17 Dec 1957**[825].

536. Bonnie Lou[8] **Beck** (Gerald S, 353). Born, **29 Jan 1932**[566].

She married Max **Hollenbaugh, 29 Oct 1950**[825]. Born, **23 Aug 1929**[825]. Children:

633 i. Linda Diane[9] **Hollenbaugh**.
ii. Lana Kay **Hollenbaugh**. Born, **27 Mar 1955**[825].
iii. Terry Wayne **Hollenbaugh**. Born, **18 Aug 1956**[825].
iv. Luann Sue **Hollenbaugh**. Born, **28 Nov 1961**[825].

537. Mary Alma[8] **Beck** (Gerald S, 353). Born, **2 Jun 1933**[566].

She married Gale A **Weybright, 16 Feb 1957**[825]. Born, **22 Aug 1937**[825]. Children:

i. Ellen Marie[9] **Weybright**. Born, **15 Mar 1963**[825].
ii. Karen Kay **Weybright**. Born, **20 Sep 1966**[825].

538. Carolyn Sue[8] **Beck** (Gerald S, 353). Born, **15 Mar 1938**[566].

She married Edgar **Roby, 30 Aug 1959**[825]. Children:

i. Jeffrey[9] **Roby**. Born, **17 Mar 1960**[825].
ii. Christopher **Roby**. Born, **25 Jul 1961**[825].
iii. Cynthia **Roby**. Born, **16 Aug 1963**[825].
iv. Michelle **Roby**. Born, **2 Feb 1970**[825].

539. Marilyn Ann[8] **Beck** (Gerald S, 353). Born, **22 Apr 1939**[566].

She married Roland **King, 7 Feb 1957**[568]. Children:

i. Susan[9] **King**. Born, **5 Feb 1958**[568].
ii. Rebecca **King**. Born, **17 Nov 1959**[568].
iii. Laura **King**. Born, **12 Mar 1963**[568].
iv. Jacqueline **King**. Born, **30 Nov 1969**[568].

540. Jerry Lee[8] **Beck** (Gerald S, 353). Born, **28 Jan 1943**[566].

He married, first, Donna **Harl, 17 Aug 1963**[568]. Divorce, **Sep 1970**[568]. Born, **7 Jan 1943**[568].

He married, second, Phyllis **Goodyear**, **Nov 1971**[568]. Children:

i. Leandra[9] **Beck**[826].

541. Larry S[8] **Beck** (Gerald S, 353). Born, **16 Mar 1944**[566].

He married Natilie B **Herrick**, **9 Aug 1969**[568]. Divorce, 1975. Born, **25 Feb 1939**[568]. Children:

i. Danielle M[9] **Beck**[826].
ii. John **Beck**[826].
iii. Stacy Lynn **Beck**[826]. Born, **20 Aug 1984**[568].

542. Rex Allan[8] **Beck** (Gerald S, 353). Born, **23 Oct 1946**[566].

He married Margaret L **Coplin**, **21 Sep 1968**[568]. Born, **22 Oct 1947**[568]. Children:

i. Mark Lynn[9] **Beck**. Born, **4 Sep 1969**[568].
ii. Marletta Jo **Beck**. Born, **4 Jun 1971**[568].
iii. Thomas Allan **Beck**. Born, **11 Sep 1973**[568].

543. Gary Lynn[8] **Beck** (Gerald S, 353). Born, **12 Jan 1955**[566].

He married Deb **Ruckman**, **21 Sep 1974**[568]. Born, **18 Mar 1956**[568]. Children:

i. Amy Lynn[9] **Beck**. Born, **9 Mar 1975**[568].

544. Steven Dee[8] **Kitt** (Meredith Marion, 354). Born, **10 Sep 1949**[397]. Adoption: **circa 1949**, in by Meredith.

He married Gayle ( ). Children:

i. Mark[9] **Kitt**. Born, **11 Mar 1969**[397].

545. Carl Wayne[8] **Downing**. Born, **26 Aug 1940**[397].

He married Lois Ann **Coulter**, **15 Aug 1959**[397]. Born, **9 May 1940**[397]. Children:

634 i. Mark Evan[9] **Downing**.
635 ii. Paula Kim **Downing**.
iii. Chad Wayne **Downing**. Born, **27 Dec 1972**[397].

546. Karen Sue[8] **Downing**. Born, **10 Jan 1944**[397].

She married Thomas E **Schultis**, **17 Oct 1964**[397]. Divorce, **19 May 1972**. Born, **2 Aug 1940**[397]. Children:

636 i. Deanna Marie[9] **Schultis**.
637 ii. Michael Ray **Schultis**.
iii. Joseph Edward **Schultis**. Born, **7 Mar 1969**[397].

547. Jerry Lynn[8] **Kaufman** (Max, 358). Born, **24 Jul 1943**[569].

He married Patricia **Snyder**, **10 Mar 1961**[827]. Born, **24 Jul 1944**[569]. Children:

i. Shelly[9] **Kaufman**. Born, **19 Oct 1961**[569].
ii. Tamera Jo **Kaufman**. Born, **12 Jun 1965**[569].

548. Ted J[8] **Kaufman** (Max, 358). Born, **24 Jul 1945**[569].

He married Sharon **Heckler**, **15 Jun 1967**[570]. Born, **15 Feb 1948**[570]. Children:

i. Kimberly Ann[9] **Kaufman**. Born, **25 Sep 1969**[570].
ii. Kelly Jo **Kaufman**. Born, **6 May 1973**[570].

549. Marsha Ellen[8] **Kaufman** (Max, 358). Born, **28 Feb 1952**[569].

She married Robert **Gemmer**, **5 Sep 1971**[570]. Born, **4 Feb 1948**[570]. Children:

i. Jason C[9] **Gemmer**. Born, **5 Feb 1974**[570].

550. Gary[8] **Kaufman** (Glen, 359). Born, **10 May 1937**[570].

He married Linda Henry **Cross**, **30 Jun 1962**[570]. Born, **25 Dec 1939**[570]. Children:

i. Karen Elizabeth[9] **Kaufman**. Born, **2 Mar 1967**[570].
ii. Cynthia Ann **Kaufman**. Born, **25 Jun 1969**[570].

551. Rex[8] **Kaufman** (Glen, 359). Born, **6 Jan 1939**[570].

He married Judith Ann **Pulver**, **27 Oct 1962**[570]. Born, **1 Feb 1941**[570]. Children:

i. Timothy Wade[9] **Kaufman**. Born, **26 Oct 1963**[570].
ii. Bradley Allen **Kaufman**. Born, **21 Aug 1966**[570].
iii. Mellissa Ann **Kaufman**. Born, **24 Dec 1967**[570].

552. Janel Rebecca[8] **Ott**. Born, **17 Mar 1935**[683].

She married Virgil **Hicks** Jr, **3 Sep 1954**[683]. Born, **3 Mar 1935**[683]. Children:

i. Lori Lee[9] **Hicks**. Born, **1 Apr 1955**[683].
ii. Sue Ellen **Hicks**. Born, **23 Apr 1956**[683].
iii. Thomas Virgil **Hicks**. Born, **26 Nov 1959**[683].
iv. Margaret Ann **Hicks**. Born, **28 Apr 1966**[683].

553. M Jeffrey[8] **Ott**. Born, **1 Sep 1946**[683].

He married Donna **Buckingham**, **19 Dec 1967**[683]. Born, **30 Jul 1945**[683]. Children:

i. Jeffrey Andrew[9] **Ott**. Born, **19 Feb 1971**[683].
ii. Sarah Elizabeth **Ott**. Born, **13 Jan 1975**[683].

554. Lou Ann[8] **Smith** (Roger Marion, 362). Born, **5 Jul 1950**[683].

She married Archie **Lintz**, **12 Jun 1971**[683]. Born, **3 Jul 1948**[683]. Children:

i. Michael Justin[9] **Lintz**. Born, **3 Jan 1973**[683].

555. Richard E[8] **Bechtold**. Born, **5 Jun 1942**[571].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Bryan Alton[9] **Bechtold**. Born, **22 Aug 1967**[571].
ii. Brandon E **Bechtold**. Born, **7 Sep 1968**[571].
iii. Bret Alan **Bechtold**. Born, **27 Nov 1969**[571].

556. Linda[8] **Bechtold**. Born, **15 Oct 1948**[571].

She married Thomas Lee **Spurling**, **10 Aug 1968**[571]. Born, **2 Apr 1947**[571]. Children:

i. Craig Lee[9] **Spurling**. Born, **24 Oct 1970**[571].

557. Christy Jo[8] **Kuckuck**. Born, **30 Jan 1947**[571].

She married William W **Keller**, **2 Oct 1965**[571]. Born, **14 Jun 1942**[571]. Children:

i. Joshua Matthew Wm[9] **Keller**. Born, **19 Mar 1975**[571].

558. Maralyn Ann[8] **Tschantz**. Born, **7 Nov 1934**[686].

She married David L **Newell**, **6 Mar 1954**[686]. Born, **25 Dec 1932**[686]. Children:

i. Christopher Mark[9] **Newell**. Born, **15 Jun 1955**[686].
ii. Michelle Lynn **Newell**. Born, **19 Jun 1958**[686].
iii. Loraine Lee **Newell**. Born, **25 Jul 1963**[686].

559. Richard Harold[8] **Tschantz**. Born, **9 Dec 1942**[828]. Died, **6 Feb 1987**[685].

He married Terri **Haviland**, daughter of Tom **Haviland** and Betty ( ), **5 Sep 1964**[686]. Born, **16 Jan 1946**[686]. Children:

i. Stacey Lynn[9] **Tschantz**. Born, **5 Sep 1966**[686].
ii. Scott Harold **Tschantz**. Born, **14 Feb 1972**[686].
iii. Susan Jane **Tschantz**. Born, **24 Jun 1977**[685].
iv. Lisa Jennie **Tschantz**. Born, **27 Sep 1979**[685].

560. Kay Marcia[8] **Kaufman** (Merritt Jack, 366). Born, **18 Feb 1939**[686].

She married James N **Neill**, **23 Aug 1957**[686]. Born, **14 Jun 1936**[686]. Children:

i. Hugh Brien[9] **Neill**. Born, **11 Mar 1958**[686].
ii. Julie Sue **Neill**. Born, **21 Apr 1959**[686].
iii. Lisa Kay **Neill**. Born, **13 Nov 1962**[686].

561. Alan Howard[8] **Kaufman** (Merritt Jack, 366). Born, **24 May 1944**[686].

He married Sylvia Jean **Binkley**, **2 Jul 1966**[686]. Born, **12 Mar 1947**[686]. Children:

i. Gretchen Ann[9] **Kaufman**. Born, **28 Aug 1972**[686].
ii. Clayton Jack **Kaufman**. Born, **28 Feb 1974**[686].

562. Lana Jane[8] **Kaufman** (Merritt Jack, 366). Born, **15 Mar 1946**[686].

She married Paul **Cochran**, **28 Oct 1967**[686]. Born, **25 May 1946**[686]. Children:

i. Christine Rae[9] **Cochran**. Born, **16 Feb 1971**[686].

563. Deborah Lynn[8] **Juillerat**. Born, **26 Mar 1944**[572].

She married John William **Mueller** Jr, **7 Mar 1964**[572]. Born, **20 Jan 1943**[572]. Children:

i. Renee Denise[9] **Mueller**. Born, **18 Sep 1964**[572].
ii. Angela Lucille **Mueller**. Born, **28 Aug 1968**[572].

564. Michael Brent[8] **Babb**. Born, **28 Oct 1942**[572]. Died, **19 Apr 1970**[572].

He married Charlotte Kay **Moore**, **6 Aug 1964**[572]. Children:

i. Robert Michael[9] **Babb**. Born, **31 Aug 1966**[572].
ii. Michelle Eileen **Babb**. Born, **5 Sep 1970**. Died, **5 Sep 1970**[572].

565. Vividean[8] **Dammeier**. Born, **14 Sep 1938**[402].

She married Glenn Lee **Franklin**, son of Glenn Anderson **Franklin** and Ruth **Hubart**, **27 Jun 1964**[402]. Born, **4 Nov 1938**[402]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46835[829]. Children:

i. Shirley Ann[9] **Franklin**. Born, **3 Mar 1965**[402].
ii. James Edward **Franklin**. Born, **19 Jun 1968**[402].

566. Jean Ann[8] **Dammeier**[830]. Born, **5 Jul 1947**[831]. Residence in Woodburn, IN 46797[832].

She married Richard Glenn **Messmann**. Residence in Woodburn, IN 46797[832]. Children:

i. Douglas Richard[9] **Messmann**. Born, **2 Jul 1967**[575].
ii. David Charles **Messmann**. Born, **7 Feb 1972**[575].

567. Jane Ellen[8] **Dammeier**[833]. Born, **5 Jul 1947**[402].

She married, first, John **Diemer**. Children:

i. Jeffrey John[9] **Diemer**. He married Deanna **Pike**.
ii. Jennifer Ann **Diemer**.

She married, second, Michael William **Pitcher**. Children:

iii. Jacob Daniel **Pitcher**.

568. Ann Louise[8] **Howenstine** (Charles Jr, 372). Born, **10 May 1949**[575].

She married Barry **Roach**, **19 Jun 1970**. Children:

i. Erik Christian[9] **Roach**. Born, **4 Aug 1972**[575].
ii. Valerie Ann **Roach**. Born, **30 Apr 1976**.
iii. Emily Margaret **Roach**. Born, **2 Dec 1980**.

569. Ellen Kay[8] **Howenstine** (Charles Jr, 372). Born, **4 May 1952**[575].

She married David A **Hiatt**, **1 Oct 1971**. Children:

i. Andrew David[9] **Hiatt**. Born, **8 Feb 1973**[575].
ii. Chad Michael **Hiatt**. Born, **9 Jan 1976**.
iii. Laura Ann **Hiatt**. Born, **7 Apr 1977**.

570. Scott Bradley[8] **Howenstine** (Charles Jr, 372). Born, **13 Oct 1957**[575].

He married Connie Jo Ann **Smith**, **13 Nov 1981**[575]. Children:

i. Neal Ryan[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **14 Sep 1986**.

571. Kenneth Wayne[8] **Kauffman**. Born, **6 Mar 1945**, in Charlotte, NC[692]. Kenneth was a Rotary Exchange Student to Ecuador in 1962-63. He received both an undergraduate and Masters Degree from Purdue University in Education. Has taught high school Spanish and Science and at present is teaching Science and Computer at Jefferson Township School.

He married Nora Lea **Brown**, **27 Aug 1966**[579]. Born, **27 Aug 1946**, in Decatur, IN[692]. Nora is a Cardiac Rehab Nurse with Fort Wayne Cardiology, having received her R.N. from Purdue University. Children:

i. Christian Brent[9] **Kauffman**. Born, **7 Mar 1970**, in Lafayette, IN[692]. Christian is attending Vincennes University.
ii. Jill Elizabeth **Kauffman**. Born, **29 May 1973**, in Fort Wayne, IN[692]. Jill spent the school year 1989-1990 as a Rotary Exchange student in Mexico.

572. Kevin William[8] **Kauffman**. Born, **22 Feb 1965**, in Fort Wayne, IN[692]. Kevin attended Manchester College and recently received his Associate Degree in Business Management from the University of Southern Indiana at Evansville. At the present time he is working for Wagoner Construction, a local contractor.

He married Patricia **Anntester**, **25 Nov 1989**[692]. Born, **7 Feb 1960**, in Fort Wayne, IN[692]. Patsy is a receptionist and insurance clerk at Redi-Med in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Children:

i. Kaitlin Ann (Kati)[9] **Kauffman**. Born, **9 Feb 1990**, in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN[692].

573. Steven Jay[8] **Howenstine** (Jay Herbert, 374). Born, **20 Nov 1949**, in Huntington Co., IN[579]. Residence in Lafayette, IN. Steven went to school at Jefferson Center in Whitley County, for grades one thru eight and onto Columbia City Joint High School where he graduated in May of 1968. On 5 September 1968 he left for Fort Campbell, Kentucky for basic Army training. He will serve in the army for three years. During that time he spent 18 months at PHUE BUE Vietnam. Upon returning to the states he finished his time at Fort Hood Texas. He was glad to be stationed there as that was where his father was stationed. He was Honorably discharged on 3 September 1971. He is employed at Great Lakes Chemical Company. They enjoy cook-outs and staying at Myrtles for week-end visits.

He married, first, Barbara **Blake**, **4 Dec 1971**[579]. Divorce, **18 Aug 1979**. Born, **18 May 1953**[579]. Children:

i. Tyson Jay[9] **Howenstine**. Born, **26 Dec 1972**[579]. Residence in Columbia City, IN.

He married, second, Pamela **Ross, circa 1979**. Pam is a food Nutritionist at Lafayette Jefferson School. Children:

ii. Dustin Carter Ross **Howenstine**.
iii. Joshua Wyatt **Howenstine**. Born, **26 Sep 1980**.

574. Ronda Lynn[8] **Howenstine** (Jay Herbert, 374). Born, **13 Jul 1953**, in Huntington, IN[579]. Residence in North Webster, IN. Rhonda is a clerk at Hook's Drugs and a volunteer emergency medical technician for North Webster, Indiana. They enjoy boating and fishing on Lake Michigan as that is where their boat is kept. Rhonda attended Jefferson Center Grade School and graduated from Columbia City Joint High School in May of 1971.

She married Troy B **Ousley**, **15 Apr 1972**[579]. Born, **3 Nov 1948**, in Prestonsburg, KY[579]. Residence in North Webster, IN. Troy is self-employed in concrete construction. His a Viet Nam veteran and served his country for two years. Children:

i. Amanda Rozella[9] **Ousley**. Born, **23 Oct 1975**, in Goshen Hospital. Amanda is studying the cello in school.
ii. Nathan Ryan **Ousley**. Born, **20 Aug 1980**, in Goshen Hospital. Nathan the red head, enjoys all sports.

575. Marilyn[8] **Perfect**. Born, **1 Sep 1945**[406].

Associated with an unknown man. Children:

i. Patrick Dale[9] **Perfect**. Born, **9 Dec 1969**[406].

EIGHTH GENERATION

576. Lisa[8] **Zimmer**. Born, **24 Jul 1961**[834].

She married ( ) **Gensley**. Children:

i. Travis[9] **Gensley**.

NINTH GENERATION

577. Cheryll[9] **Turner**. Born, **26 May 1955**, in Hardin Co., OH.

She married Dennis **Sprang, circa 1977**[206]. Children:

i. Rebecca Susanne[10] **Sprang**. Born, **2 Jul 1978**, in Kenton, Hardin Co., OH[206].

578. Pamala[9] **McAllister** (Owen Jr, 408).

She married Larry **Betts, circa 1973**[206]. Children:

i. Heidi[10] **Betts**. Born, **circa 1974**[206].
ii. ( ) **Betts**. Born, **circa 1980**[206].

579. Vicki Dean[9] **McAllister** (Vernon Dean, 409). Born, **22 May 1949**, in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH.

She married Van Patrick **Orians, 27 Jan 1968**[206]. Born, **9 Dec 1948**, in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH. Children:

i. Amy[10] **Orians**. Born, **6 Aug 1968**, in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH[206].
ii. Shane **Orians**. Born, **4 Dec 1972**, in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., OH.

580. Helen Cox[9] **Smith**. Born, **6 Sep 1968**.

She married ( ) **Ballard**. Children:

i. Chance[10] **Ballard**.

581. Kelly Suzanne[9] **Feleay** (Richard Paul, 429). Born, **25 May 1962**, in Air Force Base, Richard Gabauer[835]. Kelly graduated from Baker University, Baldwin, KS and is a high school teacher at the Seaman High School, Topeka, KS.

She married David **Neiman**, **8 Dec 1984**, in Meridan, KS[238]. Children:

i. Joshua David[10] **Neiman**. Born, **10 Mar 1990**[238].

582. Harry Lee[9] **Howenstine** Jr (Harry Lee, 437). Born, **9 Apr 1936**[719]. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN 46808[836]. Occupation: Pepsi Company.

He married Lillian **Gillum**, **28 Jul 1956**[719]. Born, **5 Mar 1938**. Children:

638 i. Lana Sue[10] **Howenstine**.
639 ii. Richard Lee **Howenstine**.
640 iii. Randall Scott **Howenstine**.
641 iv. Ronald Douglas **Howenstine**.
v. Amy Leann **Howenstine**. Born, **22 Oct 1972**[719]. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN 46808[836]. Occupation: Student.

583. Carolyn Ray[9] **Howenstine** (Harry Lee, 437). Born, **7 Apr 1939**[719].

She married George M **Davis**, **16 Apr 1960**[719]. Born, **4 Feb 1934**[719]. Died, **7 Jan 1970**. Children:

i. Lori Ann[10] **Davis**. Born, **27 Jan 1964**[719]. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN 46806[837].
ii. William Pierce **Davis**. Born, **14 Feb 1965**[719]. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN 46835[838].

584. William Ray[9] **Mathias**. Born, **10 Jan 1936**[719].

He married, first, Gracie Ellen **Kincade**, **18 Apr 1956**. Born, **27 Sep 1930**[719]. Children:

642 i. William Mark[10] **Mathias**.
ii. Roger Dale **Mathias**. Born, **25 Mar 1960**[719].
643 iii. Jamie Lygay **Mathias**.

He married, second, Dorothy Evans **Perkins**. Born, **24 Feb 1940**.

585. Beverely Kay[9] **Mathias**. Born, **1 Feb 1944**[719].

She married, first, L Allen **Gaff**, **1963**[719]. Divorce, **Mar 1969**. Born, **Nov 1943**[719]. Children:

i. Marlin Gene[10] **Gaff**. Born, **25 Dec 1964**[719].
ii. Matt Allen **Gaff**. Born, **10 Jul 1967**[719].

She married, second, Edward **Rogers**. Born, **19 Sep 1951**. Children:

iii. James David **Rogers**. Born, **20 Nov 1977**.
iv. Thea Ann **Rogers**. Born, **28 Oct 1981**.

586. Richard Edward[9] **Howenstine** (James Rollins, 439). Born, **2 Jul 1948**, in Fort Wayne, IN[719]. Residence in Dublin, OH 43017[839]. A District Salesman for the Tokhiem Corporation.

He married Christine Marie **Smith**, **28 Jun 1969**[719]. Children:

i. James Richard[10] **Howenstine**. Born, **31 Jul 1972**, in Fort Wayne, IN[840]. Residence in Dublin, OH 43017[839].
ii. Benjamin Louis **Howenstine**. Born, **26 Oct 1977**, in Fort Wayne, IN[840]. Residence in Dublin, OH 43017[839].

587. Steven Ray[9] **Howenstine** (James Rollins, 439). Born, **24 Jul 1951**, in Fort Wayne, IN[722]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[841]. Steven is with Pepsi and is a house builder.

He married Karen Lou **Kennell**, **3 Jan 1970**. Born, **11 Mar 1952**. Karen is the Whitley County Commissioner serving 1989-1991. Children:

i. Molly K[10] **Howenstine**. Born, **3 Aug 1970**, in Fort Wayne, IN[724]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[841]. Molly attends Indiana University in her second year on campus.
ii. Trevor Ray **Howenstine**. Born, **1 Jan 1972**, in Fort Wayne, IN[724]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[841]. He married Niki Renee **Essex**, **1990**.
iii. Travis **Howenstine**. Born, **10 May 1975**, in Fort Wayne, IN[724]. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[841].

588. Sunya Sue[9] **Howenstine** (Glen Ray, 440). Born, **13 Jan 1947**.

She married Steve **Touchton** in FL[724]. Assistant Manager of Estes Furniture. Children:

i. Tonya[10] **Touchton**.
ii. Glendora **Touchton**.

589. Laura Mae[9] **Fetro** (John, 443). Born, **7 Mar 1951**[269].

She married James **Price**. Children:

i. Craig Ryan[10] **Price**. Born, **7 Jan 1971**[269].

590. Terry[9] **Walter**. Born, **20 Oct 1952**[501]. Residence in Roanoke, IN 46783[842].

He married Lucinda M **Paxson, 18 Jun 1977**[506]. Children:

i. Scott William[10] **Walter**. Born, **14 Aug 1986**.

591. Donald[9] **Yocum**. Born, **3 Jun 1941**[501]. Two children died in infancy.

He married, first, Jeanette **Stokes, circa 1962**. Divorce, **circa 1968**. Children:

i. David[10] **Yocum**. Born, **4 Feb 1963**[501].
ii. Dewayne **Yocum**. Born, **3 Jul 1964**[501].

He married, second, Judy **Miley, 26 Jul 1969**[501]. Born, **24 Dec 1949**[501]. Children:

iii. Carolea **Yocum**. Born, **28 Sep 1971**[501].
iv. Susan **Yocum**. Born, **22 May 1973**[501].

592. Dale[9] **Yocum**. Born, **31 May 1944**[501].

He married, first, Linda **Brinson, circa 1969**. Divorce, **circa 1972**. Children:

i. Laura[10] **Yocum**. Born, **20 Jul 1970**[501].

He married, second, Patricia (Mrs Lester) **Cox, 16 Jan 1973**[501]. Born, **2 Apr 1935**[501].

593. Patricia[9] **Yocum**. Born, **7 Aug 1947**[501].

She married Forrest Steven **Smith, 14 Aug 1966**[506]. Born, **6 Feb 1946**[506]. Children:

i. Robert Steven[10] **Smith**. Born, **21 Jan 1967**[506].

594. James Douglas[9] **Howenstine** (Douglas Win, 460). Born, **28 Jun 1943**, in

Huntington, IN[843]. Residence in Decatur, IN. James & Judy own the Coast to Coast Hardware Company in Decatur, IN. He graduated from Rose Poly College in 1965.

He married Judy **Casper**, **28 Aug 1965**, in Huntington, IN[730]. Judy is a graduate Nurse 1965 from St. Joseph Nursing School in Ft. Wayne., IN. Children:

i. Janna[10] **Howenstine**. Born, **16 Dec 1966**, in Ft. Wayne, IN[506]. Residence in Ft. Wayne, IN. She married Matt **Enyeart**, **11 Nov 1989**, in Decatur, IN[844]. Janna graduated from Parkview Nursing School in 1988. She is employed as a nurse at Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, IN.
ii. Brian **Howenstine**. Born, **8 Feb 1968**, in Ft. Wayne, IN[729].
iii. Bradley **Howenstine**. Born, **31 Dec 1971**, in Ft. Wayne, IN[506].

595. Cheryl Jean[9] **Howenstine** (Douglas Win, 460). Born, **25 Mar 1945**, in Huntington, IN[729]. Residence in Acton, MA. Cheryl sells for Team Sportswear.

She married Robert **Rand**, **13 Aug 1966**, in Huntington, IN[730]. Residence in Acton, MA. Children:

i. Kristi[10] **Rand**. Born, **11 Mar 1967**, in Appleton, WI[729].
ii. Courtney **Rand**. Born, **16 Jun 1969**, in Bluffton, IN[729].

596. Michael Paul[9] **Howenstine** (Douglas Win, 460). Born, **4 Nov 1947**, in Columbus, IN[729]. Residence in St. Petersburg, FL. Mike was graduated from the Manchester College in 1977, Manchester, IN. He is in sales with Hospital Supplies.

He married Michelle **Santa**, daughter of William **Santa** and Mary Ellen **( )**, **28 Apr 1986**, in Huntington, IN[845]. Residence in St. Petersburg, FL. Children:

i. Laura[10] **Howenstine**. Born, **28 Apr 1986**, in Indianapolis, IN[729].
ii. Joey **Howenstine**. Born, **11 Apr 1989**, in St. Petersburg, FL[729]. Died, **16 Jun 1989**, in St. Petersburg, FL.
iii. Jessica **Howenstine**. Born, **12 Jul 1990**, in St. Petersburg, FL[729].

597. Deborah Kay[9] **Howenstine** (Douglas Win, 460). Born, **25 Aug 1956**, in Huntington, IN[729]. Residence in Effingham, IL. Debbie is employed by Team Sportswear.

She married James **Schaefer**, son of Fred **Schaefer** and Ruth **( )**, **7 Dec 1974**, in Northern Terr., Australia[729]. Born, **7 Jul 1944**, in

Huntington, IN[729]. Residence in Effingham, IL. Jim is a graduate of Indiana State College at Terre Haute, IN in 1965. He taught school before working on a Cattle Station in Northern Territory, Australia. There he met and married Debbie. They returned to the States in 1977. He is buyer for Hardwood in Effingham, IL. Children:

i. Casey[10] **Schaefer**. Born, **1 Aug 1981**, in Lafayette, IN[729].
ii. Anna **Schaefer**. Born, **26 Aug 1985**, in Effingham, IL.

598. Lee Anne[9] **Howenstine** (Douglas Win, 460). Born, **26 Aug 1959**[729]. Residence in Clark's Hill, IN.

She married David **Graves**, **1983**, in Lafayette, IN[729]. Children:

i. Paul Douglas[10] **Graves**. Born, **24 Aug 1987**[729].

599. Mona Jean[9] **Hess**. Born, **28 Jul 1948**, in Huntington Co., Hospital, Huntington, IN[729]. Residence in Bethlehem, PA. Mona graduated from Wittenberg University, Springfield, OH with an Elementary Teaching Degree in 1970. She is a teacher in the Allentown School District.

She married Kenneth Gorman **Turner**, **4 Aug 1973**, in Auburn, IN[846]. Born, **19 Sep 1943**, in Plymouth, OH[729]. Residence in Bethlehem, PA. Kenneth was graduated from Capital University, Columbus, OH in 1965. Kenneth and Mona both taught school in Willard, OH. They moved to Cincinnati, OH and Kenneth attended Xavier University, graduating with a Hospital Administration Degree in 1975. He serves as Vice president of Sacred Heart Hospital in Allentown, PA. Children:

i. Andrew Hess[10] **Turner**. Born, **18 Dec 1975**, in Cleveland, OH[847].
ii. Abigail Lee **Turner**. Born, **13 Sep 1984**, in Allentown, PA[848].

600. Kathleen Louise[9] **Hess**. Born, **6 Jan 1952**, in Huntington, IN[849]. Residence in Gahanna, OH. Kathleen graduated from Hanover College, Hanover, IN in 1974. She is a First Grade teacher at Linden School in Columbus, OH.

She married Pierre Frank **O'Hare**, son of Pierre **O'Hare** and Dorothy **Reynolds**, **28 Jun 1975**, in Auburn, IN[846]. Born, **19 Feb 1951**, in Lafayette, IN[850]. Residence in Gahanna, OH. Pierre Frank graduated from Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN in 1975 with a degree in Civil Engineering. Frank is employed at Woolperts Consultants, an Engineering firm in Columbus, OH. Children:

i. Molly Kathleen[10] **O'Hare**. Born, **8 Nov 1979**, in Logansport, IN[851].

601. Gene Alayne[9] **Howenstine** (Alan J, 462). Born, **28 Mar 1945**, in Huntington Co., IN[508]. Received her BS and MA degrees from Ball State University, she is a teacher in the Richmond, Indiana Schools.

She married, first, James **Epperson**, **14 Aug 1965**, in Beech Grove Chur, ch. Divorce, **1983**. Born, **5 Mar 1943**, in Haubstadt, IN. James is a graduate of Hanover College. He presently is owner-operator of a firm selling manufactured housing in Warsaw, Indiana. Children:

i. Skyler J[10] **Epperson**. Born, **21 Sep 1967**, in Huntington Co., IN[508]. Skyler graduated from Northeastern High School, Wayne County, Indiana. He attended Manchester College. He is currently employed by his father in manufactured home sales.

She married, second, William **Gard**, **24 Mar 1984**, in Richmond, IN[852]. Born, **25 Oct 1946**, in Wilkinson, IN. William graduated from Wilkinson High School, Wilkinson, Indiana. He holds a BS, MA and EDS degrees from Ball State University. He teaches in the Richmond Community Schools.

602. Kenton Alan[9] **Howenstine** (Alan J, 462). Born, **20 Jan 1948**, in Huntington Co., IN[508]. Residence in Whitefish Bay, WI. Kenton graduated from Glenbrook South High School, Glenview, Illinois. He received a BS degree from Northwestern University. He has an MA degree from the University of Chicago and a sixth year degree, a Professional Certificate from the same university. He is now an account executive for Wang Laboratories.

He married Janet **Wallace**, **8 Aug 1976**, in Southfield, MI[853]. Born, **25 Dec 1949**, in Detroit, MI. Resided, **1976**, in Birmingham, MI. Janet graduated from Seaholm High School in Birmingham, Michigan. She graduated from the University of Michigan with a BS degree. Has been a teacher now employed by Wisconsin Bell as an account executive. Children:

i. Rachel[10] **Howenstine**. Born, **25 Jul 1984**, in Milwaukee, WI.
ii. Carly **Howenstine**. Born, **25 Aug 1986**, in Milwaukee, WI.

603. Lyle Duane[9] **Myers** (Philip A, 467). Born, **10 Oct 1945**[740]. Residence in New Haven, IN.

He married, first, Judy **Garrett**, **Oct 1963**, in Deming, NM[740]. Children:

i. Michael Duane[10] **Myers**. Born, **Aug 1965**, in Deming, NM[740].

He married, second, Barbara Ann **Reynolds**, **Aug 1966**, in Deming, NM[740]. Divorce, **31 Jul 1976**. Children:

644 ii. Michelle Laverne Myers **Spaulding.**
645 iii. Melissa Denise Myers **Spaulding.**

He married, third, Constance Sue **Miller, 2 Sep 1989,** in Fort Wayne, IN[740]. Children:

iv. Nicholas **Miller.**

604. Larry Alan[9] **Myers** (Philip A, 467). Born, **9 Feb 1948.** Residence in Houston, TX[740].

He married, first, Margaret ( ), **Sep 1968**[740]. Children:

i. Larry[10] **Myers** Jr. Born, **Feb 1969**[740].
ii. Larissa **Myers.** Born, **1972**[740].

He married, second, Terry Lynn **Butler, May 1987**[740]. Children:

iii. Cory Alan **Myers.** Born, **24 Aug 1976**[740].
iv. Lonnie Wimberly **Butler**[854].
v. Starr Dawn **Butler.**

605. Shelly Lynn[9] **Myers** (Philip A, 467). Born, **9 Jul 1950.** Residence in Huntington, IN[740].

She married, first, Lawrence **Cozart, 2 Aug 1968,** in Deming, NM[740].

She married, second, John Harrison **Smith, 6 Nov 1971,** in Huntington, IN[740]. Children:

i. Amy Marie[10] **Smith.** Born, **8 Apr 1973**[740].
ii. Christopher Ryan **Smith.** Born, **13 Oct 1978**[740].

606. Steven Brent[9] **Myers** (Philip A, 467). Born, **27 Dec 1952.** Residence in Warren, IN[740].

He married, first, Janet Sue **Fouts, 9 Oct 1970,** in Huntington, IN[740]. Children:

i. April Lynn[10] **Myers.** Born, **17 Mar 1972**[740].
ii. Shannon Renee **Myers.** Born, **12 Aug 1974**[740].
iii. Brad Allen **Myers.** Born, **15 Jan 1980**[740].

He married, second, Sue Ellen **Bowling, 2 Aug 1987**[740]. Children:

iv. Marcella **Bowling**[855]. Born, **27 Feb 1976**[740].
v. Monique Bowling **Myers**[855]. Born, **Apr 1980**[740].
vi. Taylor **Bowling**[854]. Born, **4 Oct 1982**[740].

vii. Leandra Kay **Myers**. Born, **26 May 1989**[740].

607. Cynthia Rose[9] **Westafer**. Born, **12 Feb 1948**, in Huntington Co., IN[637]. Cynthia was graduated from the Silver Lake High School, Silver Lake, IN, in 1965. She received the Arion award in music. She was graduated from the Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, IN in 1969 and has the A.B. Degree. Her major being English, minor in Spanish. She graduated with the M.A.T. in English at Calvin College, Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 1991.

She married Mark Lloyd **Davis**, **16 Aug 1969**, in Marion, IN[742]. Residence in Hudsonville, MI 49426[856]. Mark was graduated from Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, IN and Asbury Seminary, Wilmore, KY. Mark is an ordained minister in The Wesleyan Church. They were pastors in the Minnehaha Wesleyan Church, St. Paul, MN, before moving to Bauer, MI where they have served 18 years at the Bauer Community Fellowship. Children:

i. Miriam Leigh[10] **Davis**. Born, **18 Mar 1971**, in St Paul, MN. Miriam graduated from Hudsonville High School, Hudsonville, MI in June 1990.
ii. Mark Lloyd **Davis**. Born, **15 Jan 1974**, in Grand Rapids, MI[637]. Mark has been an exchange student to Germany.

608. Debra Ellen[9] **Westafer**. Born, **18 Nov 1948**, in Huntington Co., IN[637]. Debra was graduated from the Silver Lake High School, Silver Lake, IN, in 1966. She received the Arion award in music. She was graduated from the Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, IN, in 1970 and received the B.S. Degree in Elementary Education. She did graduate work at Idaho State University in Early Childhood Education.

She married Paul Charles **Ward**, **24 Jan 1970**, in Marion, IN. Paul was graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy. He has been active in submarine duty. He is presently a Captain in the U.S. Navy and is stationed at the Pentagon and early July 1991 will take command of the submarine base in San Diego. Children:

i. Lynette Yvonne[10] **Ward**. Born, **23 Sep 1973**, in Idaho Falls, ID[637].
ii. Karissa Michelle **Ward**. Born, **20 Jan 1976**, in Charleston, SC[742].

609. William Kent[9] **Westafer**. Born, **12 Aug 1956**, in Huntington Co., IN[637]. William was graduated from Argos High School, Argos, IN in 1974. He is a ventriloquist, cross country runner, and soccer player. He is a graduate of the Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, IN, in 1978 with the B.S. Degree in English. His major is English and minor in Physical Education. He is an ordained minister in The Wesleyan Church, and is currently youth pastor at the Skyline Wesleyan Church, Lemon Grove, California.

He married Lynnetta Marie **Neighbors**, **2 Jul 1983**, in Asheville, NC[742]. Children:

i. Sara Michelle[10] **Westafer**. Born, **11 Jul 1986**, in Muncie, IN[742].
ii. Aaron Kent **Westafer**. Born, **11 Jun 1990**, in San Diego, CA[742].

610. David Alan (Schwob)[9] **Rickert**. Born, **25 Feb 1948**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[637]. Adoption: **13 Sep 1961**, in Huntington Co., IN[857].

He married, first, Peg **Davis**, **11 Jun 1969**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[743]. Divorce, **1978**. Children:

i. Ann[10] **Rickert**. Ronald is a graduate of the Princeton High School, Glendale, Ohio in 1979. He is a certified welder and works for the C.G & E. Utility Company in Cincinnati, OH.
ii. Adam **Rickert**. David graduated from the University of Cincinnati in 1986 with a BSME degree and works for USX corporation in Pittsburgh, PA. He is currently pursuing a MBA degree at Duquesne University in Pittsburgh.

He married, second, Cheryl **VanWinkle**, **11 Oct 1980**[743]. In College a Music major.

611. Teresa Jean[9] **Karst**. Born, **7 Oct 1956**, in Huntington, IN[521]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[858].

She married Joseph Eugene **Updike**, son of Max **Updike** and Mary Ann **Waltz**, **13 Jun 1981**. Born, **1 Jun 1956**, in Huntington Co., IN[859]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[858]. Joe is a farm operator and is employed with Indiana Department of Conservation office in Whitley Co., IN. Joe's hobby is woodcrafting. Children:

i. Jamie Lynn[10] **Updike**. Born, **8 May 1982**, in Huntington Co., Hospital[859].
ii. Joel Evan **Updike**. Born, **29 Jun 1984**, in Huntington Co., Hospital[859].
iii. Jason Michael **Updike**. Born, **30 Dec 1986**, in Huntington Co., Hospital[859].
iv. Janessa Jean **Updike**. Born, **24 Mar 1989**, in Huntington Co., Hospital[859].

612. Elaine Joan[9] **Karst**. Born, **13 Nov 1960**, in Huntington, IN[521].

She married Leslie Joseph **Carroll**, son of Theron **Carroll** and Natalie **Montague**, **13 Jun 1981**, in Huntington, IN[860]. Born, **11 Mar 1958**, in Whitley Co., Hospital[860]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[861]. Joseph is a factory office employee. Both he and Elaine are group managers and sales representatives for Amway Products. Children:

i. Tiffany Marie[10] **Carroll**. Born, **20 Sep 1983**, in Huntington, IN[860].
ii. Heather Jo **Carroll**. Born, **4 Mar 1985**, in Huntington, IN[860].
iii. Jacob Joseph **Carroll**. Born, **26 Oct 1987**, in Huntington, IN[860].

613. Catherine Kay[9] **Schroeder**. Born, **6 Jan 1958**, in Huntington, IN[755]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[862].

She married Robert Allen **Hull**, son of Glenn A **Hull** and Vivan **Jenson**, **15 Nov 1980**, in Huntington, IN[863]. Born, **23 Nov 1956**, in Grand Rapids, MI[864]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[862]. Children:

i. Elizabeth Kay[10] **Hull**. Born, **1 Jun 1987**, in Grand Rapids, MI[864].
ii. Anthony Robert **Hull**. Born, **16 Jul 1989**, in Huntington, IN[864].

614. David Alan[9] **Schroeder**. Born, **1 May 1960**, in Huntington, IN[754]. Residence in Andrews, IN 46702[865].

He married Jody Ann **Sanders**, daughter of Melvin J **Sanders** and Judy D **Bartrom**, **20 Sep 1980**, in Huntington, IN[866]. Born, **4 Jun 1960**, in Huntington, IN[866]. Residence in Andrews, IN 46702[865]. Children:

i. Joshua David[10] **Schroeder**. Born, **19 Sep 1982**, in Huntington, IN[866].
ii. Christopher Alan **Schroeder**. Born, **21 May 1984**, in Huntington, IN[866].
iii. Alyssa Ann **Schroeder**. Born, **12 May 1988**, in Huntington, IN[866].

615. Barbara Marie[9] **Davenriner**. Born, **30 Oct 1958**, in Huntington, IN[755]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[867]. Barbara is an instructor at YMCA day program in Huntington, IN.

She married Gerald **Gressley**, **6 Dec 1980**. Born, **17 Jul 1956**, in France[757]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[867]. Children:

i. Nicholas Allen[10] **Gressley**. Born, **22 May 1985**, in Huntington, IN[757].
ii. Tyler Joseph **Gressley**. Born, **1 Nov 1987**, in Huntington,

IN[757].

616. Cheryl Lynn[9] **Davenriner.** Born, **21 Jun 1960**, in Huntington, IN[755]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[868].

She married Michael **Kline**, son of Jerry **Kline** and Nancy **Rodgers**, **7 Mar 1981**, in Warren, IN[869]. Born, **30 Nov 1958**, in Huntington, IN[757]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[868]. Children:

i. Cassandra Lynn[10] **Kline**. Born, **13 Feb 1983**, in Huntington, IN[757].
ii. Michelle Lee **Kline**. Born, **5 Mar 1984**, in Huntington, IN[757].
iii. Meghan Eileen **Kline**. Born, **28 Oct 1988**, in Huntington, IN[757].

617. Dorene Sue[9] **Juillerat** (Virgil Kenneth Jr, 478). Born, **22 Sep 1960**, in Wabash, IN[755]. Residence in North Manchester, IN 46962[870]. Dorene is employed by Eaton Controls Division, North Manchester, IN.

She married Barry G **Fratus**, son of Lavern **Fratus** and Ann **Smelser**, **30 Sep 1983**, in North Manchester, IN[871]. Born, **28 Feb 1960**, in Wabash Co., IN[871]. Residence in North Manchester, IN 46962[870]. Barry employed by Bob Zahm Huntington Heating and Cooling, Company. Children:

i. Brittany S[10] **Fratus**. Born, **3 Mar 1987**, in Huntington, IN[871]. Residence in North Manchester, IN 46962.

618. Lori Lynn[9] **Juillerat** (Victor Kay, 479). Born, **17 Mar 1962**, in Huntington, IN[755].

She married James Raymond **Satchwill**, son of Raymond **Satchwill** and Henrietta **Knecht**, **23 Jun 1984**, in Bippus, IN[872]. Born, **15 Feb 1960**, in Huntington, IN[872]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[873]. Children:

i. Ryan James[10] **Satchwill**. Born, **3 Dec 1987**, in Huntington Co., Hospital[872].
ii. Amanda Lyn **Satchwill**. Born, **13 Nov 1989**, in Huntington Co., Hospital[872].

619. Kenneth Leland[9] **Stanley** (Robert Leland, 482). Born, **21 Dec 1958**, in Phoenix, AZ[641]. Residence in Rochester, IN 46975[874].

He married Becky **( )**, **11 Apr 1980**, in Peru, IN[641]. Born, **17 Jan 1955**[641]. Residence in Rochester, IN 46975[874]. Children:

i. Jeremy[10] **Stanley**. Born, **21 Dec 1981**, in Rochester, IN[641].

620. Denise Eileen Goldsmith[9] **Stanley** (Robert Leland, 482). Born, **30 Aug 1961**, in San Luis Obispo, CA[641]. Residence in Indianapolis, IN 46237[875]. Adoption: **22 Jan 1971**, in Noblesville, IN, Hamilton County[771].

She married William **Pappas**, **11 Jun 1983**, in Carmel, IN[641]. Born, **16 Jan 1961**[641]. Residence in Indianapolis, IN 46237[875]. Children:

i. Kyra Christine[10] **Pappas**. Born, **8 Jan 1986**, in Detroit, MI[641].
ii. Anthony Joseph **Pappas**. Born, **26 Dec 1987**, in Detroit, MI[641].

621. Denise Kay[9] **Stanley** (Robert Leland, 482). Born, **3 Dec 1961**, in Phoenix, AZ[641]. Residence in Flagstaff, AZ 86001[876].

She married Norman Charles **Shafer**, **19 Apr 1986**, in Phoenix, AZ[641]. Children:

i. Jennifer Marie[10] **Shafer**. Born, **12 Apr 1989**, in Flagstaff, AZ[641].

622. Dee Ann[9] **Paul**. Born, **22 Jun 1961**, in Canton, OH[531]. Residence in Concord, NH[877]. She is a Registered Nurse, graduate of Ohio State University.

She married Corey David **Fitz**, son of Rudolph **Fitz** and Gladys May **Dalling**, **3 Sep 1983**, in Canton, OH[774]. Born, **18 Jul 1956**, in Bridgeport, CT[284]. Residence in Concord, NH[877]. Owner of Handle With Care Packaging Company Store. Favorite hobbies include camping and bike riding. Children:

i. Joshua Paul[10] **Fitz**. Born, **17 Jul 1987**, in Columbus, OH[878].

623. Todd Victor[9] **Norris** (Glen Ray, 484). Born, **24 May 1957**, in Honolulu, HI[879]. Residence in Bocaton Raton, FL 33486[880].

He married Cynthia Lou **Mc Cain**, daughter of Thomas **Mc Cain** and Carolyn Ann **Mills**, **15 Aug 1980**, in Canton, OH[881]. Born, **16 Feb 1958**, in Canton, OH[531]. Cynthia is a graduate of Jackson High School. Children:

i. Mackenzie Rae[10] **Norris**. Born, **9 May 1986**, in Boca Raton, FL[284].
ii. Taylor Ann **Norris**. Born, **18 Jun 1988**, in Boca Raton, FL[284].

624. Daniel Lee[9] **Baum** Sr (Clifford Bernard, 493). Born, **15 Sep 1960**, in Aultman Hospital, Canton, OH[659]. Residence in Magnolia, OH 44643[882].

Daniel is a heavy equipment operator, he has brown eyes, dark hear and complexion.

He married Robyn Lynne **Barnby**, daughter of Charles William **Barnby** and Marrianne **Timar**, **29 Oct 1983**[113]. Born, **28 Mar 1963**, in Aultman Hospital, Canton, OH[540]. Residence in Magnolia, Oh 44643[882]. Robyn is a housewife and mother and enjoys outdoor activities with the family. Robyn has light hair and complexion with blue eyes. Children:

i. Christain[10] **Baum**. Born, **18 Apr 1987**, in Canton, OH[540]. Died, **18 Apr 1987**, in Waynesburg, OH[540].
ii. Cara **Baum**. Born, **18 Apr 1987**, in Canton, OH[540]. Died, **18 Apr 1987**, in Waynesburg, Oh[540]. Twin girls born premature and died shortly after birth due to prematurity.
iii. Daniel Lee **Baum** Jr. Born, **10 Jan 1989**, in Canton, OH[540].

625. Lou Ann[9] **Beghtel** (Arden Dale, 520). Born, **12 Nov 1952**, in Waco, TX[815]. Residence in Amarillo, TX 79118[883]. Lou Ann is a graduate of Canyon High School, Canyon, Texas. She is a Baptist. She is employed by West Texas State University and works at the Panhandle Plains Historical Museum, which is located on the campus in Canyon.

She married, first, Kenneth Allen **Angel**, **3 Sep 1973**, in Canyon, TX. Born, **11 Apr 1952**[884]. Kenneth served in the Air Force, stationed at Clovis, New Mexico. He lived in Canyon and had graduated from Canyon High School. Children:

646 i. Dee Ann[10] **Angel**.

She married, second, David Glen **Scott**, **27 Oct 1989**. Born, **30 Nov 1960**, in Canyon, TX. Residence in Amarillo, TX 79118[883]. David is a Baptist and was adopted. He is a clerk at the Buffalo Chip near Canyon.

626. Allen Dale[9] **Beghtel** (Arden Dale, 520). Born, **4 Oct 1954**, in Canadian, TX. Residence in Spring, TX 77379[885]. Allen Dale attended Canyon High School and West Texas State University in Canyon, Texas. He is a Baptist. He is employed by G.A.R. and is a supervisor of Insurance Claims in Houston Texas.

He married, first, Carla Jo **Dwyer**, **30 Mar 1975**. Born, **18 Jul 1955**, in Canyon, TX. Carla Jo attended Canyon High School and West State University and she is a Baptist. Children:

i. Matthew Allen[10] **Beghtel**. Born, **5 Jul 1976**, in Canyon, TX.
ii. Amy Jo **Beghtel**. Born, **1 Oct 1977**, in Canyon, TX.

He married, second, Mary Lee Messer **Martin**, **21 Jul 1984**, in Amarillo, TX. Born, **30 Oct 1949**, in Memphis, TX. Residence in Spring, TX 77379[885]. Mary is a high school graduate and attended West Texas State

University in Canyon, Texas, recieved a Masters Degree and she recieved her p.h.d. in Clinical Psychology from Texas Tech University in Lubbock, TX. She is now employed by Montgomery Ward in Spring, Texas. Children:

iii. Robert Edward Martin **Beghtel**. Born, **20 Sep 1968**, in Amarillo, TX[886].

627. Roy Joe[9] **Beghtel** (Arden Dale, 520). Born, **29 Sep 1955**, in Canadian, TX. Residence in Amarillo, TX 79110[887]. Roy graduated from the Canyon High School in Canyon, Texas. He is a Baptist. He is employed by Southwestern Public Service Company of Amarillo.

He married Carla Kay **Thomasson**, **9 Feb 1980**, in Amarillo, TX. Born, **18 Jul 1958**, in Lubbock, TX. Residence in Amarillo, TX 79110[887]. Carla attended Amarillo High School and Amarillo College. She is employed by Mesa Ltd. Partnership as a secretary. She is a Baptist. Children:

i. Brandon Scott[10] **Beghtel**. Born, **2 Nov 1981**, in Amarillo, TX.
ii. Cody Allen **Beghtel**. Born, **26 Oct 1982**, in Amarillo, TX.
iii. Jeremy Randall **Beghtel**. Born, **2 Apr 1986**, in Amarillo, TX[888].
iv. Joshua Ryan **Beghtel**. Born, **2 Apr 1986**, in Amarillo, TX[889].

628. Dale Vincent[9] **Beghtel** (Jerry Wayne, 521). Born, **11 Feb 1961**, in La Porte, IN[677]. Residence in La Porte, IN 46350[890]. Dale is an iron furnace operator at Accurate Castings in La Porte, Indiana.

He married, first, Donna **Kibble**, **2 Jul 1983**[677]. Divorce, **6 Oct 1986**. Children:

i. Jennifer[10] **Beghtel**. Born, **19 Nov 1982**, in La Porte, IN.
ii. Dale Vincent **Beghtel** II. Born, **9 Mar 1985**, in La Porte, IN.

He married, second, Kathy Bulington **Griffen**, **Jul 1990**. Kathy works as a cook at Town Tavern. Children:

iii. Michael Lee Bulington **Beghtel**. Born, **20 Feb 1982**, in La Porte, IN[891].
iv. Jerry Wayne **Beghtel**. Born, **2 Jan 1988**, in La Porte, IN[677].

629. Denise Lanore[9] **Beghtel** (Jerry Wayne, 521). Born, **18 Jan 1962**, in La Porte, IN[677]. Residence in La Porte, IN 46350[892]. Denise works at American Rubber in La Porte, Indiana.

She married Jeffrey Lee **Dove**, **10 Dec 1983**. Divorce, **5 Dec 1986**[821]. Jeff works at Kaiser Packing, Wanatah, Indiana. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

i. Asya Rae[10] **Dove**. Born, **6 Sep 1984**, in La Porte, IN.
ii. Alicia Renea' **Dove**. Born, **1 Apr 1986**, in La Porte, IN.

630. Dawn[9] **Beghtel** (Gene, 523). Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[893].

She married James **Wagoner**, son of Delmar **Wagoner** and Mildred **Shifferley**. Children:

i. Daniel James[10] **Wagoner**. Born, **22 Jan 1986**.
ii. Jack Andrew **Wagoner**. Born, **19 Jan 1990**.

631. Kristine[9] **Sims**.

She married Mike **Clay**. Residence in Warsaw, IN 46580[894]. Children:

i. Matthew[10] **Clay**.

632. Richard Eugene[9] **Beck** Jr (Richard Eugene, 535). Born, **24 Feb 1952**[825].

He married Susan Kay **Goodwin**, **2 Sep 1972**[825]. Born, **25 Oct 1953**[825]. Children:

i. Bethann Marie[10] **Beck**. Born, **22 Mar 1973**[825].
ii. Brandon Michael **Beck**. Born, **6 Apr 1975**[825].

633. Linda Diane[9] **Hollenbaugh**. Born, **4 Oct 1951**[825].

She married Jack Richard **Kilby**, **Jan 1970**[825]. Divorce, **Nov 1974**[825]. Born, **May 1951**[825]. Children:

i. Jack Richard[10] **Kilby** II. Born, **18 Aug 1970**[825].

634. Mark Evan[9] **Downing** (Carl Wayne, 545). Born, **10 May 1960**[397].

He married Tamara **Zorger**, **13 Aug 1984**. Children:

i. Brittany Lynn[10] **Downing**. Born, **9 Apr 1985**.
ii. Kurt Evan **Downing**. Born, **26 Jun 1986**.
iii. Jenna Nicole **Downing**. Born, **6 Dec 1987**.
iv. Blake **Downing**. Born, **30 Sep 1990**.

635. Paula Kim[9] **Downing** (Carl Wayne, 545). Born, **16 Feb 1964**[397].

She married, first, Eugene **Graves**, **30 Jul 1982**. Divorce, **1983**. Children:

i. Trevor Wayne[10] **Graves**. Born, **9 Feb 1983**. Adoption: **1985**, in by Michael Shoda.

She married, second, Michael **Shoda**, **29 Dec 1984**. Divorce, **4 Nov 1988**. Children:

ii. Darci Lane **Shoda**. Born, **22 Oct 1985**.
iii. Whitney Ann **Shoda**. Born, **8 Jun 1987**.

She married, third, Thomas **Brockhaus**, **10 Jun 1989**.

636. Deanna Marie[9] **Schultis**. Born, **5 Aug 1965**[397].

She married Michael **Garcia**, **19 Jul 1987**. Step children include Regina Garcia, twins Holly and Heather Garcia. Children:

i. Samantha Marie[10] **Garcia**. Born, **17 Oct 1987**.
ii. Tabitha Nicole **Garcia**. Born, **27 Apr 1989**.
iii. Cassandra Millicent **Garcia**. Born, **3 Sep 1990**.

637. Michael Ray[9] **Schultis**. Born, **6 Sep 1966**[397].

He married Carmen Celest **Adams**, **7 Jul 1990**. Children:

i. Jayma Alisha[10] **Schultis**. Born, **14 Dec 1990**.

TENTH GENERATION

638. Lana Sue[10] **Howenstine** (Harry Lee Jr, 582). Born, **30 Sep 1957**[719]. Residence in Noblesville, IN 46060[895].

She married David M **Ford**, **23 Jan 1982**. Born, **24 Apr 1953**[558]. Residence in Noblesville, IN 46060[895]. Occupation: Engineer. Children:

i. Taryn[11] **Ford**. Born, **17 Jul 1982**.
ii. Tyler D **Ford**. Born, **26 Oct 1983**.

639. Richard Lee[10] **Howenstine** (Harry Lee Jr, 582). Born, **26 Nov 1958**[719]. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN 46808[896]. Occupation: Real Estate.

He married Carol E **Rinek**, **26 Jul 1980**. Born, **27 Oct 1957**[558]. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN 46808[896]. Children:

i. Heide[11] **Howenstine**. Born, **12 Jun 1983**[558].

640. Randall Scott[10] **Howenstine** (Harry Lee Jr, 582). Born, **19 Mar 1962**[719]. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN 46808[897]. Occupation: Real Estate.

He married Dawn A **Grubb**, **8 Sep 1984**. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN 46808[897]. Children:

i. Austin Scott[11] **Howenstine**. Born, **18 Aug 1989**.
ii. Taylor James **Howenstine**. Born, **9 Oct 1990**.

641. Ronald Douglas[10] **Howenstine** (Harry Lee Jr, 582). Born, **10 Apr 1964**[719].

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Randi Lynn[11] **Howenstine**. Born, **19 Nov 1989**.

642. William Mark[10] **Mathias** (William Ray, 584). Born, **14 Aug 1957**[719].

He married Kathy **Perkins**. Born, **24 Feb 1940**. Children:

i. Stephanie[11] **Mathias**. Born, **31 Aug 1978**.
ii. Brock **Mathias**. Born, **20 Dec 1982**.
iii. Cyle **Mathias**. Born, **17 Apr 1985**.

643. Jamie Lygay[10] **Mathias** (William Ray, 584). Born, **27 Aug 1961**[719].

She married Ronald **Hile**. Children:

i. Tare[11] **Hile**.
ii. Travis **Hile**.
iii. Taylor **Hile**.

644. Michelle Laverne Myers[10] **Spaulding** (Lyle Duane, 603). Born, **3 Jan 1967**[898]. Adoption in by Lyle Duane.

She married, first, Randall **Lucas** in OK[740]. Children:

i. Nathanial[11] **Lucas**. Born, **14 Mar 1986**[740].

She married, second, Robert **Blain**, **1990**, in Fort Wayne, IN[740].

645. Melissa Denise Myers[10] **Spaulding** (Lyle Duane, 603). Born, **22 Dec 1970**[740]. Adoption in by Lyle Duane.

She married an anonymous man. Children:

i. Lindsay Ann[11] **Spaulding**. Born, **20 Jan 1987**[740].
ii. Jessica Rose **Spaulding**. Born, **17 Dec 1988**[740].

646. Dee Ann[10] **Angel**. Born, **26 Apr 1973**, in Canyon, TX.

She married Roy Jason **Paulk**, **circa 1989**. Children:

i. Jason Seth[11] **Paulk**. Born, **7 Apr 1990**. Residence in Amarillo, TX 79106[899].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]NSSAR # 116783.

[2]Grave stone pix.

[3]US Fed Guilford Twp., Franklin Co., PA, p.126.

[4]Will of Johannes Blattenberger, in custody of Lancaster Co., PA #24.

[5]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.224.

[6]First Reformed Church.

[7]On Greenhill Cabin Road, .3 mile north of Battlesburg Road.

[8]Carrie I. Purtell.

[9]DAR Record Copy #605976.

[10]Columbiana Co., OH, Probate Division No. 2470.

[11]St. Pauls Reformed Church, Christening Record.

[12]Phillips Christian Church Cemetery.

[13]Beck, p.1.

[14]Beck, p.81.

[15]Records of St Paul Reformed Church.

[16]Zion Reformed Lutheran Church Records.

[17]War of 1812, Widows Pension claim No, 7452.

[18]Stark Co., OH, Bk A, p.140.

[19]Record, p.1, 5.

[20]US Fed Juniata Twp., Perry Co., PA, p.333, dw.210, fam.210.

[21]Record of the Howenstine Family, p.1.

[22]Record, p.1.

[23]Perrin, Hist of Stark Co., OH, p.857.

[24]DAR Record Copy #579581, Elizabeth Hursh McLean.

[25]Beck, p.33.

[26]Record, p.1, 2, 6; Beck, p.33.

[27]DAR Record Copy #579581.

[28]Record, p.8.

[29]Record, p.1, 2.

[30]Reformed.

[31]Record, p.3, 13.

[32]Howenstine Family record, p.13.

[33]Record, p.3, 14.

[34]Record, p.3.

[35]LDS IGI OH p.18, 409, 7709510.

[36]Record, p.1, 4, 14.

[37]DAR Record Copy #605976, Mildred Howenstine Kauffman; Beck, p.45.

[38]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.205.

[39]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.437, dw.187, fam.187, 13 Aug 1860.

[40]Carrie I Purtell.

[41]Record, p.4.

[42]Record, p.4, 14.

[43]Beck, p.45.

[44]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.240.

[45]Early Marriages of Stark Co., OH, 1841-1850.

[46]Record, p.1, 4, 15.

[47]Crawford Co Chapter OGS, Tracking, Vol 16 # 3, p.27.

[48]Tracking, Vol 16 # 3, p.27.

[49]US Fed Lykens Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p.123, dw.30, fam.30.

[50]Record, p.2, 15.

[51]Record, p.4, 15.

[52]Record, p.4; Beck, p.73.

[53]Beck, p.73.

[54]Census.

[55]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.204, dw.186, fam.186.

[56]Beck, written page 73.

[57]Mrs. Carrie I Purtell, Box 85, Leesburg, OH 45135.

[58]RCOF, p. 326.

[59]US Fed Salem Twp., Columbiana Co., OH.

[60]Buried in lot with parents.

[61]RCOF, p.326.

[62]Ross County Families, p.36, 326.

[63]Diane Snider, letter 4 March 1990.

[64]US Fed Liberty Twp., Jackson Co., OH.

[65]US Fed Milton Twp., Jackson Co., OH, p.46, dw.332, fam.311.

[66]Carroll Co., OH Marriages.

[67]Pneumonia.

[68]Union Co., OH.

[69]Beck, p.81; a twin to Thulia.

[70]Beck, p.81; a twin to Julia.

[71]Beck, p.83.

[72]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.427, dw.49, fam.49.

[73]US Fed Manhattan, Riley Co., KS, ED 107, sheet 17.

[74]Beck, p.2.

[75]GDISL, Howenstine Bible.

[76]LDS IGI OH p.18, 408 M514301.

[77]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.334.

[78]GDISL, Howenstine Bible; Record, p.4 & 5.

[79]1900 census.

[80]US Fed Juniata Twp., Perry Co., PA, p.333, dw.210.

[81]US Fed Juniata Twp., Perry Co., PA, ED 153, sheet 7B.

[82]Aunt Kate.

[83]Mrs. Helen Kettler, Box 190 RR 2, Belle Plaine, IA 52208.

[84]Runk, Juniata Valley, p.1215, 1216.

[85]Runk, Juniata Valley, p.1215.

[86]US Fed Juniata Twp., Perry Co., PA, p.468.

[87]Mrs. Helen Kettler.

[88]US Fed (see Catherine).

[89]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.217.

[90]Cemetery records.

[91]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.205, dw.200, fam.202.

[92]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.437, dw.188, fam.188, 13 Aug 1860.

[93]Stark County Marriage Record, Vol.A, p.131.

[94]Perrin, Hist. of Stark Co., OH, p.863, 857.

[95]Perrin, History of Stark Co., OH, p.857.

[96]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.437, dw.189, fam.189, 13 Aug 1860.

[97]Glenn Howenstine.

[98]Record, p.1, 5, 8, 16.

[99]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.218.

[100]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.356, dw.184, fam.189.

[101]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.438, dw.205, fam.205, 14 Aug 1860.

[102]Beck, p.15.

[103]ibid.

[104]Beck, p.15, Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[105]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.227.

[106]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.205, dw.201, fam.203.

[107]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.436, dw.171, fam.171.

[108]Stark County Marriage Records, Vol.B, p.121.

[109]Beck, page 6.

[110]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.344, dw.9, fam.9.

[111]Beck, p.6.

[112]Record, p.1, 10.

[113]Beck, p.28.

[114]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 193, p.14, dw.131.

[115]Record, 1, 2; Beck, p.28.

[116]North of Bippus.

[117]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 91, p.1.

[118]Record, p.10.

[119]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.438, dw.204, fam.204.

[120]Record, p.1, 2, 10.

[121]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH p.437, dw.194, fam.194.

[122]Beck, p.29.

[123]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.238.

[124]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.231.

[125]Beck, p.29; Perrin, History of Stark Co., OH, p.860.

[126]Beck, p.33; Record, p.2, 7.

[127]A G S Early Marr., p.95.

[128]Record, p.2.

[129]Alliance Gen. Soc., Early Marriages of Stark Co., OH, 1841-1855, p.106.

[130]Beck, p.33; Record, p.2.

[131]Died shortly after birth of last child; Record p.7.

[132]Record, p.2, 7; 1860 census.

[133]US Fed Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.74.

[134]Beck, p.33; DAR Record Copy #579581.

[135]Beck, p.34; To Muncie about 1888.

[136]Stark Co., OH Cemetery Records, Vol.3, p.836, Massillon City, Cemetery.

[137]Beck, p.34; DAR Record Copy #579581.

[138]Beck, p.34.

[139]Perrin, History of Stark Co., OH, p.984.

[140]Record, p.6.

[141]Perrin, p.515.

[142]Stark County Marriage Records, Vol.A, p.208.

[143]Record, p.7.

[144]Perrin, p.516; Record, p.7.

[145]Perrin, p.516.

[146]Record, p.7; Resided in Idaho.

[147]Beck, p.33; Record, p.2, 6, 7.

[148]Alliance Gen. Soc., Early Marriages of Stark Co., OH, 1841-55, p.61.

[149]Beck, p.35.

[150]Beck, p.36.

[151]Beck, p.37.

[152]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.441, dw.239, fam.239.

[153]Beck, p.39.

[154]Early Stark Co., OH Marr., (1988) p.83.

[155]Mrs Offa Woldridge, 25 May 1990.

[156]Record, p.13.

[157]Stark Co., Marriage Records, Bk B, p.212.

[158]Alliance Gen, Soc., Early Marriages, Stark Co., OH, 1841-1855, p.90.

[159]Record, p.14.

[160]US Fed Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.536.

[161]Beck, p.44.

[162]US Fed Jefferson Twp., Newton Co., IN, p.19, dw.347, fam.346.

[163]Beck, p.76.

[164]Clear Creek Cem.

[165]US Fed Canton, Stark Co., OH, p.538, dw.568, fam.600.

[166]Newton Arden, 9 Oct 1990.

[167]Lawrence Wade, 22 Jul 1991.

[168]Beck, p.43; 1900 census.

[169]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 193, p.14, dw.124.

[170]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 91, p.5.

[171]Stark Co., Marr Rec # 223 B278.

[172]Record, p.50.

[173]Beck, p.44; Slevin, Huntington Co. Marr, I:54, Bk.G p.91.

[174]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.408, dw.197, fam.199.

[175]Marriage record, Huntington Co., IN, A-1, p.44-45.

[176]Marriage record, Huntington Co., IN, A-1, pp.246-247.

[177]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, 218.

[178]LDS IGI OH p.18, 409 M514303.

[179]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.356, dw.180, fam.185.

[180]DAR record copy #605976, Mildred Howenstine Kauffman.

[181]US Fed Jefferson Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 98, p.481, dw.133, fam.133.

[182]Lois Perfect letter, 8 Dec 1986; Beck, p.45.

[183]Lois Perfect letter, 8 Dec 1986.

[184]US Fed Jefferson Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 115, p.6.

[185]Record, p.4, 14, 15; Beck, p.69 "deafmute".

[186]LDS IGI OH p.18, 408 M514363.

[187]Record, p.4, 14, 15.

[188]Beck, p.70.

[189]LDS IGI OH p.18, 409 M514302.

[190]Beck, p.71.

[191]Ruth Harbold, 23 May 1990.

[192]Record, p.15.

[193]Record, p.4; Beck, written # p.73; with Uncle Peter in 1850.

[194]lived in Wabash Co., IN; Beck, written page 73.

[195]US Fed Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN, ED 113, p.11, dw.215, fam.215.

[196]Wabash Co., IN, Historian.

[197]Wabash County, IN, Historian.

[198]Civil War Veteran with a medical discharge.

[199]Carri I Purtell.

[200]Ross County Families, p.326.

[201]RCOF, p.36.

[202]RCOF, p. 36.

[203]Diane Snider, letter, 4 March 1990.

[204]Diane Snider, 13 Nov 1990.

[205]Altie Bird, Jun 1978.

[206]Altie Bird, 31 Aug 1990.

[207]Obstruction of bowels.

[208]Logan County Home.

[209]Meningitis.

[210]Paul **McClung**, Papa Jack: Cowman from the Wichitas, (Norman, OK: UO, 1976), p. 7.

[211]Enid Daily, 25 Jan 1899.

[212]Record of Soldiers buried in Enid Cem.

[213]Beck, p.2A.

[214]US Census.

[215]at the home of daughter Maggie.

[216]North of town.

[217]US Fed Enid, Garfield Co., OK, ED 52, p.18B.

[218]Manuscript from Alan Howenstine.

[219]about 6 miles North.

[220]Alan Howenstine, 23 Jan 1990.

[221]Clear Creek Church.

[222]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 193, sheet 4.

[223]Beck, p.2; 1880 census.

[224]Howenstine Bible.

[225]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.428, dw.66.

[226]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 193, p.24.

[227]1880 census.

[228]GDISL, Howenstine Bible; Record, p.4.

[229]Manhattan, KS Cemetery Records.

[230]Mrs. Feleay, 19 May 1990.

[231]LDS IGI OH p.18, 408 M514305.

[232]Record, p.4; Mrs. Feleay, 19 May 1990.

[233]US Fed Manhattan, Riley Co., KS, ED 107, p.17.

[234]Manhattan KS Cem. Inscriptions.

[235]US Fed Manhattan, Riley Co., KS, ED 107, sheet 7.

[236]Marjorie Feleay, 8 May 1990; Obit of Charles C Howenstine.

[237]Florida Christian Health Center; Obit of Clarence P Howenstine.

[238]Marjorie Feleay, 8 May 1990.

[239]Record...p.3, 4; McClung chart.

[240]Record, p.4, 5.

[241]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 407 M514305.

[242]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 142, p.11.

[243]St Johns Lutheran Church.

[244]US Fed Juniata Twp., Perry Co., PA, ED 119, p.8.

[245]US Fed 1st Ward, Newport Borough, Perry Co., PA, ED 135, p.7B & 8A.

[246]US Fed Newport Borough, Perry Co., PA, ED 160, p.15, dw.128, fam.139.

[247]Record, p.5.

[248]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 100, p.32.

[249]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.440, dw.224, fam.224.

[250]Record, p.5; 1880 census.

[251]Beck, p.8.

[252]US Fed South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN, ED 110, sheet 3, dw.54, fam.54.

[253]Perrin, History of Stark County, OH, p.857.

[254]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol. 7, p.4.

[255]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.429, dw.74, fam.74.

[256]LDS IGI OH p.18, 408, M513192.

[257]Cemetery Records.

[258]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol. 7, p.14.

[259]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.7, p.162.

[260]US Fed Canton City, Stark Co., OH, ED 161, dw.321, fam.326.

[261]LDS IGI OH p.18, 408, M514306.

[262]Beck p.11; Record, p.5.

[263]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.7, p.186.

[264]Record, p.6; 1910 census.

[265]Beck, p.13.

[266]US Fed South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN, ED 110, p.3.

[267]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 100, p.33.

[268]Record...p.6.

[269]Beck, p.12.

[270]US Fed Sandy Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 45, p.446, dw.304, fam.304.

[271]Record, p.1, 6.

[272]LDS IGI OH, p.18, 409, M514302.

[273]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.438, dw.207, fam.207.

[274]Beck, p.16.

[275]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.214.

[276]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.7, p.79.

[277]US Fed Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 136, p.62, dw.511, fam.564.

[278]LDS IGI OH p.18, 408, M513193.

[279]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.7, p.68.

[280]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.5, p.284.

[281]LDS IGI OH p.18, 408, M514304.

[282]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.351, dw.97, fam.106.

[283]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 233, fam.187.

[284]Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[285]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.438, dw.205, fam.205.

[286]LDS IGI Ohio p.18, 407, M514302.

[287]Record, p.9.

[288]Jay Muckley, 3 March 1990.

[289]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.439, dw.212, fam.212.

[290]Twin of John; Jay Muckley, 3 March 1990.

[291]Twin of Chloe.

[292]Twin of Clarence.

[293]"Curly Bill".

[294]Record, p.8, 16; Beck, p.15.

[295]Death Records, Huntington Co., IN, H-27, p.88.

[296]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.434, dw.139, fam.139.

[297]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 82, fam.135.

[298]LDS IGI Ohio p.18, 409, M514302.

[299]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 194, P.2, dw.15, fam.17.

[300]Index of Death Records Huntington Co., IN, p.136; Death Record A-7 #13.

[301]near Goblesville, IN.

[302]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 194, p.14, dw.54.

[303]Slevin, Huntington Co., IN Marr, I:54, Bk G p.91.

[304]Gravestone.

[305]Beck, p.21.

[306]Only married about two years before he died.

[307]Beulah I Votrie, 24 Nov 1990.

[308]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington, Co., IN, ED 194, p.14, dw.54.

[309]Two miles south of Goblesville, IN.

[310]They were divorced. No children. She had her maiden name restored.

[311]Record, 8, 9.

[312]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.37, dw.284, fam.288.

[313]LDS IGI Ohio p.18, 407, M513193.

[314]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2 p.230.

[315]Record, 8, 9; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[316]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, 14 Aug 1860.

[317]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.24, dw.183, fam.188.

[318]LDS IGI Stark Co., OH Marriages; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[319]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 233, fam.73.

[320]Record, 9; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[321]Canton, OH; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[322]Record, p.8; Mrs Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[323]LDS IGI OH p.18, 407 M514303.

[324]Beck, p.27.

[325]LDS IGI OH p.18, 409, M514302.

[326]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.363, dw.295, fam.299.

[327]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p.365.

[328]US Fed Canton, Stark Co., OH, ED 187, dw.47, fam.52.

[329]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.344, dw.10, fam.10.

[330]Record, p.9; Beck, p.7.

[331]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.7, p.93.

[332]1910 census.

[333]US Fed Canton, Stark Co., OH, ED 35, p.2, dw.35, fam.35.

[334]US Fed Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 137, p.13, dw.121, fam.126.

[335]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.7, p.300.

[336]US Fed Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 95, p.3, dw.44, fam.44.

[337]Index to Marriage Record, Elkhart Co., IN, 1850-1920, Vol. II, p.185.

[338]US Fed Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 35, dw.34, fam.35.

[339]OH Certificate of Death, Registration District, number 5853, file # 13.

[340]Marriage Record, Stark Co., OH, Vol.8, p.189.

[341]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.435, dw.164, fam.164.

[342]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.356, dw.182, fam.182.

[343]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 356, dw.128, fam.187.

[344]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, p.356, dw.182, fam.187.

[345]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.205, dw.202, fam.204.

[346]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, p.438, dw.202, fam.204.

[347]US Fed Jefferson Twp., Newton Co., IN, ED 76, p.6.

[348]Marriage record, Huntington Co., IN.

[349]US Fed York Twp., Benton Co., IN, ED 8, sheet 2.

[350]Bk A7 Huntington Co., IN.

[351]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington, IN, ED 91, sheet 1A.

[352]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 91, p.2.

[353]Index Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Rec. 1877-1883, part 1, Ruth M. Slevin.

[354]Marriage record, Bk A-6, p.12.

[355]Index Huntington Co., In Marriages.

[356]Index to birth records, Huntington Co., IN, H-2, p.14.

[357]Index to death records, Huntington Co., IN, p.135 (A-6 # 107).

[358]Index to birth records, Huntington Co., IN, H-5, p.31.

[359]Index to Marriages, Huntington Co., IN, A-11, p.71.

[360]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 111, sheet 3, dw.54, fam.54.

[361]Beech Grove Cem.

[362]Index to Huntington Co., Marriages Book #10, p.20.

[363]Record, p.10; 1900 census.

[364]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 109, p.5A, dw.126, fam.127.

[365]Ruth M. Slevin, Huntington Co., IN, Marriage Records, p.54 Bk G, p.404.

[366]Record, p.10; Census.

[367]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 193, p.148, dw.131.

[368]Huntington Co., marriage records, A-1, p.224/225.

[369]Marriage record, Huntington Co., IN, A-1, p.224/225.

[370]Beck, p.27; Record, p.10.

[371]Beck, p.26; Record, p.10; Perrin, p.857.

[372]Beck, p.30.

[373]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.2, p, 238.

[374]Beck, p.31.

[375]Beck, p.32.

[376]Perrin, p.515-516.

[377]Raised by grandmother Leiter.

[378]Beck, p.37; Record, p.11.

[379]Record, p.11, 12.

[380]Record, p.12.

[381]New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., OH.

[382]Beck, p.43.

[383]Fairview Cem.

[384]Tombstone.

[385]South Whitley Cem.

[386]Beck, p.77; Twin to Alma Jennie.

[387]Beck, p.77.

[388]Lawrence Wade, 22 Jul 1991, suicide.

[389]Beck, p.79.

[390]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 76, p.3.

[391]1900 Census.

[392]Lydia Howenstine, From the Cradle to the Grave, p.9.

[393]US Fed Jefferson Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 98, p.15, dw.133, fam.133.

[394]Lydia Howenstine, From the Cradle to the Grave, 1894, p.103.

[395]US Fed Washington Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 120, p.15, dw.319, fam.329.

[396]Record, p.14; Beck, p.45.

[397]Beck, p.53.

[398]Lydia Howenstine, From the Cradle to the Grave, 1894, p.10; Beck, p.53.

[399]Beck, p.54.

[400]DAR Record Copy #605976, Elizabeth Howenstine Kauffman.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[401]US Fed Jefferson Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 145, sheet 4B, dw.72, fam.72.

[402]Beck, p.61.

[403]Record, p.15; Beck, p.45.

[404]Beck, p.64.

[405]Lois Perfect chart; Beck, p.45.

[406]Beck, p.65.

[407]Lois Perfect chart; Beck p.65.

[408]Beck, p.66.

[409]Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Sunday, 24 August 1958.

[410]Funeral Card.

[411]Laud Christian Church; 60th Anniversary announcement.

[412]Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Friday, 29 Feb 1959.

[413]Columbia City, IN News 20 Feb 1959.

[414]Funeral card.

[415]Beck, p.68.

[416]Record, p.15; Beck, p.69.

[417]record, p.4.

[418]died of Histoplasmosis.

[419]Beck, p.74; Obit.

[420]Beck, p.74.

[421]Beck, p.75.

[422]Beck, p.75; History of Whitley Co., IN, p.782.

[423]History of Whitley Co., IN, p.782.

[424]Ross County Families, p.37.

[425]Ross County Families, p.36-37.

[426]Ross County Families, p.327.

[427]RCOF, p.327.

[428]Dian E Snider, 13 Nov 1990.

[429]Dian Snider, 13 Nov 1990.

[430]Beck, p.82.

[431]US Fed Washita Twp., Custer Co., OK, ED 126, sheet 10A, dw.160, fam.165.

[432]US Fed Arapaho, Custer Co., OK, ED 111, fam.36.

[433]US Fed Arapaho, Custer Co., OK, ED 35, sheet 2.

[434]US Census, 1900 & 1910.

[435]David Howenstine, 16 Feb 1990.

[436]Beck, p.2B.

[437]US Fed Barnitz Twp., Custer Co., OK, ED 36, sheet 1.

[438]US Fed Lawton, Comanche Co., OK, ED 52, fam.138.

[439]Beck, p.2B; David Howenstine, 16 Feb 1990.

[440]Mary Ann Howenstine, 9 May 1990.

[441]Obit, The Lawton Constitution, Mar 1990.

[442]US Fed 1st Ward, Enid, OK, ED 52, sheet 18B, dw.359, fam.378.

[443]Garfield Co., OK, 1893-1982, Family Stories, Vol.II, p.79.

[444]the old "cocklebur of the Whichitas, ".

[445]Obit.

[446]US Fed Barnitz Twp., Custer Co., OK, ED 36, sheet 5.

[447]US Fed Washita Twp., Custer Co., OK, ED 126, sheet 10A, dw.160. fam.165.

[448]Frances Murphy Bode, Oklahoma Territory Weddings, Pioneer Bk. Comm, Geary, OK, 929.3766 B6660.

[449]Papa Jack, p. 214.

[450]2854, p. 84, 88.

[451]LDS IGI KS batch 8669801.

[452]Feleay.

[453]Manhattan, KS, Cemetery Records.

[454]Marriage license, Riley Co., KS, #117.

[455]Obit; died of a stroke.

[456]Obit, 1975 Manhattan Mercury; Manhattan Cemetery inscriptions.

[457]Record, p.4; Marjorie Feleay, 8 May 1990.

[458]Obit of Kenneth; he died of cancer.

[459]Case 3954.

[460]Elaine Compton, 7 Jun 1990.

[461]Obituary, Manhattan Mercury, April 1976.

[462]Census; Marjorie Feleay, 8 May 1990.

[463]2701 Cherokee Hill Drive.

[464]McClung chart.

[465]of cancer.

[466]10416 Jellico.

[467]US Fed South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN, ED 110, p.1, dw.5, fam.5.

[468]Index to Death Rec., Huntington Co., IN, Bk 6, #88.

[469]Record, p.5; 1910 census.

[470]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 141, sheet 1A.

[471]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 110, p.1.

[472]Beck, p.8, 11.

[473]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 141, sheet 1A, dw.84.

[474]US Fed Oliver Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 111, p.4, dw.83, fam.83.

[475]Index to Supp. Rec. Marriage Transcript, Huntington Co., IN, Vol. 1.

[476]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 111, p.4, dw.83, fam.83.

[477]US Fed Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH.

[478]LDS IGI OH p.18, 409, M514305.

[479]US Fed Canton, Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 179, p.14, dw.204.

[480]US Fed Canton, Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH.

[481]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol. 7, p.68.

[482]US Fed Canton City, Stark Co., OH, ED 161, dw.282, fam.286.

[483]Row 9 West Lawn Cemetery.

[484]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol.7, p.32.

[485]US Fed Canton City, Stark Co., OH, ED 157, p.2, dw.282.

[486]Record, p.5; Beck, p.12.

[487]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, sheet 30.

[488]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, sheet 5, dw.101, fam.101.

[489]US Fed - see William M Hissem.

[490]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 140, sheet 2, dw.42, fam.42.

[491]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 100, p.33, line 26.

[492]Beck, p.14.

[493]Record, p.6; Beck, p.13.

[494]US Fed South Whitley, Whitley Co., IN, dw.229, fam.236.

[495]Train accident.

[496]Train accident with father.

[497]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 233, dw.196, fam.185.

[498]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 233, dw.185, fam.196.

[499]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 194, p.2, dw.15, fam.17.

[500]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 74, p.3B.

[501]Beck, p.17.

[502]Record, p.16.

[503]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 74, p.11.

[504]Index to Supp. Rec., Marr. Transcript. Huntington Co., IN, Bk. A3, p.12.

[505]Index to death records in Huntington Co., IN, p.136, A-6, #15.

[506]Beck, p.18.

[507]Marriage record, Huntington Co., IN, Bk-A, pp.142-143.

[508]Beck, p.19.

[509]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 74, p.7B.

[510]Record, p.8; Beck, p.15.

[511]Record, p.8; Beck p.16.

[512]Auto accident.

[513]Beck, p.20.

[514]Record, p.9; 1900 census.

[515]US Fed Paw Paw Twp., Wabash Co., IN, ED 126, p.3.

[516]1900 census "Minnie"; living at Roann City, IN.

[517]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 82, p.6B.

[518]597 Morris Street.

[519]Index to Huntington Co., IN, Marriages Bk A3, p.22.

[520]Virgil Kenneth Juillerat, 9 May 1990.

[521]Beck, p.23.

[522]Bk A-8, p.16.

[523]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 74, p.2A.

[524]WPA, Index to Birth Records, Huntington Co., IN, H16 #8.

[525]Index to Death Records in Huntington Co., IN, p.136, Record H-27 #8.

[526]Birth record.

[527]9764 North 300 West.

[528]LDS IGI OH p.18, 409 #8614202.

[529]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 154, dw.284, fam.288.

[530]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 233, fam.56.

[531]Aultman Hospital; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[532]Sandyville, OH; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[533]home of bride; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990;.

[534]Valley Manor Nursing Home.

[535]US Fed Sandy Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH, ED 145, p.8B, fam.146.

[536]Mrs. Mathey, 6 Jan 1990.

[537]1882 Clearview.

[538]Gloria Dei Lutheran Church; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[539]Beck, p.26.

[540]Reva Baum, 11 May 1990.

[541]US Fed (see father).

[542]Stark County Cemetery Records, Vol. 7, p.35.

[543]US Fed Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 137, dw.121, fam.126.

[544]Family sheet.

[545]Mrs. J. F Parenteau, 13 Nov 1990.

[546]Mrs. J F Parenteau, 13 Nov 1990.

[547]Sons of the American Revolution #116783.

[548]"Certificate of Marriage, Probate Court, Stark Co., OH, Vol.26, p.4.

[549]Index to birth rec., Huntington Co., IN, H-1, p.113.

[550]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., OH, ED 91, p.2.

[551]Marriage transcripts, Huntington Co., IN A-7, p.34.

[552]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 109, p.5A, dw.106, fam.107.

[553]Richard S Howenstine, 12 Jul 1990.

[554]Arlington Heights, IL.

[555]with parents.

[556]7073 Glengarry Drive.

[557]Beck, p.77; Twin to Alvin.

[558]Mable Howenstine, 24 May 1990.

[559]Died at 2 years of age; Beck, p.77.

[560]Enid Redding, 24 May 1990.

[561]Died at one year of age.

[562]Beck, p.46.

[563]Beck, p.48.

[564]Beck, p.45; Beck p.50.

[565]US Fed Washington Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 120, p.15, dw.319, fam.319.

[566]Beck, p.50.

[567]Lydia Howenstine, From the Cradle to the Grave, 1894, p.103; Beck, p.45.

[568]Beck, p.52.

[569]Beck, p.55.

[570]Beck, p.56.

[571]Beck, p.58.

[572]Beck, p.60.

[573]Thelma Dammerier, 29 Jun 1990.

[574]Greenlawn Memorial.

[575]Beck, p.62.

[576]Twin to Ansel Eugene; Beck, p.61.

[577]US Fed Jefferson Twp., Whitley Co., IN, ED 115, p.3.

[578]Married by Rev. Robert Gouwens.

[579]Beck, p.63.

[580]Lois Perfect chart.

[581]Janet Louise Goble Walker, 6 Jul 1990.

[582]Beck, p.66; Columbia City, IN.

[583]Beck, p.66; in the Methodist Church.

[584]Miller's Merry Manor.

[585]Beck, p.67.

[586]Beck, p.69.

[587]Old Steinmetz farmstead.

[588]Jackson Twp., Stark Co., OH.

[589]Hardin Memorial Hospital of Leukemia.

[590]320 Clark Road South.

[591]Altie Bird. 31 Aug 1990.

[592]801 South Dungan.

[593]Tom Howenstine, Jr, 19 Feb 1990.

[594]Beck, p.2B; served his country in the Air Corp.

[595]Jolynn Lynch, 2 Sep 1990.

[596]Beck, p.2B; 24 years Army Air Corp., retired as a Colonel.

[597]610 South 9th Street.

[598]2103 N. W. Columbia.

[599]2129 SW 63rd.

[600]Mary Ann Howenstine, 9 May 1990, Twin to Devin.

[601]1002 1/2 Columbia, P.O.Box 1241.

[602]Mary Ann Howenstine, 9 May 1990; Twin to David.

[603]Beck, p.2B; served in the Air Corp.

[604]Jan Howenstine Smith, 9 Jul 1991.

[605]902 N.W. Kingswood Road.

[606]321 Lake of the Forest.

[607]13675 Freeport Road.

[608]11220 196 Ave NE.

[609]343 Bellaire Street.

[610]Elaine Compton, 25 Aug 1990.

[611]Virginia Peine, 7 Aug 1990.

[612]Marjorie Feleay, 8 May 1990; Obit, Grace.

[613]7009 Lanham Lane.

[614]6305 S. 111 E. Ave.

[615]Vivion Sue Selan, 24 Aug 1990.

[616]1910 census; Record, p.4.

[617]US 1910 census.

[618]Beck, p.8, 11; 1910 census.

[619]7018 Woodhue Lane.

[620]Beck, p.13; 1910 census.

[621]Drowned; Beck, p.13.

[622]US Fed Cleveland Twp., Whitley, Co., IN, ED 140, sheet 2, dw.42, fam.42.

[623]Beck, p.14; Twin to William.

[624]Beck, p.14; Twin to Frank.

[625]US Fed Pike Twp., Stark Co., OH, ED 233, dw. 196, fam.185.

[626]9842 Immel Avenue.

[627]Marriage record, Huntington Co., IN, Bk 10, p.282.

[628]Near Goblesville IN.

[629]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 74, p.3.

[630]Record, 8; Beck, p.17.

[631]Married by her father the Rev. Thorne.

[632]Beck, p.18, Index to Birth Records, Huntington Co., IN, Vol.1, H-17, #46.

[633]Buried in the West possibly California.

[634]Huntington Co., IN marriage record, A-11, p.40.

[635]lived only 17 hours.

[636]5497 N 200 W.

[637]Beck, p.22.

[638]Beck, p.23; Palma Jean Clark, 29 April 1990.

[639]1580 North Lafontaine Street.

[640]4400 West Missouri, Space 53.

[641]Helen Stanley, 6 Jun 1990.

[642]died young.

[643]Next to husband John, Sandyville.

[644]1700 Dover Road 113.

[645]Bride's home; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[646]1700 Dover Road 113A.

[647]5375 Fulton Road NW.

[648]Lutheran Church; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[649]Green Lawn Cem.

[650]579 LaDynne, Box 12.

[651]Mathey.

[652]Methodist Church; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[653]2371 Crescentdale.

[654]Rt 2 Box 260.

[655]St James Church; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[656]10100 Riceland.

[657]319 Hinderer, SW.

[658]7016 Cleveland SE.

[659]Beck, p.26; Reva Baum, 11 May 1990.

[660]7016 Cleveland Ave., SE.

[661]3242 Albama Ave SW.

[662]NSSAR #116783.

[663]605 South Street.

[664]Sons of the American Revolution, #116783.

[665]5476 Vermouth NW.

[666]Norwegian American Hospital.

[667]2925 Virginia Lane.

[668]1150 Meadowview Drive, #5.

[669]4210 128th Ave SE, Apt A-7.

[670]403 East Wilson Street.

[671]4184 North 500 West-90.

[672]Beck, p.80; Enid Redding, 24 May 1990.

[673]2257 South Lake Sharon Drive.

[674]Beck, p.78.

[675]Mary Elizabeth Geier, 24 May 1990.

[676]Memorial weekend.

[677]Errett Randall Beghtel, 1990.

[678]Box 263, 254 Country Forest Drive.

[679]in the Lutheran Hospital.

[680]210 Grove Street.

[681]Beck, p.47.

[682]Beck, p.49.

[683]Beck, p.57.

[684]2616 East Evergreen Road.

[685]Mrs. Harold Tschantz, 9 Jul 1991.

[686]Beck, p.59.

[687]2071 Pauline Street.

[688]6010 Southcrest Road.

[689]6456 E 800 S.

[690]Married by Rev. Arthur M. Gillespie.

[691]Saturn Christian Church.

[692]Mildred Kauffman, 9 Jun 1991.

[693]Myrtle Howenstine, 30 May 1990.

[694]married by Rev. Ora Oxley.

[695]Beck, p..63.

[696]P. O. Box 211.

[697]Beck, p.66; Wedding announcement.

[698]3009 W. Maple Grove.

[699]Trinity Methodist Church.

[700]16820 Avon Road.

[701]Beck, P.68.

[702]Beck, p.72.

[703]Twin to Lisa; Ruth Harbold, 23 May 1990.

[704]Ross County Families, p.327-328.

[705]Ross County Families, p.328.

[706]Ross County Families, p.329.

[707]8311 Norwalk Road.

[708]of a Heart Attack.

[709]3775 Saddle Rock Road.

[710]6213 Cedarwood.

[711]6437 Amber Drive.

[712]1708 S.E. Indiana.

[713]714 S.W. Gaylord.

[714]hit by train 1 mile from home.

[715]of a brain tumor.

[716]Rt 7 Old Flowery Branch.

[717]Rt 2 Box 119.

[718]Mabel Howenstine, 24 May 1990.

[719]Beck, p.9.

[720]Beck, p.8-9.

[721]2909 Wane Lane.

[722]Beck, p.9, 10.

[723]5400 Heritage Road.

[724]Beck, p.10.

[725]Beck. p.14.

[726]6335 North Old Fort Wayne Road.

[727]16188 East Harvard Avenue.

[728]2810 Pinewood Drive.

[729]Doris Howenstine Hess, 29 Jul 1990.

[730]St. Peter & Paul's Catholic Church.

[731]919 E First.

[732]Beech Grove United Brethren Church.

[733]War Memorial Hospital.

[734]Doris Howenstine Hess, Aug 1990.

[735]Record of marriages, Huntington Co., IN, p.25.

[736]2011 Golden Gate Drive.

[737]Beck, p.220.

[738]1st wife.

[739]3044-5707 W Maple Grove Road.

[740]Philip A Myers, 16 May 1991.

[741]853 Oak Street.

[742]Marguerite Myers Westafer, 29 Jun 1990.

[743]Mary Alice Rickert, 14 Nov 1989.

[744]By Robert Maurice Rickert.

[745]Marguerite Westafver, 25 Jan 1991.

[746]Barbara Kay Bendure, 25 Jun 1991.

[747]4312 Grover Avenue.

[748]P. O. Box 253.

[749]Palma Jean Clark, 9 Jun 1991.

[750]Janet Jean Karst, 1 May 1990.

[751]5435 West Division Road.

[752]WPA, Index to Birth Records Huntington Co., IN, 1875-1920, Bk H11, p.29.

[753]5819 West River Road.

[754]Janice J Schroeder, 30 Apr 1990.

[755]Beck, p.24.

[756]6610S-400W.

[757]Jarice Davenriner, 4 May 1990.

[758]6610S 400 W.

[759]R. R. 3.

[760]400E-400S.

[761]Virgil K Juillerat, 22 May 1990.

[762]1362 Grant Street.

[763]Virgil K Juillerat, 28 May 1990.

[764]450 Leedy Lane.

[765]Virgil Juillerat, 7 May 1990.

[766]Box 129.

[767]John J Juillerat, 1 May 1990.

[768]1000E-600N.

[769]3361 West 141 Street.

[770]RR# 1 Box 32.

[771]by Robert L Stanley.

[772]2072 East Bennett B14.

[773]5465 Chianti, NW.

[774]Lowell Reformed Church; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[775]New Haven Medical Center; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[776]4179 Ash Grove Drive.

[777]Baptist Church; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[778]44989 Lemont Road.

[779]Trinity Church of Christ; Debra, 3 May 1990.

[780]6506 Lake O' Spring NW.

[781]Jo Ann, 1 May 1990.

[782]Tripler Army Hospital; Jo Ann, 1 May 1990.

[783]4788 Echo Lake NW.

[784]8393 Kellydale NW.

[785]6317 Summer Day Court.

[786]Union Hospital; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[787]University Hospital.

[788]Green Lawn Cem.

[789]809 West Tuscarawas.

[790]1st Lutheran Church; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[791]3001 South Union.

[792]3673 Catalina Road.

[793]Perry Christian Church; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[794]9357 Briar Road, NW.

[795]Richard S Howenstine.

[796]Beck, p.84.

[797]Wabash Co., Hospital.

[798]9037 E 67th Place.

[799]19504 Ethan Allen Lane.

[800]Enid Redding, 12 Jun 1991.

[801]2520 West Till Road.

[802]Mary Elizabeth Geier, 9 Jul 1991.

[803]1210 E. N. Street.

[804]R. R. 2 Box 95.

[805]Mary's brother David performed the wedding at the Methodist church.

[806]Box 1284.

[807]2904 De Breck Avenue.

[808]Cedar Christian Church; Beck, p.46.

[809]Pat Beghtel, 31 May 1990.

[810]302 Denton Street East.

[811]1103 Princeton.

[812]Twin to John; Beck, p.47.

[813]Twin to Joseph; Beck, p.47.

[814]2401 12th Ave.

[815]at the James Connelly Air Force Base Hospital.

[816]at the Canadian Memorial Cemetery.

[817]2401 12th Avenue.

[818]904 Perry Street.

[819]1930 1/2 North Erie Street.

[820]1307 Lincoln Way.

[821]Denise Lanore Beghtel, 1990.

[822]5526 Dartmouth Drive.

[823]3906 Stone Creek Run.

[824]1205 Simon Road.

[825]Beck, p.51.

[826]Stepchild.

[827]Beck, p.5.

[828]Twin to Rebecca Jean; Beck, p.59.

[829]4617 Manister Drive.

[830]Twin to Jane Ellen.

[831]Beck, p.61; Twin to Jane Ellen.

[832]4721 Bull Rapids Road.

[833]Twin to Jean Ann.

[834]Twin to Teresa; Ruth Harbold, 23 May 1990.

[835]Marjorie Feleay, 8 May 1990; during tornado warnings.

[836]1540 Irene Street.

[837]5415 South Court.

[838]5415 Old Dover Apt 5 Camberry Green.

[839]3920 Cedric Lane.

[840]James Howenstine, 20 May 1990.

[841]7435 North Brown Road.

[842]315 Clark Street.

[843]Huntington Co., Hospital.

[844]Decatur Catholic Church.

[845]St. Mary's Catholic Church.

[846]St. Marks Lutheran Church.

[847]McDonald House, Case Western Reserve Hospital.

[848]Sacred Heart Hospital.

[849]Huntington Memorial Hospital.

[850]Home Hospital.

[851]Logansport Hospital.

[852]at a friend's home.

[853]at the Sharey Zedek Temple.

[854]A Step Son.

[855]A Step Daughter.

[856]7317 Yorkshire.

[857]by Robert Maurice Rickert.

[858]2796S-500W.

[859]Teresa Updike, 7 May 1990.

[860]Elaine Joan Carroll, 2 May 1990.

[861]412N-500W.

[862]8763W-700N.

[863]Central Christian Church.

[864]Cathy K Hull, 30 Apr 1990.

[865]1268N-800W.

[866]Jody A Schroeder, 30 Apr 1990.

[867]2631W-300S.

[868]1939N-350E.

[869]Salamonia Church of Brethren.

[870]907 East Second Street Ext.

[871]Dorene Fratus, 5 May 1990.

[872]Lori Satchwill, 5 May 1990.

[873]1600 Greenacre Drive.

[874]RR# 6 Box 274.

[875]5818 Timberlake Way.

[876]626 East Dohman.

[877]Unit #2, 17 Burns Avenue.

[878]Cory Fits, 6 April 1990.

[879]Tripler Army Hospital; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[880]1026 SW 4th Street.

[881]First Presbyterian Church; Mrs. Mathey, 9 May 1990.

[882]6949 East Sparta Ave., SE.

[883]1106 Prescott.

[884]Kenneth a Baptist and was adopted.

[885]17431 Bonnie Sean.

[886]the son of Mary Lee by previous marriage.

[887]5126 Benton.

[888]Twin to Joshua Ryan.

[889]Twin to Jeremy Randall.

[890]545 Circle Drive.

[891]Dale's stepson.

[892]405 1/2 Grove Street.

[893]R # 5 800 South.

[894]1611 E Market Street.

[895]7677 Creekside Drive.

[896]1629 Geller Street.

[897]2703 Cambridge.

[898]Philip A Myers, 12 Jun 1991.

[899]827 South Carolina Street.

( ), 15
Mary Thornburg, 22

( )
"Kitty" Edna, 62
( ), 175
( ), 102
( ), 23
( ), 56
( ), 56
( ), 33
( ), 125
( ), 83
( ), 84
( ), 49
( ), 79
( ), 153
( ), 112
( ), 79
( ), 40
( ), 45
( ), 56
( ), 123
( ), 124
( ), 124
( ), 80
Addie, 20
Aileen, 124
Barbara Sue, 129
Becky, 169
Betty, 59
Betty, 154
Christiania, 1
Cora O, 59
Crystal, 59
Elizabeth C, 57
Evelyn, 106
Gayle, 151
Gina, 122
Gina, 122
Helen, 53
Kaye, 83
Kessiah, 32
Laurie, 100
Margaret, 26
Margaret, 165
Mariyln, 141
Mary Ann, 32
Mary Ellen, 162
Mary K, 144
Nancy, 93
Nancy, 100
Nina, 58
Olive, 110

( ) (continued)
Omah, 52
Pearl, 29
Pearl, 29
Rebecca F, 18
Ruth, 51
Ruth, 162
Sarah, 22
Sarah J, 25
Sarah L, 31
Sophia, 106
Susanna, 24
Temperance, 32
Virginia I, 66

Adams
Carmen Celest, 174

Anderson
Frank Jr, 98
Shirley M, 98

Andrews
Margaret, 24
Thomas, 24

Angel
Dee Ann, 171, **176**
Kenneth Allen, 171

Anntester
Patricia, 156

Argento
( ), 115
Sylvia, 115

Arlington
Herbert F, 103
Rex, 103
Ruth Ethelynda, 103

Armintrout
Maribah R, 8

Arms
Wilma, 137

Armstrong
Joseph M, 79

Auker
Judith E, 140
Walter, 140

Auten
Gail, 86

Babb
Curtis Dean, 108
Michael Brent, 108, **155**
Michelle Eileen, 155
Robert Michael, 155
Robert Otto, 108

Bachman
Flora E, 69

Baer
Doaun Michello, 115
Kristine Diane, 115
Susan Renee, 115
Thomas Michael, 115
Warren R, 115

Baker
Margaret, 94
Roberta, 60

Ballard
( ), 158
Chance, 159

Baltzly
Alpheus, 66
Florence May, 66

Barkhimer
Emmaline, 67

Barnby
Charles William, 171
Robyn Lynne, 171

Barnes
Carol, 114
Ella M, 67

Barrett
June, 147

Bartrom
Judy D, 168

Bashore
( ), 45
Hiram, 45

Baum
Bernard Howenstine, 66, **97**
Bonaventura, 97
Cara, 171
Carolyn, 97, **141**
Christain, 171
Clifford Bernard, 97, **141**
Daniel Lee Jr, 171
Daniel Lee Sr, 141, **170**
Deborah Ann, 141
Douglas Lyn, 141
Enoch, 66
Frank B Evans, 97
Harvey, 66, **97**
John, 20
John Elmer, 66
John F, 97
Joyce Ann, 97
Mary Elizabeth, 97
Mary Francis, 97
Michael Harvey, 97
William Cyrus, 66, **97**
William Harrison, 66

Beabout
( ), 114
Barbara, 114

Bealer
D Clay, 52

Bean
Richard, 136
Sylvia Louise, 136

Beasecker
Jacob, 32
Laura E, 32

Becher
Webster, 34
William, 34
William Logan, 68
Winfield, 34, **68**

Bechtel
Austin, 31
Charles, 31
Emma, 31
John, 31
Lewis, 31
Lucy, 31
Mary, 31, **66**
William, 31

Bechtold
Brandon E, 153
Bret Alan, 153
Bryan Alton, 153
Eldon, 107
Florence, 133
Linda, 107, **153**
Richard E, 107, **153**
Sanders Smith, 107

Beck
Amy Lynn, 151
Bethann Marie, 173
Bonnie Lou, 105, **150**
Brandon Michael, 173
Bryan Timothy, 150
Carolyn Sue, 105, **150**
Danielle M, 151
Donna Mae, 105
Gary Lynn, 105, **151**
Gerald S, 74, **105**
Helen, 73, **105**
Jerman Hansen, 73
Jerry Lee, 105, **150**
John, 151
Larry S, 105, **151**
Leandra, 151
Marilyn Ann, 105, **150**
Mark Lynn, 151
Marletta Jo, 151
Mary Alma, 105, **150**
Rex Allan, 105, **151**
Richard Eugene, 105, **149**
Richard Eugene Jr, 149, **173**
Robert Keith, 105
Sherry Loiuse, 150
Stacy Lynn, 151
Thomas Allan, 151

Becker
( ), 69
Webster, 69

Beckett
Jeanne Elizabeth, 82

Beckley
( ), 20

Beghtel
Allen Dale, 146, **171**
Amy Jo, 171
Andris, 103, **145**
Arden Dale, 104, **146**

Beghtel (continued)
Barbara, 104, **146**
Bernice Oma, 73, **104**
Brandon Scott, 172
Carrol, 104, **147**
Cody Allen, 172
Dale Vincent, 147, **172**
Dale Vincent II, 172
Daniell, 147
Darel Wayne, 147
David, 147
Dawn, 147, **173**
Deanni, 147
Debra May, 147
Denise Lanore, 147, **172**
Dorothy, 148
Errett Randall, 73, **104**
Fred, 73, **103**
Gene, 104, **147**
Guy, 73, **104**
Harley Graham, 104
Jacqueline, 104, **148**
James, 103, **146**
James Gregory, 146
Janet, 104, **148**
Janice Eleanor, 104, **146**
Jean Anne, 103, **145**
Jennifer, 172
Jeremy Randall, 172
Jerry Wayne, 104, **147**
Jerry Wayne, 172
Joshua Ryan, 172
Kay, 103, **145**
Keith, 104, **148**
Keith Jr, 148
Linda, 103, **145**
Lou Ann, 146, **171**
Marian, 73, **104**
Matthew Allen, 171
Michael Lee Bulington, 172
Onley, 73
Patsy, 103, **145**
Robert Edward Martin, 172
Roger Lewis, 104
Roy Joe, 146, **172**
Ruth Eleanor, 73
Wendy, 148
Winifred, 73, **104**

Begley
Laura, 60

Beire
Mary Lou, 128

Beistline
Johannes, 9

Bellman
Sally, 126

Bender
Barbara, 5
Jacob A, 95
Lillian Hunt, 95

Bendure
Raymond L, 134
Richard Allen, 134
Robert L, 134
Ronald William, 134

Benedit
Susan, 19

Bennett
Juanita Marie, 83
Perley Ray, 83

Bettis
Elizabeth, 7

Betts
( ), 158
Heidi, 158
Larry, 158

Bianchino
Marian K, 119

Bickel
Allen, 136
Karen Lynn, 136

Bierie
Frederick, 70

Bigler
James A, 119

Binkley
Dan, 45
Sylvia Jean, 154

Bippus
Christena, 19

Bird
Barbra Ellen, 119

Bird (continued)
Charles, 51
Charles Ronald, 81, **119**
Charles Sylvester, 52, **81**
Christopher Allan, 120
David Roger, 120
Dola Bernadette, 52, **81**
Eva Dell, 8
Herbert A, 51
James Roger, 82, **120**
Jennie Marguerite, 52
Judy Marie, 82, **119**
Karen Christina, 119
Laura Lynn, 120
Mabel Orta, 52, **81**
Oscar DeCarl, 52, **81**
Patricia, 81, **118**
Ted Allan, 82, **120**
Tina Michele, 119
Tracy Lynn, 119

Bistline
Catherine, 9

Blain
Robert, 176

Blake
Barbara, 157

Blattenberger
Anna Rosina, 2
Johannes, 2

Bockelman
Ann Marie, 137
John, 137

Bolinger
Byron, 33
Edward, 33
Mary M. (Maggie), 56

Bollinger
Orva, 87
Virgil M, 87
W Foster, 87

Bonk
Arlene, 89

Bortoe
Donald, 23

Bowling
Marcella, 165
Sue Ellen, 165
Taylor, 165

Bowman
Arthur, 38
Chester F, 38
Elizabeth, 38
Emaline, 15
Estella, 38
Hannah, 38
Harriet, 15
Henry, 14
Henry, 38
Henry Benton, 38, **69**
Holden Dell, 38
Irwin, 38
Irwin L, 38
Isaac, 38
Isaac O, 14, **38**
Israel, 15
Jacob, 14, **37**
Jacob, 14
James, 38
Mary, 69
Ruth, 38
Samuel, 15, **38**
Samuel George, 38
Sarah Ann, 14, **37**
Warren Hill, 38
William, 14
Zelma, 38

Bowser
Betty Joan, 125

Boyer
Ethel, 37
Frank, 37
Walter, 37

Braaten
David, 83

Bradford
Lila Margaret, 103

Brauchler
Carl, 35
Chandis, 36
Charles, 35
Ernest LaVerne, 36, **68**
Gertrude, 35, **68**

Brauchler (continued)
Holly, 68
Laria, 35

Brent
Eleanor Carroll, 36
Thomas Lee, 36

Bridegroom
Rita Rae, 143

Briggs
William R, 30

Brinson
Linda, 161
Phyllis, 126

Britton
Lucille, 94

Brockhaus
Thomas, 174

Brothers
Cora, 37, **69**
Curtis, 37
Eli, 37
Harriet, 37
John, 37
Lucy, 37
Martha Emma, 37, **69**

Brower
Floyd, 87
Mary Elizabeth, 88

Brown
Charles, 29
Mary Arletta, 47
Nora Lea, 156

Buckingham
Donna, 153

Burkhead
Helen Pauline, 137
Lloyd Russell, 137

Burnheimer
Catharine, 38

Burnside
A D, 8

Burroway
Gail, 20

Bush
Lydia Mary "Queenie", 54

Butler
Lonnie Wimberly, 165
Starr Dawn, 165
Terry Lynn, 165

Byerley
Wilmer David, 73

Byerly
Herbert, 46

Cable
Olive, 35

Caley
Alma L, 105

Camp
George, 9
Mary D, 9

Caples
Mary, 49

Carbilt
Zulia, 77

Carnes
Lillian, 96

Carr
Eugene, 81

Carroll
Heather Jo, 168
Jacob Joseph, 168
Leslie Joseph, 167
Theron, 167
Tiffany Marie, 168

Carter
Mary (Mrs Bolin), 50
Mary Alice, 22

Carway
Hester Ann, 7

Casebeer
Annie, 66

Casper
Judy, 162

Castanien
Joel, 119
Julia, 119
Ryan, 119

Cauender
( ), 98
Carl, 68, **98**
Frank, 68

Cecil
June, 38

Chandley
Linda Marie, 122

Chapman
Alexander Warner, 13
Clara A, 13
Elizabeth E, 13, **36**
Eva Alice, 13
Maria E, 13
Thomas W, 13
William, 13
William Marion, 13

Chower
( ), 16
( ), 16
( ), 16
( ), 16
John, 16

Chrissinger
Lucetta, 39

Clapper
Charlotte, 142

Clapsaddle
Charles, 8
Cora Mae, 23, **51**
Dano S, 23
Elnora, 23, **51**
Emma, 8
Hazel E, 23
Imo, 23, **52**
Jacob, 8

Clapsaddle (continued)
James, 8
John Carrie, 8
Julia, 8
Mary Jane, 8
Oakie M, 23
Samantha, 8
Sylvester, 8, **23**
Thulia, 8
Thulia Myron, 23, **52**
William, 3
William, 8

Clark
Lucinda Jean, 135
Mary, 132
Palma Jean, 93, **134**
Rose Maxine, 132
Shelley Lynn, 135
Sheridan Dale, 93
Wayne, 93

Class
Marcia A, 95
Paul J, 95

Clay
Matthew, 173
Mike, 173

Clemons
Janice, 84

Clifford
Freida, 118

Cline
Nancy, 8

Close
Ralph Edward, 85

Clugson
Abraham, 15, **39**
Abraham Jr, 39
David, 15
Emma, 39
Grace, 39
Henry, 39
Ira, 39
John, 15
John, 39
Mary, 39, **69**
Robert, 15

Clugson (continued)
Rosa, 39, **69**
Samuel, 15
William, 15

Cochran
Christine Rae, 154
Paul, 154

Colby
James, 37
Mabel, 37

Collins
James, 145
Joyce, 145
Ronald, 145
William, 23

Commons
Ernest, 33

Compton
Charles Kendall, 86, **123**
David Lane, 86, **124**
John Kendall, 124
Kate Lorzing, 124
Lane Lorzing, 124
Loren D, 85
Peter Brook, 124
Tracy Scott, 86

Conner
Ida, 74

Cook
Annie Lois, 146
Benjamin, 40
Benjamin, 70
Briten Leroy, 70
Charles William, 40
Cora Bell, 70
Cora Belle, 40, **70**
Elsie, 70
Grace Loderna, 40
Harvey Burston, 40, **70**
Hazel, 70
Howard Samuel, 40, **70**
Kenneth M, 70
Laela Fay, 70
Lavina, 40
Mary E, 40, **69**
Olata, 40, **70**
Vera, 138

Cook (continued)
William B, 70

Coplin
Margaret L, 151

Correll
Margaret, 71

Coulter
Ida M, 32
Irah, 32
Lois Ann, 151

Cox
Morea, 103
Patricia (Mrs Lester), 161

Cozart
Lawrence, 165

Crable
Elizabeth, 125

Craig
Bonnie Lou, 127
Robert, 127

Crause
Catherine, 4
George, 4

Crawford
William F, 47

Creighton
Aaron, 14
Calvin, 14
Ellen, 14
George, 14
John, 14
Laura, 20
Maurice, 14
Samuel, 14
Sarah, 14
Thomas, 14
Thomas Jr, 14

Crestsinger
Mary Jane, 106

Crist
Donna, 149

Crockett
James E, 109

Cross
Linda Henry, 152

Crull
Adda M, 65
John M, 65

Crum
Charles J, 108
Harold Stuart, 108
Stanley Kent, 108

Culler
Clinton Peter, 48
Gladys, 48, **77**
Glenadyne, 114
Harry, 48
Jacob Earl, 48, **77**
John Earl, 114
Lucile, 77, **114**
Rev Ralph Glenn, 77, **114**

Cummings
Laura Lee, 117

Cunliffe
Eugene, 116

Currie
Grace Lydia, 54
Holly Ann, 121
James, 121

Dahlstrom
Donna Carol, 124
Richard, 124

Dalling
Gladys May, 170

Dammeier
Jane Ellen, 109, **155**
Jean Ann, 109, **155**
Vividean, 109, **155**

Dammerier
Harold Ernest, 109

Daniels
Laura, 88

Darron
Mary, 16

Davenriner
Barbara Marie, 135, **168**
Cheryl Lynn, 135, **169**
Donald Dewitt, 135
Douglas Matthew, 135
Matthew, 135

Davis
George M, 159
Lori Ann, 159
Mark Lloyd, 166
Mark Lloyd, 166
Miriam Leigh, 166
Peg, 167
William Pierce, 159

Dawson
Mae, 35

Deaton
Ross, 102
Stephen J, 107
Violet, 102

Deckena
Amy Louise, 109
Carol Lynn, 109
Heintz, 109
Richard Lee, 109
Vera Ann, 109

Deitz
Barbara, 9

Delich
Craig, 114

Denton
Charles A Sr, 136
Linda Lou, 136

Desert
Nattie, 14

Detweles
Ida Mary, 14

Devore
Ralph, 51

DeWees
Gertrude, 26

Didio
Joseph, 85

Diemer
Jeffrey John, 155
Jennifer Ann, 155
John, 155

DiGregory
( ), 148
Joe, 148
Joe Jr, 148

Dimitry
Anne Rhoads, 112
Douglas, 112
Edward Stanton, 112

Dinger
John, 70
Pearl, 99

Dinius
Sylvester Weston, 29

Dixon
E Wayne, 138
Jo Ann, 138

Dollinger
( ), 25

Doran
Harold, 56

Dormat
Herbert, 39
Levi, 38
Nellie, 39

Dottavio
James John, 138
John C, 138

Dove
Alicia Renea', 173
Asya Rae, 172
Jeffrey Lee, 172

Dow
Patricia Lynn, 131

Downing
Blake, 173
Brittany Lynn, 173
Carl Fremont, 106
Carl Wayne, 106, **151**
Chad Wayne, 151
Jenna Nicole, 173
Karen Sue, 106, **151**
Kurt Evan, 173
Mark Evan, 151, **173**
Paula Kim, 151, **173**

Drake
Cynthia Jane, 23
Samuel, 23

Dreyer
Melba, 107

Duffy
( ), 3

Duncan
Clair Edith, 117
Curtis, 38
Iva, 38
James, 38

Dunfee
Mary Burneida, 75

Dunkin
Mrs Estella, 38

Dwyer
Carla Jo, 171

Eberhart
Caroline, 32

Ebersole
Sarah Ann, 35

Edwards
Helen Orda May, 93
Julia Kathryn, 97
Nancy, 45

Ehrman
Jeffrey, 107

Ekis
Elma, 57

Ell
Raymond, 52

Elliott
Mary Jane, 22, 50

Ellis
Melinda J, 138

Elsass
Sarah J, 66

Elser
Clara, 100
Clem, 71
Harve, 71
Wilbur, 71, **100**

Elvans
Julia, 68

Enos
Carolyn Louise, 126
Charles Lewellyn, 88, **126**
Georgiana, 126
Gloria Ann, 126
Lewis Marcas, 88
Patricia Ann, 126
William A, 88
William Patrick, 126
William Perry, 88, **126**

Enyeart
Matt, 162

Epley
Abigail, 34
Allen, 34
Clinton, 34
Cora, 34
Daniel, 11
Dayton, 34
Edward, 34
Emaline, 11, **34**
Jeremiah, 11, **34**
John (Aply), 11
Lemina "Lew", 11
Salome, 11, **34**
Sarah C, 11
Sybilla, 11, **34**
U S Grant, 11, **34**

Epperson
James, 164

Epperson (continued)
Oral C, 69
Skyler J, 164

Ertzinger
Albert Leroy, 102
George Ludwig, 102
Nancy Sue, 102, **143**

Essex
Niki Renee, 160

Eulitt
Albert A, 111
Diane, 111
John Michael, 111
Nancy, 111

Evans
Agnes Bowels, 97
Bertha, 30
Cora, 30
David, 30
Elva, 31
Florence, 126
Harvey, 30
Marilyn, 121
Mariyln Sue, 139
Mary, 28
Mary C, 30
Nancy, 38
Natie Belle, 31
Thomas Jr, 139
Virginia, 80

Everett
Erma, 50

Eversole
Betty, 84

Evert
Marge, 126

Every
Ernest, 60

Exline
Emma A, 48

Farber
Charles E, 96
David C, 96
Emmanuel, 96

Farber (continued)
Esther F, 95
Harriet, 60
Mary, 30

Farless
Doris Stone, 134

Fawcett
Willard, 50

Faylor
Maria Louisa, 19

Feasline
Casper, 77
Douglas Lee, 114
Eileen Jane, 77
Mark Edward, 114
William Casper, 77, **114**

Feleay
Diane Janelle, 123
J Paul, 84
James David, 85, **123**
Katherine Dawn, 122
Kelly Suzanne, 122, **159**
Kevin Scott, 122
Kimberly Ann, 122
Paul Franklin, 84
Richard Paul, 85, **122**
Sharon Anne, 123
Susan Lynn, 123

Fenton
Marjorie L, 109

Ferguson
Alice Eleanor, 53
Belva Ann, 84
Benjamin, 53

Ferris
Sarah, 26

Fetro
John, 87, **125**
John Gregory, 126
Laura Mae, 126, **161**
Mark Allen, 126

Fetters
Elizabeth, 12

Fettro
Herman Nelson, 57, **87**
Jacob, 57
Myrtle Alice, 57

Fewell
Ben, 71
Doris, 71
Jean, 71
Richard, 71
Virginia, 71

Fields
Debra Marie, 119
Lawrence David, 119
Michael David, 119

Filson
Charlotte, 6

Finkenbiner
Caroline, 24
George, 24

Fischer
Jeffrey Allen, 119

Fisher
( ), 84
Glenn, 84

Fitz
Corey David, 170
Joshua Paul, 170
Rudolph, 170

Flee
Harry, 50

Fogle
( ), 82
( ), 82
( ), 82
Caryn Lee, 120
Cathy, 120
David, 120
Deborah LaJune, 120
G O "Buss", 82
Geogory Edward, 121
Gerold Bradley, 120
Gerold E, 82, **120**
Gilbert Carroll, 82, **121**
Jayne, 120
Kimberly Gayle, 120

Fogle (continued)
Mary Ann, 82, **121**
Mike, 120
Philip Hugh, 82, **120**
Richard T, 82, **120**
Richard Thomas, 120
Whitney Lynn, 121

Fontaine
Mary Ray, 125

Ford
David M, 175
Taryn, 175
Tyler D, 175

Forst
Goldie Mearl, 75

Forsythe
Earl, 60

Foster
( ), 37
Albert, 37
Florence, 37
Gay, 37
Gertrude, 37

Fouts
Janet Sue, 165

Fox
Lawah (Leah), 61

Frang
Roy, 71

Frank
Charles T, 115
Kathryn Denise, 115
Lisa Emmaleen, 115

Franklin
Glenn Anderson, 155
Glenn Lee, 155
James Edward, 155
Shirley Ann, 155

Franks
Esther, 89

Fratus
Barry G, 169

Fratus (continued)
Brittany S, 169
Lavern, 169

Fredricks
( ), 91
Kendall, 91
William, 92

Fresse
Emma C, 65

Fry
Sarah, 45

Fulk
Marie, 140

Fulmer
Sarah, 40

Fults
Susannnah Christine, 18

Fusselman
Donald, 72
Harry Dale, 72

Gaff
L Allen, 160
Marlin Gene, 160
Matt Allen, 160

Gambier
Grace, 140

Garcia
Cassandra Millicent, 174
Michael, 174
Samantha Marie, 174
Tabitha Nicole, 174

Gard
William, 164

Garner
Homer, 68
Jay Lawrence, 68, **98**
Laurel June, 98
Mary Lou, 98

Garrett
Ada, 73
Judy, 164

Gazdik
Pauline, 147

Geier
John William, 144
Marilyn Sue, 144
Max William, 144

Geist
Clyde, 58

Gemmer
Jason C, 152
Robert, 152

Gensley
( ), 158
Travis, 158

Gerding
Herbert, 49

Gibler
Susan, 14

Gibson
( ), 52
Dano Elmer, 52, **82**
Frank, 52
Franklin Claire, 82
LaJune, 52, **82**
Mynervia Leolta, 52
Ocetha Cresalene, 52
Pamala Kay, 82
Patricia, 82

Gill
"Doc" Otto, 29

Gillispie
Alice N, 46
Blanche, 46
Chester, 46
Florence, 46
Jessie, 46
Rev Arthur, 46

Gillum
Lillian, 159

Givens
Jay, 86
Mary, 86
Virginia, 86

Glanton
Herbert, 73
Melba, 73, **103**

Gleckler
James William, 138
Janine, 138

Glissman
Gertrude, 77

Goble
Barbara, 76, **112**
Bradley Charles, 112
Brent David, 112
Charles W, 47
Enos, 47
Ford Allen, 112
Ford Howenstine, 47, **76**
Gregory Ford, 112
Jane Eleanor, 77, **113**
Janet Louise, 76, **112**
Martha Ellen, 77, **113**
Mary Lois, 76, **112**
Merl H, 47, **76**
Rochelle Lee, 112
Willis Jr, 112
Willis Rhoads, 76, **112**

Goldthait
Joann, 21

Goodwin
Susan Kay, 173

Goodyear
Phyllis, 150

Gordon
Orah, 87

Gorham
John, 128
John A, 128
Lisa Marie, 128
Sarah, 128

Gorman
George, 35

Graham
Mable Margret, 104

Grau
Rebecca Sue, 144

Graves
David, 163
Eugene, 173
Paul Douglas, 163
Trevor Wayne, 174

Gray
Ella M, 91
Paul, 70

Gregory
Christine, 22

Gressley
Emma, 67
George, 67
Gerald, 168
Nicholas Allen, 168
Tyler Joseph, 168

Grier
Max Eugene, 144

Griffen
Kathy Bulington, 172

Grove
Sarah, 32

Groves
Vida, 132

Grubb
Dawn A, 175

Grube
William, 103

Guest
Martha, 34

Guilowy
Cleveland, 66
Grover, 66
Harvey, 66
Jane, 66
Peter, 66

Gump
( ), 92

Guy
Carla Ann, 149
Debra Kay, 149
Donald, 105, **149**
Jacqueline Marie, 149
Larry Allen, 149
Orville, 105
Seward, 105
Stephinnie Ann, 149

Hack
Helen M, 105

Hackelroth
Eva, 3

Hafer
Betty, 71
Carole, 71
Dorothy, 71
Earl, 71
Edward, 71
Helen, 71
James, 71
Vera, 71

Hagen
Marilyn, 87

Hagenlocher
Judy Ann, 117

Hagenrather
Robert, 99

Haithcroft
Margaret, 53

Hallgarth
Carrie Ethel, 72
Newton, 72

Hamilton
Carrie, 88

Hamm
LaVaun L, 91

Hammon
Linda, 120

Hammond
Nellie, 72

Hanano
Allen James, 85

Haning
Danetta Jo, 123

Hankins
Peggy, 118

Hansen
Ingelborg "Eva" Margrethe, 102

Harbold
Alane, 116
Beth Ann, 116
Carol Lynn, 78, **116**
Francis "Bud", 78, **115**
Jesse B, 78
Ruby Darlene, 78, **116**

Harl
Donna, 150

Harman
Joseph, 40

Hartley
Mary Margaret, 22

Hartline
Arloene Fay, 95

Harvey
Catharine, 12

Harvill
Judith, 133

Hass
Don, 71

Hathaway
Charles, 52
Kermit Ray, 52
Mary Jane, 52, **82**

Hauenstein
George Jr, 2, **3**
Henrich, **1**

Haverman
Barbara, 99
Nancy, 99
Robert, 99

Haviland
Terri, 154
Tom, 154

Hawkins
James Thomas, 83
Mary Ann, 83

Hayburn
Christine, 23
Dora Miama, 22, **50**
Hershel, 22
James, 22
James Emmett, 23
Lewis, 22
Margaret, 23
Samantha, 22
Stafford, 22
Stella, 23

Hayes
Nora, 83

Haynes
Caroline, 20

Hays
James, 3

Heckler
Sharon, 152

Helms
Alsen L, 68
Arthur, 68
Dorothy (Dora), 68, **98**
Edith, 69
Walter, 68

Henning
Anna, 38

Henry
Almeda, 27, **57**
Christian, 27
Harriet, 27, **57**
Lyman, 27
Sarah E, 27, **57**

Herrick
Natilie B, 151

Hertsel
Delia P, 93

Hess
Henry, 130
Kathleen Louise, 130, **163**
Mona Jean, 130, **163**
Roger Adam, 130

Hiatt
Andrew David, 156
Chad Michael, 156
David A, 156
Laura Ann, 156

Hicks
Lori Lee, 153
Margaret Ann, 153
Sue Ellen, 153
Thomas Virgil, 153
Virgil Jr, 153

Higgs
Matthew, 148
Mitchell, 148
Stephen, 148

High
Eleanor, 68

Hile
Ronald, 176
Tare, 176
Taylor, 176
Travis, 176

Hill
Joan, 129

Hines
Jeannette, 89

Hissem
Addie, 58, **87**
Anna Mary, 27
Charles, 59
Christy Ann, 27
Clara, 58
Clark, 58
Day, 58, **88**
Edward, 27, **58**
Eileen E, 90
Emsley, 27
Frank, 88
George Lennon, 27
Jeanette, 58
Jesse, 27

Hissem (continued)
Jesse, 59
Jessie, 58, **87**
Lewellen, 27, **58**
Margaret, 59
Melvin, 90
Nellie I, 58
Norman, 88
Riley, 58
Rufus Gerald, 59, **88**
Ruth, 58
Ruth, 58
Sarah, 27, **58**
Tommy, 88
William, 88
William Edwin, 59
William M, 27, **58**

Hoffman
Carrie, 128
Jerry James, 150
Laurie Lee, 128
Richard, 128
Richard, 128

Holder
Juanita, 77

Hollenbaugh
Lana Kay, 150
Linda Diane, 150, **173**
Luann Sue, 150
Max, 150
Terry Wayne, 150

Holley
Louise E, 136

Holmes
Curtis, 145
Dennis, 145
James, 145
Richard, 145
Teresa, 145

Hoover
Grace Leo, 102

Hornaday
( ), 79
Albert T, 50
Kenneth, 50
Nina, 50
Raymer, 50, **79**

Horrell
Elouise, 136

Houser
Virginia, 126

Howard
Barbara Ann, 120

Howenstein
( ), 19
Alma Rilla, 46, **73**
Anise, 46, **75**
Asenith, 19, **46**
Barbara E, 19, **46**
Carrie L, 46, **73**
Charles Jr, 75, **109**
Ella H, 19, **47**
Ernest, 46
Irene May, 19, **48**
Mary L (Minnie), 19, **47**
Nancy L, 19
Nellie Leona, 46, **74**
Olive Della "Ollie", 19, **47**
Rev Solon A, 19, **45**
Sopha L, 19
William B, 5, **19**
Winfield Scott, 19, **46**

Howenstine
"Doc" Jacob D, 10, **29**
( ), 21
( ), 21
(), 3
A C, 83
Adaline, 11
Addie M, 33
Alan J, 91, **130**
Albert F, 21
Alexander, 11, **31**
Alma, 30, **66**
Alma A, 17
Alma K, 25
Amy Leann, 159
Andrew Jackson, 3
Andrew Jackson, 8, **23**
Andrew T, 24
Andrew William, 17
Ann Louise, 109, **155**
Anna Eliza, 3
Ansel E Jr, 75
Ansel Eugene, 46, **75**
Arthur Burgess Burdell, 29
Arthur Lynn, 59

Howenstine (continued)
Austin Scott, 175
Benjamin F., 18
Benjamin Franklin, 9, **24**
Benjamin Louis, 160
Bertha Elsie, 30
Bertha Gertrude, 29, **62**
Bessie, 21
Blanche, 48
Boyd Eugene, 56, **87**
Bradley, 11, **33**
Bradley, 162
Brian, 162
Calvin Curtis, 29, **60**
Carl E, 21
Carl Weaver, 65, **94**
Carly, 164
Caroline, 5, **20**
Carolyn Ray, 125, **159**
Carrie Pearl, 32
Catharine Emily, 10
Catherine, 10, **27**
Catherine, 3
Catherine (Katie) L, 11, **33**
Cecil, 56
Celesta, 9
Charlene Marie, 98, **141**
Charles, 6
Charles C, 31, **66**
Charles Clinton, 24
Charles F, 26, **56**
Charles Henry, 46, **75**
Charlotte B, 26
Charolette, 20
Chella A, 65, **93**
Cheryl Jean, 129, **162**
Chloe, 67
Clara Jane, 24
Clara Olive, 30
Clarence P, 25, **54**
Clarissa (Clara), 11
Clinton, 28
Cora Alice, 30
Cora LuEmma, 29, **61**
Cyrus (Cy) Anson, 24, **52**
Cyrus A Jr, 53, **83**
Cyrus H, 10, **30**
Dana Marie, 140
Daniel C, 11, **32**
Daniel W, 96, **140**
Darren Dean, 84
Darwin A, 52
David, 125
David Bistline, 9, **25**

Howenstine (continued)
David Joseph, 84
David S, 5, **18**
Dean X, 53, **84**
Deborah Kay, 129, **162**
Dessie, 20
Devin Elizabeth, 84
Dolph, 53
Donald, 87
Doris, 91, **129**
Doris, 25
Dorothy, 52, **82**
Douglas Win, 91, **129**
Dustin Carter Ross, 157
Earl, 48
Edna, 21
Edward, 9
Edward, 24
Edward J, 33, **67**
Elaine, 55, **85**
Eliza, 5
Eliza Jane, 9, **25**
Elizabeth, 2, **4**
Elizabeth, 6
Elizabeth, 3
Elizabeth Ann, 11
Elizabeth Jane, 9, **25**, 56
Ellen Kay, 109, **156**
Elma A, 62, **92**
Elmer, 26, **57**
Elmer, 11
Elmiry, 10, **30**
Emeline, 10, **28**
Emery, 10, **30**
Emery Harold, 65, **94**
Emery Wade, 29, **61**
Emma, 32
Emma Florence, 28
Eric Sean, 140
Esther Mayery, 66
Eugene, 56
Euncie, 49
Evelyn, 54
Fairy D, 29
Fairy May, 33
Frances, 20
Francis Shaeffer, 9
Frank Ivan, 65, **95**
Frank Shaeffer, 9
G Charles, 21, **49**
Gene Alayne, 131, **164**
George, 1, **2**
George, 4, **9**
George, 3, **8**

Howenstine (continued)
George, 79
George B, 67
George Jeremiah, 6, **21**
George Lyman, 10, **28**
George W, 26
George Washington, 8, **24**
Gertrude, 20
Gladys Marie, 25, **55**
Glen Eugene, 65
Glen Ray, 87, **125**
Glenn Maynard, 65, **95**
Grace B, 31
Grace M, 60, **90**
Greta Ilene, 62, **91**
Harriet, 10, **27**
Harriet, 6
Harriet I, 18
Harry L, 45
Harry Lee, 87, **124**
Harry Lee Jr, 124, **159**
Harry McKin, 33, **67**
Harvey, 31
Hattie, 21, **49**
Hazel, 53
Hazel M, 32
Hazel M, 45
Hazel Mae, 66, **96**
Heather Marie, 139
Heide, 175
Helen, 83
Helen S, 59, **88**
Henry, 2, **6**
Henry, 5
Henry, 6
Henry, 3, **7**
Henry, 8
Henry Irwin, 17
Henry R, 19, **48**
Hezekiah, 8
Holly Noel, 141
Homer C, 28
Howard, 57
Howard, 90
Hugh Lee, 56, **87**
Imo, 61
infant, 48
infant dau, 66
Ira J, 32
Ira M, 26, **56**
Irene, 19
Irene W, 25
Irvin Vernon, 25, **54**
Isaac, 5, **19**

Howenstine (continued)
Isabel, 8
Jack, 87, **125**
Jack, 54
Jacob, 33
Jacob Jr, 4, **10**
Jacob Marion, 10, **28**
Jacob U Sr, 2, **4**
Jacob Winfield, 29, **60**
James Alfred, 66
James Douglas, 129, **161**
James J, 95
James Jay, 95, **138**
James Keeler, 26
James Richard, 160
James Rollins, 87, **125**
Jan, 84, **122**
Janna, 162
Jay Cyrus, 65, **94**
Jay Herbert, 75, **110**
Jennie Zula, 29, **61**
Jennifer Elizabeth, 139
Jeremiah, 4, **11**
Jeremiah, 8
Jesse, 31
Jesse, 18
Jessica, 162
Jessie, 45
Jessie Pearl, 65
Joey, 162
John, 3
John, 3
John, 8
John "Jack" Franklin, 24, **54**
John (Johannes), 2, **3**
John E, 57
John Fredric, 98
John Ira, 20
John Marshall, 67
John Peter, 9
John S, 10, **26**
John W, 11, **31**
Jolynn, 83, **121**
Joseph, 3, **9**
Joseph A "Joe" Jr, 53, **83**
Joseph Andrew Sr, 24, 53
Joseph Douglas, 122
Joseph Douglas, 122
Joseph Painter, 28, **59**
Joshua Wyatt, 157
Josiah, 5, **16**
Julie, 83, **121**
Kathie Lynn, 139
Kenneth, 25, **54**

Howenstine (continued)
Kenneth K, 53, **83**
Kent James, 125
Kenton Alan, 131, **164**
Kevin Kyle, 131
Kim Alan, 129
Kim Alan, 95
Kimberly Ann, 141
Lana Sue, 159, **175**
Laura, 162
Laura, 21, **49**
Lawrence Vawter, 55
Lea Ann, 140
Lee Anne, 129, **163**
Leigh Ann, 139
Lester L, 25, **55**
Lewis B, 18, **45**
Lewis Taylor, 10
Lillie, 11, **33**
Linda Ann, 83
Linnie, 56
Louemma, 28
Lucile, 57
Lucille Idelle, 54, **85**
Lucy, 21
Lula Mae, 90, **128**
Lyle Levon, 65
Lynne, 125
Maggie May, 24, **53**
Mahlon Emery, 29, **61**
Margaret, 53
Margaret, 9
Margaret Ann, 10, **27**
Margaret Rebecca, 2, **4**
Marianna Virginia, 55
Marjorie A, 87, **125**
Marjorie Eleanor, 54, **84**
Mark, 125
Mark Richard, 140
Marlene Karen, 98
Martin U B, 8
Mary, 2
Mary, 3, **7**
Mary, 61
Mary, 20
Mary A, 9
Mary Ann, 5, **19**
Mary Ann, 10
Mary Ann, 4, **12**
Mary Ann, 8, **22**
Mary C, 26
Mary Catherine, 11, **32**
Mary Catherine, 9
Mary J, 25

Howenstine (continued)
Mary J, 21
Mary M, 65, **94**
Mary Margaret, 11, **31**
Mary Margaret, 4, **11**
Mary Maxine, 62
Maxine Louise, 94
May Lola, 32
Melvin L "Pete", 53, **83**
Mervin Wade, 91
Michael Paul, 129, **162**
Mikel Ann, 83
Milan Arthur, 66, **96**
Mildred Anise, 75, **109**
Milo B, 53, **84**
Minnie, 31
Miriam, 65, **93**
Molly K, 160
Myrtus Ammon, 30, **62**
Mytrie, 29
Nancy, 31
Nancy, 3
Nancy Ann, 20
Neal Ryan, 156
Ned Glenn, 95, **139**
Nellie, 32
Nettie L, 28
Notra A, 29
Ollie, 6
Opal, 56
Oreta, 28
Orrin Burt, 28
Painter Joseph, 59
Pam, 84, **122**
Paul Stults, 60, **91**
Pauline Eloise, 65, **93**
Pearl, 54, **84**
Pearl, 30
Percy L, 57
Peter, 2, **5**
Rachel, 164
Ralph, 83
Ralph H, 31, **66**
Randall Scott, 159, **175**
Randi Lynn, 175
Ray Lee, 56, **86**
Raymer, 49, **79**
Rebecca, 5
Rebecca, 18
Rebecca Margaret (Maggie), 29, **61**
Richard, 32
Richard, 79
Richard Edward, 125, **160**
Richard Ivan, 96, **139**

Howenstine (continued)
Richard Lee, 159, **175**
Richard S, 68, **98**
Rilla B, 56
Robert, 87
Robert Conrad, 98
Robert Filson, 6
Robert Richard, 94
Rolland C, 32
Ronald Alan, 139
Ronald Douglas, 159, **175**
Ronald R, 95
Ronda Lynn, 110, **157**
Rosanna, 3, **8**
Rosannah, 3
Rose Amanda, 5, **17**
Rose Ann, 9
Rosinda, 5
Ross Wynn, 28
Roy A, 60, **90**
Ruth Ann, 49, **79**
Ruth Cleo, 33
Ruth Lucille, 66, **96**
Samuel, 2, **5**
Samuel, 6
Samuel, 3
Samuel C., 4, **10**
Samuel S., 10, **27**
Samuel T, 19
Sarah, 3
Sarah A, 8
Sarah B, 5, **20**
Sarah Elizabeth, 26, **56**
Sarah H, 10
Scott Bradley, 109, **156**
Stephen, 3
Steven Douglas, 83, **122**
Steven Jay, 110, **157**
Steven Ray, 125, **160**
Sunya Sue, 125, **160**
Susan Jemima, 24
Susannah, 2, **5**
Taylor James, 175
Ted Dean, 95
Telma, 62
Teresa, 83
Thelma D, 53
Thelma Ivann, 75, **109**
Thomas E, 97, **141**
Thomas G, 87
Thomas Sr, 53, **82**
Thomas William, 24, **52**
Tom Jr, 83
Toni Lee, 94

Howenstine (continued)
Travis, 160
Trevor Eli, 139
Trevor Ray, 160
Tyson Jay, 157
Uriah, 11, **33**
Uriah Raymer, 6, **21**
V L Samuel, 32
Velma Izetta, 65
Victor Hugo, 62, **91**
Vincent, 33
Virginia, 87, **125**
Virginia Louise, 55, **85**
Vivion Sue, 55, **86**
Walter, 33
Washington, 4
Wayne Brent, 110
Webster, 30, **65**
Weston C, 30, **65**
Wilbur Morton, 32, **66**
William, 2, **5**
William, 19
William, 6, **20**
William, 3
William, 9
William Carl, 95, **139**
William Chester, 20
William M, 10, **29**
William S, 10, **26**
William Stewart, 8
Wilson Josiah, 9, **26**
Zelan D, 62
Zelina, 31

Hoy
Nancy, 13

Hubart
Ruth, 155

Huffman
Elizabeth, 33

Hughes
Mary Ethel, 99, **142**
Van Dorn, 99

Hull
Anthony Robert, 168
Elizabeth Kay, 168
Flora, 39
Glenn A, 168
Robert Allen, 168

Humbarger
( ), 103

Humburger
Frederick, 15

Hunt
Bessie F, 95
William, 14

Hunter
Jeffery Robert, 141
Robert, 141
Robert Sr, 141

Hursh
Alice Rebecca, 36
Elizabeth, 69
Osiander A S, 36
Osiander C, 36, 69

Hurt
Dorothy, 99

Hutchinson
Patricia, 97

Ihrig
Edna, 74

Ironside
Andrew, 25

Isaacs
( ), 88
Wayne, 88

Isner
Barbra Jean, 127
Deborah Lou, 127
Duane, 127
Katherine Susan, 127
Robert Duane, 127

Jacobs
Traci Renee, 133

Jarden
Kimberly, 142
Michael, 142
Michael, 142

Jenson
Vivan, 168

Johnson
Calvin, 146
Hannah, 100
Jennifer Lynn, 121
Katharine, 70
Lois, 146
Margaret, 51
Mark Allen, 121
Mary Lelia, 81
Michael, 121
Nancy, 5
Neil, 146
Verl, 146

Johnston
Ethel, 54

Jones
Mary, 48

Jongkind
Helen, 143

Juillerat
Aaron John, 137
Anne DaLee, 136
August E, 93
Benjamin David, 136
Deborah Lynn, 108, **154**
Dennis Tom, 108
Dorene Sue, 136, **169**
Janet Jean, 93, **135**
Janice Jane, 93, **135**
Jarice June, 93, **135**
Jarod Joseph, 136
John Joseph, 93, **137**
Kimberly Kay, 136
Kristen Kay Lynn, 136
Lori Lynn, 136, **169**
Lyle Victor, 136
Steve Jeremy, 137
Tom R, 108
Valerie Kay, 137
Van Kieth, 93, **136**
Victor Kay, 93, **136**
Virgil Kenneth Jr, 93, **135**
Virgil Kenneth Sr, 93

Julka
Joseph, 113
Michael, 113
Peter, 113

Kames
Claud, 57
Maud, 57

Karnes
Meralda, 33
Sumner, 57

Karst
Elaine Joan, 135, **167**
Jennifer JoEllan, 135
Joseph H, 135
Richard Allen, 135
Teresa Jean, 135, **167**
Thomas Joseph, 135

Kashuba
Della, 141

Kauffman
Christian Brent, 156
Jill Elizabeth, 156
John William, 109
Kaitlin Ann (Kati), 156
Karen Sue, 110
Karla Kay, 110
Kenneth Wayne, 110, **156**
Kevin William, 110, **156**

Kaufman
Alan Howard, 108, **154**
Ann, 106
Barbara, 111
Bradley Allen, 152
Chella LeEtta, 46, **74**
Clayton Jack, 154
Cynthia Ann, 152
David, 106
Dorothy Alice, 75, **109**
Emmett, 46, **74**
Estom, 46, **74**
Gary, 106, **152**
Gene Hope, 76, **111**
Glen, 74, **106**
Gregory Leigh, 108
Gretchen Ann, 154
Harold Rupert, 75
Hilda Eileen, 75, **108**
Howard A, 46, **74**
Imogene Hope, 47
James, 106
Jerry Lynn, 106, **152**
Karen Elizabeth, 152
Kathlyne, 76, **111**

Kaufman (continued)
Kathryn Asenith, 75, **108**
Kay Marcia, 108, **154**
Kelly Jo, 152
Kenneth, 111
Kimberly Ann, 152
Lana Jane, 108, **154**
Marjorie Alfretta, 74, **107**
Marsha Ellen, 106, **152**
Martha Ellen, 76
Mary Eloise, 47, **76**
Max, 74, **106**
Maxine Louise, 75, **108**
Mellissa Ann, 152
Merritt Jack, 75, **108**
Nelley Howenstine, 47
Oscar Everett, 47
Phillip, 106
Ray, 46, **75**
Rex, 106, **152**
Roscoe Fred, 47, **75**
Shelly, 152
Susan, 106
Tamera Jo, 152
Ted J, 106, **152**
Timothy Wade, 152
Victor Fredrick, 76, **111**
Von, 74, **106**
William E, 106
William J, 46

Keehn
Douglas Randy, 110

Keinzle
Eileen, 141

Keiser
Margaret, 9

Keller
Joshua Matthew Wm, 153
William W, 153

Kelly
Catherine, 26

Kennedy
Dorothy Catharine, 94
Elizabeth, 33
Mabel, 130
Mary Ann, 97

Kennell
Karen Lou, 160

Kent
Edith Mignon, 36, **68**
Harry, 36
Herbert, 36
Joseph, 36
Peter, 36

Kibble
Donna, 172

Kilby
Jack Richard, 173
Jack Richard II, 173

Killcollins
Ray, 50

Kilpatrick
Mary Elizabeth, 22

Kimmel
David, 19
Elida (Lydia), 19

Kincade
Gracie Ellen, 159

King
Jacqueline, 150
Laura, 150
Rebecca, 150
Robert L, 74
Roland, 150
Susan, 150

Kiser
Alice Rhetta, 46

Kitt
Dore Dowvill, 74
Evelyn Geraldine, 74
Guilford D L, 74, **105**
Mark, 151
Meredith Marion, 74, **105**
Millicent Mildred, 74, **105**
Nancy, 105
Polly Kay, 105
Steven Dee, 105, **151**
Wayne Edward, 74

Klee
Charles, 99
Keith, 100
Keoin, 100
Kim, 99
Kris, 100

Klein
Doris, 100

Kleitz
Bernice, 88
Howard, 88

Kline
Cassandra Lynn, 169
Jerry, 169
Kenlyn, 133
Meghan Eileen, 169
Michael, 169
Michelle Lee, 169

Klinger
Hannah, 14

Klingersmith
Mary A, 139

Klingle
Sarah, 13

Klingman
Dan, 142
David, 142
Dennis, 142
Doug, 142

Klopenstine
Gladys, 47

Kloss
Alonzo, 35
B Pauline, 35
Earl, 35
Gladys, 35
Jacob, 35
Mary May, 35
William H, 35

Knecht
Henrietta, 169

Knight
( ), 35

Knight (continued)
Ruth, 114

Knoefler
Arthur J, 30

Knox
( ), 9

Kocher
David, 140
Kyle David, 140
Ray, 140

Kohler
Clarence, 81

Koleroth
Skylis, 9

Kuckuck
Christy Jo, 107, **153**
John Michael, 107
Kay Joan, 107
Kim Richard, 107
Richard, 107
Scott Grant, 107

Kyle
Elimina, 8

Lahr
Clifford, 34
Frederic, 33
Henry J, 33

LaMonot
Loretta J, 92

Larison
Lance "Dusty", 122

Larson
Eric Dennis, 112
Harry, 112
Jeffrey Paul, 112
Margot Susanne, 112
Michiel Stewart, 112

Latham
Patricia, 87

Latiolais
Angela, 111

Latiolais (continued)
Anthony, 111
Davis, 111
Julie, 111
Lindsey, 111

Lee
Amanda J, 56

Lehman
( ), 131
Sue Ellen, 131

Leighter
( ), 15
( ), 15
( ), 15
Eliza, 4, **15**
George, 4
Jacob, 4
Jacob, 4, **15**
Jeremiah, 4
Joseph, 15
Matilda, 4, **14**
Nancy, 4, **14**
Rebecca, 4, **15**
Sarah, 15

Leiter
Elizabeth, 14, **37**
Emma, 14, **36**
Laura, 14, **37**
Mary, 14, **37**
Olivia, 14
Rev Samuel, 14
Susan, 14, **37**
Thomas C, 14
William, 14

Lemon
Adison, 57

Lewis
James Wade, 114
Jessica Whitney, 114

Lichtenwalter
Christina, 16
Daniel E, 12
Gail Jeannette, 68, **98**
George Curtis, 35
Hilary, 12
James, 12
James, 35

Lichtenwalter (continued)
John Calvin, 12, **34**
Kenneth Russell, 68
Margaret Emma, 12, **35**
Mary Catherine, 12, **35**
Mary Elizabeth, 68
Mary Kinney, 35, **68**
Michael, 12
Michael, 35
Peter Clinton, 35, **68**
Rachel Ann, 12
Viola, 12, **35**
William Curtis, 12, **35**

Lintrode
Frank, 31

Lintz
Archie, 153
Michael Justin, 153

Listen
Ann Marie, 141
Gerald, 141
Jennifer Marie, 141

Litten
( ), 125
Cindy, 125
Michael, 125

Little
Harson, 149
Jilie, 149
Zachariah, 149

Littlefield
Aletha M, 135

Lockhart
Helen, 75

Logan
Lori, 147

Long
Altie Marie, 81
Margaret Jane, 11
Sarah, 17

Longebaugh
( ), 69
William, 69

Lorzing
Lisa Ann, 124
Lt. Col. (Ret.) John, 124

Lotz
Alven, 37
Nellie, 37
Walter, 37
Warner, 37

Loud
Futrill, 139

Lovell
Francis, 86
Larry, 86
Patricia "Patty", 86
Randy, 86

Lower
Lois A, 108

Lowery
Judith, 6

Lowman
Anna Mae, 87
Ephraim, 19
John, 19

Lucas
Nathanial, 176
Randall, 176

Lupher
Ralph Cable, 97
Reva, 97

Lynch
James Joseph, 121
James Patrick, 121

MacKay-Sim
Alan, 123
Matilda Rose, 123

Madalone
Jeff, 113

Magill
Dorothy, 98, **142**
Robert D, 98

Mahle
Christine, 145
Jerry Bradford, 145
Ralph Jerry, 145

Malcolm
Willie Ruth, 146

Manning
Dr ( ), 9

Mapes
Betty Ann, 141
D Eugene, 141

Maring
Mayola, 108

Marrow
( ), 51

Marshall
Mary Jane, 67

Martin
James, 149
Mary Lee Messer, 171
Sharon, 123
Trent, 149
Troy, 149

Mathews
Barbara Ann, 118
Claudia Lynn, 143

Mathey
Alphonse C, 65
Louie Jacob, 65

Mathias
Beverely Kay, 125, **160**
Brock, 176
Cyle, 176
Jamie Lygay, 159, **176**
John R, 125
Roger Dale, 159
Stephanie, 176
William Mark, 159, **175**
William Ray, 125, **159**

Maxwell
Jenny, 65

May
Bill, 121
Kristy Lenington, 122
Mark Lenington, 122

Mayes
Ann, 83

Mc Cain
Cynthia Lou, 170
Thomas, 170

Mc Kinney
Joseph H, 19
Silas, 19

Mc Quaid
Laura Ann, 51

McAllister
Jennifer, 118
Nanette, 118
Owen, 81
Owen Jr, 81, **118**
Pamala, 118, **158**
Vernon Dean, 81, **118**
Vicki Dean, 118, **158**

McBride
Horace, 60

McClain
Freida Louella, 136

McClung
Doris Marie, 55, **86**
Elizabeth "Betty", 55, **86**
Thomas O, 55
Thomas William, 55

McClure
Aarron, 144
Arden Thomas, 102, **143**
Ashley, 144
Bette, 73, **103**
Bud, 73
Daniel, 103
Edwin Everett (Burt), 45, **72**
Elizabeth Betty, 103
Frederick, 103
Frederick E, 45, **73**
Frederick M, 73, **103**
George Frederick, 45, **73**
Helen Rose, 143

McClure (continued)
James Michael, 103, **144**
Jennifer Lynne, 103, **144**
John Arden, 143
John David, 103, **144**
John David, 144
John Richard, 45
Joseph Dwight, 73, **102**
Judith Ardetta, 102, **144**
Mary, 73
Mary Elizabeth, 103, **144**
Mildred, 73
Nathan, 144
Newton Arden, 72, **102**
Thomas J, 45
William "Bill", 73
William Edward, 45

McConnel
Mildred, 87

McCormick
( ), 37
Frank, 36
Jane, 36
Lizzie, 36
Rose, 37
Thomas, 36
Thomas Jr, 36
William, 36

McEntarffer
David, 58
Gertie, 58, **88**
Tura, 58

McFarland
H R, 103

McGee
Aaron, 8

McKee
Christena, 149
John, 149
Steven, 149

McKinney
Joseph Raymond, 137
Martin, 19

McLaren
Jeanne, 98

McLean
Daniel D, 69

McMahon
Ilene, 118

McNeal
Carlos Adair, 50
Carrie Isabel, 50, **80**
Catherine, 7
Cyrus, 7
David, 7
Edith Imogene, 50
Efidelia, 22
Ella Marie, 50
Elmira, 7
Florence Lorene, 50
Henry J, 7
Herbert Meredith, 50
John C, 7
John Wesley, 22
Joshua, 7
Laura, 22
Mary Margaret, 50
Morgan, 22
Rebecka, 22
Roseanna, 7
Thomas Hartley, 22, **50**
William Charles, 7
William Franklin, 7, **22**

McNulty
Anna B, 135

Melull
Matthew Paul, 142
Paul, 141

Merriman
Earl, 76
Errett Jennings, 47
Hugh Arthur, 47, **76**
Ingram Joe, 47
Jennie H, 45, 92
Lois, 76, **111**
Ralph, 76
Solon Edward, 47

Messmann
David Charles, 155
Douglas Richard, 155
Richard Glenn, 155

Mezquita
Joseph, 116
Myra, 116
Zachary, 116

Michnal
Dennis Walter, 134
John, 134
Laurie Ann, 134

Miley
Geraldine Kay, 119
Judy, 161

Miller
( ), 15
Addie, 70
Alfred, 5
Carolyn Deanne, 78, **114**
Constance Sue, 165
Donald E, 48, **77**
Emeline, 26
Gloria, 77, **113**
Harvey, 30
Henry, 26
Irene, 98
Irene J, 60
J Elmer, 48
Jacob Bruce, 48, **77**
James, 52
Jennifer, 113
Linda Joan, 77, **114**
Margaret, 10
Mary A, 18
Mildred, 104
Miriam, 131
Nancy, 77, **113**
Nicholas, 165
Patricia, 77
Ralph Emerson, 48, **77**
Ralph Emerson III, 113
Ralph Emerson Jr, 77, **113**
Rebecca, 113
Rev Leonard R, 46
Sally, 77, **113**
Sally Juanita, 77, **114**
Troy, 113
Wilson, 78

Mills
Carolyn Ann, 170

Minnick
Elizabeth, 18

Moffett
James Lee, 96
Jodie Lynn, 140
John, 96
John J, 96, **140**
Lulie Annette, 140
Mary Beth, 96, **140**

Moir
Cheryl L, 118

Molouge
Vison, 20

Montague
Natalie, 167

Montz
Jesse, 30

Moore
Charlotte Kay, 155
Lona, 73

Morgan
Marjorie, 76

Morris
Sylvia, 78

Morrison
Rose Lee, 80

Morton
Lois Ernestine, 77

Mosher
Agnes, 89
Eli, 18
William Henry, 18

Moslander
( ), 40
Agatha, 71
Asa, 40
Clara, 40, **71**
George, 40
Proctor, 71
Vera, 71
William, 40, **71**

Mosley
Helen, 100

Motts
John, 14

Mowrey
Artemus S, 61
Diane, 91
Fred H, 61, **91**
Fred H III, 131
Fred H Jr, 91, **131**

Muckley
Aaron, 127
Allen D, 89, **126**
Almira, 29
Catherine, 60, **90**
Chloe, 28
Christopher, 128
Clarence, 28
Coyt, 29, **59**
Danielle, 128
David, 127
Donald Jr, 127
Donald R, 89, **127**
Dorothy Evaline, 59, **89**
Edward, 127
Effie, 60
Elva, 60
Eva, 28, **59**
Frank E, 30
Frederick, 29, **60**
Harry Rulift, 59, **89**
Jacob Luther, 28
James, 28, **59**
James Jay, 90, **128**
Janene Susan, 90, **128**
Jay Vincent, 59, **89**
Jerome, 30
John, 28
John, 126
John Clinton, 28
Karen, 126
Kathy, 90
Kenneth, 89, **127**
Laura, 127
Margaret, 28
Marjorie, 89, **127**
Merrell Harlaw, 59, **89**
Michael, 28
Olive, 60
Paul, 127
Peter, 127
Randal J, 89, **127**
Rhea, 60
Robert, 60, **90**

Muckley (continued)
Robert J, 90, **128**
Roger, 89
Ronald A, 126
Sandra Lee, 90, **128**
Sherry, 90
Steven, 127
Thomas, 126
Timothy, 128
Todd Robert, 128

Mueller
Angela Lucille, 155
John William Jr, 155
Renee Denise, 155

Munk
Dale, 114
Patsy Ann, 115

Murray
Joan, 131

Muzzioli
Mariyln, 139

Myers
April Lynn, 165
Beulah Isabelle, 62, **93**
Brad Allen, 165
Brenda, 132
Clarence Ivern, 62, **92**
Clark, 132
Cory Alan, 165
Darwin, 132
Devere Olney, 92
Doyle Wilson, 92, **132**
Harold, 131
Hildreth Devere, 62, **92**
James M, 132
Kyle W, 132
Larissa, 165
Larry Alan, 132, **165**
Larry Jr, 165
Leandra Kay, 165
Lyle Duane, 132, **164**
Lyle Fredrick, 92
Lyman, 62
Marguerite Helene, 92, **132**
Mary Alice, 93, **133**
Max Robert, 92, **131**
Michael Duane, 164
Monique Bowling, 165
Philip A, 92, **132**

Myers (continued)
Phyllis Jean, 132
Reva June, 93, **133**
Rick, 131
Robert Joe, 131
Shannon Renee, 165
Shelly Lynn, 132, **165**
Shirley Ann, 132
Steven Brent, 132, **165**
Virginia May, 92

Nave
Cyril Winton, 47

Neata
Sandra Knecht, 146

Neher
Ronald, 100

Neighbors
Lynnetta Marie, 167

Neill
Hugh Brien, 154
James N, 154
Julie Sue, 154
Lisa Kay, 154

Neiman
David, 159
Joshua David, 159

Nelson
Libby, 112

Nevins
Elizabeth, 113
James, 113
James Jr, 113
Robert Merl, 113

Newell
Christopher Mark, 154
Clarence A, 76
David L, 154
John, 76
Loraine Lee, 154
Michelle Lynn, 154
Paul, 76
Stephen, 76

Nie
Caroline, 33

Nie (continued)
Lousia, 31

Niles
( ), 20

Noocre
Alfred, 15

Nordhouse
Gertrude, 50

Norris
Amy Jo, 138
Glen Ray, 94, **138**
Jo Ann, 94, **138**
Joe B, 94
John Orville, 94
Mackenzie Rae, 170
Taylor Ann, 170
Todd Victor, 138, **170**

Nusbaum
Mildred, 35

Nye
Carol Jean, 139
Richard, 139

O'Hare
Molly Kathleen, 163
Pierre, 163
Pierre Frank, 163

Oberholtzer
Pearl, 59
Perminda C, 62

Oden
( ), 131
Donald, 131
Kim, 131

Olive
Robert, 79

Orians
Amy, 158
Shane, 158
Van Patrick, 158

Ossenford
Adam Clifford, 143
Thomas Edward, 143

Ott
Janel Rebecca, 107, **153**
Jeffrey Andrew, 153
Jill Kathleen, 107
M Jeffrey, 107, **153**
Millard J, 107
Sarah Elizabeth, 153

Ousley
Amanda Rozella, 157
Nathan Ryan, 157
Troy B, 157

Outland
James, 23

Overly
Dorthy, 82

Owens
Carl Michael, 117
Mable, 138

Oxley
Myrtle Alice, 110
Rev. Ora, 110

Page
Frank, 46
Lulu Louise, 117

Painter
Sevilla, 27

Palmer
Beatrice, 123

Pappas
Anthony Joseph, 170
Kyra Christine, 170
William, 170

Parker
Nancy, 18

Patrick
Sean, 138

Patterson
Colleda, 126
Sally Elizabeth, 149

Paul
Dale Scott, 138

Paul (continued)
DeBra Jo, 138
Dee Ann, 138, **170**
Fred, 138
Jack Frederick, 138

Paulk
Jason Seth, 176
Roy Jason, 176

Paxson
Lucinda M, 161

Peeler
Carol, 82, **121**
Hollis, 82
Jane Ann, 82, **121**
Marca Kay, 82, **121**

Peine
Denise Elaine, 85
Lisa Caroline, 85, **123**
Perry Cushman, 85
Sabra Louise, 85

Perfect
James, 111
Larry, 112
Marilyn, 111, **157**
Patrick Dale, 157
Steve, 112

Perkins
Dorothy Evans, 159
Ethel, 87
Kathy, 176

Permoda
Bertha, 102

Perry
Marjory, 103

Peters
John Frederick, 117
Marjorie June, 117

Peterson
Louisa, 16
R W, 91
Walter, 71

Petry
Ralph, 99

Petry (continued)
Susan Joy, 99

Pike
Deanna, 155

Pinkleton
Marilee, 133

Pitcher
Jacob Daniel, 155
Michael William, 155

Poe
Andrew, 13
Andrew Warner, 13
Charles, 13
Charles Carroll, 36
Elizabeth Comstock, 36
Margaret Maria, 13
Orlando Metcalf, 13, **36**
Orlando Warner, 36
Rebecca Ann, 13
William Charles, 13
Winifred Lee, 36

Poehler
Gene Wendel, 100
Willbur Henry, 100

Poland
Molly, 49
Wesley, 49

Poling
Irene, 126

Pool
Edward, 39

Poorman
( ), 13
Frank, 31
George, 12
Melissa, 13
Orland, 12
Peter, 12
Rebecca, 13, **36**
Susannah M, 13
Theodore, 13

Pressler
George, 148
Jacqueline, 148

Pressler (continued)
Kristine, 148

Price
Craig Ryan, 161
James, 161
Peninah Ermina "Nina", 100

Pulver
Judith Ann, 152

Purtell
Annette, 117
David Arthur, 117
Deborah Lynn, 117
James Andrew, 80
John Robert, 117
Kathy Kay, 117
Philip Dale, 80, **117**
Richard Dale, 117
Robert Edward, 80
Robert Edward Jr, 80, **117**
Russell Allan, 117
Shirley Jeanne, 117
Susan Anita, 117
Teresa Joyce, 117
Thomas Edward, 117

Raber
Gertrude Lucile, 74

Rand
Courtney, 162
Kristi, 162
Robert, 162

Rasafetter
Margaret, 4

Rea
Abel A, 8

Redding
( ), 62
Charles Franklin, 102
Clifford Franklin, 143
Fay, 91
Gary Wayne, 102, **143**
James Grover, 102
Janet Marie, 143
Jay Alan, 102, **143**
Michelle Lee, 143
Roy, 91
Tracy Lynn, 143

Rededany
Jean Marie, 125

Redenour
Elizabeth, 15

Reed
( ), 103
Benjamin, 39
Bessie, 39
Bette Jo, 103
Catherine, 103
Henry, 39
Joseph, 103
Lewis, 39
Nancy, 103
Winfield, 39

Reider
Mabel Viola, 124

Reiger
Rachel, 115

Reust
Anna, 129

Reynolds
Allen Robert, 142
Barbara Ann, 164
Dorothy, 90
Dorothy, 163
Kathy Jane, 98
Lee Allen, 98, **142**
Robert Everett, 98

Rhinehart
Bertha Hazel, 59, **88**
Cynthia Sue, 126
Elmer, 59, **88**
Gary Lee, 126
Grace, 59
James Lester, 59, **89**
John, 59
John E, 88, **126**
June, 89
Lester, 59

Rhoads
Lois Mae, 76
Willis, 76

Rhodes
Jane M, 140

Rhodes (continued)
Walter, 140

Rice
George E, 78
Janet Colleen, 78, **115**
Joan Ann, 78, **115**
Mary Lou, 78, **115**

Richard
Ida M, 90
Peter, 90

Richards
Mildred, 35

Richardson
Betty H, 139

Richer
Hetta, 39

Richmond
James, 128
Jerry, 127
Laura, 127
Linda, 127

Rickert
Adam, 167
Ann, 167
Danny Lee (Schwob), 133
David Alan (Schwob), 133, **167**
Douglas Robert (Schwob), 133
Elmer, 133
Robert Maurice, 133

Ricketts
Harvey, 69
Mary Ethel, 70, **98**
William R, 70

Rickman
Marjorie Beryl, 54

Riehl
Maude, 88

Riley
Alma, 55

Rinek
Carol E, 175

Ritter
( ), 15
( ), 15
Cora, 15
Emma, 15
George, 15
Sarah, 4
William, 15

Roach
Barry, 155
Emily Margaret, 156
Erik Christian, 156
Valerie Ann, 156

Roark
Dwight Kelley, 144
Sean Patrick, 144

Roberts
Donna, 86

Robertson
Ollie, 13

Robinson
Ann, 111
David R, 8
Marjorie, 140

Roby
Christopher, 150
Cynthia, 150
Edgar, 150
Jeffrey, 150
Michelle, 150

Rodgers
Nancy, 169

Rodocker
Naomi, 135

Rogers
Edward, 160
James David, 160
Marlene Jo, 143
Nellie Frances, 80
Thea Ann, 160

Rollins
Lela Wanetah, 86

Rose
Carol, 148

Ross
John, 145
Joseph, 145
Pamela, 157
Robert, 145
Robert, 145

Rossiter
Vivian, 83

Roush
Janet Louise, 117
Ralph Thompson, 117

Ruch
Irene, 90, **129**
Walter, 90

Rucker
Jean Marie, 96
Paul, 96

Ruckman
Deb, 151

Runnels
Maria, 45

Runner
Isabelle, 72

Rupert
David, 61
Lawrence, 61
Peter, 61
Vera Alice, 75

Russell
Cheri, 146
Christopher, 146
Katherine, 68
Paul, 146
Sarah, 146

Rutledge
Eleanora Jo Linn, 99
Frances, 70, **99**
Helen, 70
Lynn, 124
Robert, 70, **99**
Robert W, 70

Rutledge (continued)
Thelma, 70, **99**

Sailing
Eleanor Margart, 118

Sales
Terry, 148

Sanders
Jody Ann, 168
Melvin J, 168

Sands
William, 51

Sanford
Alice, 28
Julia, 26
Wheeler, 26

Santa
Michelle, 162
William, 162

Sarnsi
Laura, 120

Satchwill
Amanda Lyn, 169
James Raymond, 169
Raymond, 169
Ryan James, 169

Schaefer
Anna, 163
Carrie Lynn, 111
Casey, 163
Fred, 162
James, 162
Mark William, 111
William, 111

Scheiber
Charles, 92
Erma Eileen, 92

Schelle
Mary Elizabeth, 88

Schieber
Albert, 129
Jeanette, 129

Schinbeckler
Carol Jean, 75, **111**
Charles, 75
Charles Merideth, 75, **111**
Keith, 111
Mary Ann, 111

Schmidt
Ruth, 98

Schrock
( ), 51
Edward, 80
Marilyn, 80
Mark Elmer, 51, **80**
Peggy, 80
Robert Edward, 51, **80**

Schroeder
Alyssa Ann, 168
Catherine Kay, 135, **168**
Christopher Alan, 168
David Alan, 135, **168**
Henry, 31
Joshua David, 168
Lonny Lee, 135
Paul F M, 135
Robert Paul, 135

Schultis
Deanna Marie, 152, **174**
Jayma Alisha, 174
Joseph Edward, 152
Michael Ray, 152, **174**
Thomas E, 152

Schwanz
Ann Elizabeth, 113
David Edward, 113
Phillip P, 113
Steven Phillip, 113

Schwartz
Etta, 71

Schwob
John Robert, 133

Scott
David Glen, 171

Seablom
Esther Victoria, 67
John, 67

Selan
Jennifer, 124
John Eric, 86
Laura Elizabeth, 124
Lawrence Kirk, 86, **124**
Maynard K, 86
Stefan, 124

Selders
Mary, 12

Self
Dick, 82
Tommy, 82

Seltsmen
Edward, 22

Severance
Phillip, 60

Shafer
Jennifer Marie, 170
Norman Charles, 170

Shaffer
( ), 38
Adam, 15
Alousia, 15, **39**
Arthur, 38
DeWald, 15
Eliza, 15
Frank, 31
Matilda, 15
Rebecca, 15, **38**
Theodore, 15
William, 15, **38**

Sharp
Flora, 34

Shearer
Dorothy, 47

Sheats
Grace, 34
Ivy, 34
Lewis, 34
Lyman, 34
Webster, 34

Sheazley
Carl, 89

Shenefelt
Edna, 50

Sherer
( ), 20
Betty, 84
Charles, 53
Doris, 53
Joe, 53, **84**
Joe Jr, 84
Juanita, 53
Margaret Pearl, 53
Roy, 84

Sherman
Danny, 113
David, 113
Karry, 113
Kathleen, 113

Shertzer
( ), 5
( ), 5
( ), 16
( ), 100
Charles Monroe, 16
David M, 100
Deborah, 100, **142**
Donald, 71, **100**
Eletta, 40, **71**
Elizabeth Frances, 16, **39**
Elmer Elsworth, 16, **40**
Etta, 39
Holly, 100, **142**
Jacob, 5
Jacob, 39
Jane, 16, **39**
John, 5, **16**
John, 39
John Curtis, 16
Lewis, 16
Linda, 100, **142**
Maria, 5, **16**
Mary (Mollie) Amanda, 16
Merium, 71, **99**
Ollie, 40, **71**
Ralph, 40, **70**
Robert, 71, **100**
Rosanna, 5, **15**
Samuel, 5, **16**
Susan, 100
Thomas, 100
William Henry, 16
Winfield, 16, **39**

Shertzer (continued)
Winfield, 39

Shetler
Benjamin, 15

Shifferley
Mildred, 173

Shilling
( ), 23
Joseph, 3

Shiner
Sarah, 6

Shock
Arminda Hannah "Minnie", 72

Shoda
Darci Lane, 174
Michael, 174
Whitney Ann, 174

Shoe
Alice, 32
Alma, 32
Bessie, 32
Franklin, 32
Harvey, 32
Jacob, 32
John, 32
Kenneth Jay, 67, **97**
Lester Kenneth, 32, **67**
Mary, 32
Orrin, 32
Ronald Jay, 98
Samuel, 32
William, 32

Shoemaker
Betty Eileen, 79
E E, 79

Shreffler
Mary Ellen, 97
Virgil, 97

Shroyer
Amy, 25, **55**
Ann M, 25
Anna Elizabeth, 24
Dorothy S, 56
Earl, 56

Shroyer (continued)
Edna E, 56
Elaine, 56
Elva May, 25
Gracy A, 25
John J, 25
Martha E, 56
Monroe M, 25, **56**
Raymond, 25
Roy R, 25, **56**
Vernon, 56

Sickafoose
( ), 69
Alice, 44
C C, 69
Charlotte, 31
Christena, 10
George, 10
Mary E, 58
Ruth Lucile, 104

Sigrist
Flora, 57
Frederick H, 57
Helen, 57
Robert, 57

Silva
Timothy, 118

Sims
Floyd, 147
Karen, 147
Kathy, 147
Kevin, 147
Kristine, 147, **173**

Singer
Elizabeth "Lizzie" B., 26

Sivits
Harriet, 106

Skeen
Lena, 50

Skinner
Alverta, 97

Skovey
Mary C, 90

Slauson
Marilyn Jane, 111

Slumsky
Marie, 89

Slusser
Alma Jennie, 44, **72**
Almira, 18
Alvin, 44
Charles, 18
Charlie, 45
Clairsa, 18, **40**
Clarence Earl, 44, **72**
Cordelia "Dill", 18, **44**
Eli M, 18
Ellen "Ella", 18
Emory Howenstine, 18, **40**
Enid Eloise, 72, **102**
George Sherley, 18
Goldie, 45
Henrietta "Etta", 18, **40**
Jacob, 18
Laura Belle, 45, **73**
Lelia Mae, 72, **101**
Lewis H, 18, **45**
Lulu Maud, 44
Minnie, 18, **45**
Rev Albert H "Allie", 18
William Irvin, 18

Slutts
Sarah Ann, 29

Slutz
( ), 55
Ada Irene, 59
Clayton, 55
Edwin, 20
Erma S, 56
Evelyn Eloise, 48, **77**
George A, 20
Glenda, 56
Harry Silas, 20, **48**
Herbert George, 20
Irvin, 20
Larie Jana (Lillie), 20, **48**
Lillian, 94
Lillie S, 56
Martin, 55
Mary Olive, 48, **78**
Mildred, 55
Morris, 20
Ola S, 55

Slutz (continued)
Samuel, 59
Walter, 55

Smelser
Ann, 169

Smith
( ), 70
Alice Avanell, 74, **107**
Amy Marie, 165
Ann, 92
Billie, 105, **149**
Charles, 49
Charles B, 70
Christine Marie, 160
Christopher Ryan, 165
Connie, 105, **149**
Connie Jo Ann, 156
D'Maris Asenith, 74, **106**
Donna, 105, **149**
Donnie Cox, 122
Dottie, 77
Duane Henry, 70, **99**
Duane Jr, 99
Elizabeth, 96
Florence, 70
Forrest Steven, 161
Frances, 33
Francis Virgil, 74
Franklin L, 128
Franklin P, 129
George, 70
George Sherwood, 44
Grace Myrtle, 70, **99**
Harrison, 49
Helen Cox, 122, **158**
John Harrison, 165
Joy Joan, 74, **107**
Kenneth, 70
Lela, 49, **79**
LeNore Madaline, 74, **107**
Levi S, 13
Lloyd Emmett, 99
Lola, 49
Lou Ann, 107, **153**
Marilyn Suzanne, 105, **148**
Owen, 122
Owen M, 49
Priscilla Grace, 99
Rex C, 142
Robert Steven, 161
Roger Marion, 74, **107**
Ruth L, 99

Smith (continued)
Sherry Elaine, 105, **148**
Thelma Elizabeth, 138
Todd Cox, 122
Van Dorn, 142
William, 105
Wm F, 33

Snapp
Demmaris, 44

Snider
Dale A, 115
David George, 115
Diane Elaine, 118
Edward James, 118
Edward John, 118
Kenneth Dale, 115
Lynn Sharon, 115
Michael Edward, 118
Patricia Lorene, 118
Steven James, 118
William Joseph, 118

Snowden
Margaret, 137

Snyder
Carrie, 90
Edna Marie, 75
Martha, 65
Patricia, 152

Somerlot
Betty Johnson, 118

Sou
Janelle Darlene, 144
Jennifer Christine, 144
Tsi, 144

Spade
Rose, 106

Spankel
Alfred, 38

Spaulding
Jessica Rose, 176
Lindsay Ann, 176
Melissa Denise Myers, 165, **176**
Michelle Laverne Myers, 164, **176**

Speck
Leslie, 104
Ruth Ann, 104, **148**

Spencer
Dorman, 101
Thomas, 107

Sprang
Dennis, 158
Rebecca Susanne, 158

Spurling
Craig Lee, 153
Thomas Lee, 153

Stahleker
Hazel, 94
John, 94

Stands
Barbara, 16
Ernest C, 32
Isaiah, 32
Susannah, 24

Stanley
Denise Eileen Goldsmith, 137, **170**
Denise Kay, 137, **170**
Donna Rae, 94
Harry Leland, 94
Jeremy, 169
Kenneth Leland, 137, **169**
Kimberley Dawn, 138
Lisa Beth Goldsmith, 137
Meline Kathrine, 138
Michael Shawn Goldsmith, 137
Richard Leland, 94
Robert Leland, 94, **137**
Tod Robert Goldsmith, 137

Stansberger
Grace, 97

Stansbery
Bonnie Lee, 81, **119**
Ernest, 81
Marcia, 119
Robert Lee, 81, **119**
Sue, 119
Terisa "Terry" A, 119

Staub
Aileen, 90

Staub (continued)
Clement, 90
Ida, 90
John, 90
John, 90
Mary, 90
Susan, 90

Steele
Rev J H, 13

Steffen
Kathlene Jo, 108

Steinmetz
Danny, 20
Donald, 49, **78**
Elva, 20
Eva, 20
Gladys, 49
Harriet, 49
Harriet Olive, 49, **78**
Hiram, 20
James, 20, **48**
John, 20
Louisa Ann, 11
Mary, 20
Michael, 20
Nelson, 20
O'Brien, 20
Ruth, 49, **78**
Sarah, 20
Twila Belle, 78, **115**

Stern
Brian J, 133
Leon, 133
Rebecca J, 133

Stevens
Charles, 51
Charles Edward, 51
Emmett, 51, **80**
John, 51
Marie, 51
Mary, 51
Roy M, 51
Shirley Ann, 80, **117**
William Allen, 51
William L, 51

Stewart
Nancy Anna, 8

Stienmetz
Nina, 58

Stiffler
Lindsay, 148
Ryan, 148
Steve, 148

Stockman
J D, 92
Rheadia, 92, **131**
Sara Sue, 92, **131**
Vance, 92

Stoddard
Bessie G, 54

Stoker
Annetta, 119

Stokes
Jeanette, 161

Stollman
John, 16

Strieby
Charles, 68

Stults
Allie J, 61
Amanda J, 29
Laura L, 60

Stump
Hubert A, 106
Sandra Sue, 107

Sullivan
Lois, 113

Summers
Carrie, 76

Sundheim
Barbara, 114
David, 114
George III, 114
George Jr, 114
Susan, 114

Svenson
Alida, 67

Swank
Charles, 76
Mabel, 76

Swartz
Testa, 60

Sweaney
Mary Teresa, 65

Sweetin
Alan Lee, 122
Lonnie, 122
Nicole, 122

Tarian
Anita, 128

Taylor
Shelly Lynne, 108

Templeton
Lydia, 91

Thomas
Carl, 132
Loretta, 102
William, 23

Thomasson
Carla Kay, 172

Thorley
A R, 52

Thorne
Lucille, 91
Rev Charles H, 91

Thouvenin
Hilda, 97

Tiede
Linda Nancy, 144

Timar
Marrianne, 171

Tinker
Charles, 99
Larry, 99
Robert, 99

Titus
June, 120

Tomaszowski
Albert Aloycious, 102

Tompkins
Peggy, 136

Toomey
Sallie M, 9

Touchton
Glendora, 160
Steve, 160
Tonya, 160

Tramueller
Elizabeth, 138

Trendel
Christopher, 145

Tribit
Eunice Emma, 21

Trobaugh
Kimberly Kay, 136
Richard, 136

True
Sarah Ann, 28

Truelove
Rena, 130

Tschantz
Daniel, 108
Harold F, 108
Lisa Jennie, 154
Maralyn Ann, 108, **154**
Rebecca Jean, 108
Richard Harold, 108, **154**
Scott Harold, 154
Stacey Lynn, 154
Susan Jane, 154

Tucker
( ), 116

Turner
Abigail Lee, 163
Andrew Hess, 163
Cheryll, 118, **158**

Turner (continued)
Jeffrey, 118
Jerry, 118
Kenneth Gorman, 163
Leanna, 118
Norman, 118

Unkefer
Martha, 78

Updike
Jamie Lynn, 167
Janessa Jean, 167
Jason Michael, 167
Joel Evan, 167
Joseph Eugene, 167
Max, 167

Upplinger
Daniel, 89
John, 89
Michael, 89
Nancy, 89, **127**
Sally, 89, **127**

Van
Brett, 121
Laura, 121
Lonnie, 121

Van Camp
Joseph, 9

Van Tassel
G R, 62

VanWinkle
Cheryl, 167

Vawter
Ada Mary, 55

Votrie
Barbara Kay, 93, **134**
Kenneth Leroy, 93
Lester Melvin, 93
Nancy Sue, 93, **134**

Wade
Eric Daniel, 143
Jan Alan, 101, **142**
Jane Ann, 100
Larissa Christine, 143
Lawrence, 100

Wade (continued)
Oliver, 100
Ryan Michael, 143

Wagner
Almeda, 95
Margaret, 10

Wagoner
Daniel James, 173
Delmar, 173
Jack Andrew, 173
James, 173

Wahl
Estella, 96

Waletzko
Clarence, 79
Clarice Rae, 79
Jerry John, 79

Walker
Cynthia Ann, 112
Roger Smith, 112
Susan, 19

Wallace
Janet, 164

Walter
Dawn Elaine, 128
Larry, 128
Robert Gene, 128
Scott William, 161
Terry, 128, **161**

Walters
( ), 20
Benjamin Roy, 104
Edward, 142
Jeffrey Paul, 147
Rachel, 142
Robert, 142
Ronald Roy, 104, **147**
Scott Ronald, 147

Waltz
Mary Ann, 167

Ward
Barbara L, 139
Karissa Michelle, 166
Lynette Yvonne, 166

Ward (continued)
Paul Charles, 166
Robert, 139

Warner
( ), 12
Alice, 14
Charles, 14
Eliza, 4, **14**
Ellis, 12
George, 4
George, 4, **12**
Hannah, 4
Henry, 12
Jacob, 4, **12**
John, 4
Maria, 4, **12**
Olivia, 12
Rebecca, 4, **13**
Susannah, 4, **13**
William, 4, **13**
William, 12
William Jr, 14

Warstler
Carl, 78
Dennis, 79
James, 79
Mollie, 79

Watson
( ), 40
Chauncy A, 40
Lola, 40, **72**
Samuel, 40

Watts
Nancy N, 127

Wattzer
Etta, 14

Waugh
( ), 7
Ida Mary, 76
Jacob, 7

Weaver
Bertha Pearl, 65
Joshua, 65

Webb
( ), 51

Weinfriedner
Karl, 142
Suzanne, 142

Welch
Billy Allen, 114
Jennifer Sue, 114
Juanita Marie, 114

Wellty
Bradley, 145
Carl, 145
Kelly Jo, 145

Wendel
Bernice Lorene, 72, **100**
Cathlyn Ireta, 72, **100**
Charles Edwin, 72
Ilene Maribeth, 72

Wendell
Jacquline, 134

Westafer
Aaron Kent, 167
Cynthia Rose, 133, **166**
Debra Ellen, 133, **166**
Ralph M, 132
Robert Joel, 133
Sara Michelle, 167
William Kent, 133, **166**

Westfall
Rachael, 47

Weybright
Ellen Marie, 150
Gale A, 150
Karen Kay, 150

Whitacre
( ), 69
John, 69

White
Joseph, 50
Sarah Ann, 50

Whitmer
Esta, 35

Whitteberry
Elizabeth May, 147

Whittington
John Allen, 117

Whitwer
Carrie, 39
John, 39

Wicks
M D, 120

Wigent
Blanche, 137

Wilcox
Elizabeth, 13

Williams
Cathy, 137
Edward, 137

Williamson
Elva, 58
Hobart, 58
Kenneth, 58
Roy, 58
Sylvester, 57

Wilson
Alma, 27
Elizabeth, 3
Emma, 27
Ira, 27
John, 92
Mable Ellen, 92
Mary, 27
Ruth Della, 105
Soloman P., 27

Winkle
Cindy, 121
John, 121
Wendy, 121

Winner
Rhoda A, 8

Winter
Cheryl Ann, 85
Jerry, 85, **123**
Keith, 123
Kelly, 123
Kenneth, 123
Lloyd Andrew, 85
Marjorie, 123

Winter (continued)
Marjorie Lucille, 85
Robert Clair, 85, **123**
Stephen, 123

Wise
Reuben Z, 13

Wolf
Carolyn Joan, 120

Wolfe
Gertrude, 70

Wolff
Sandra Lea, 137

Woods
Mary, 14

Wright
Susannah, 5

Yant
Ida Mae, 35
Peter K, 12

Yerbe
( ), 20

Yerger
Eliza, 9

Yocum
Carolea, 161
Dale, 129, **161**
David, 161
Dewayne, 161
Donald, 129, **161**
Franklin Theodore, 80
Glenna Irene, 80
Laura, 161
Melvin, 129
Patricia, 129, **161**
Susan, 161

Yoder
Maria, 30

Yohe
( ), 34
Barnet, 34
Grace, 34

Yost
Oliver, 13

Young
Blanch, 127
Burtus, 35
Darl, 71
Edna Hastings, 127
Emma, 32
Francis Mehl, 35
George Earl, 35
Homer Alburtus, 35
J F, 32
Nancy, 59
Theo, 71
William A, 35

Zearley
Charmain, 141
John E, 141

Zent
Alvin Theodore, 61
Glen, 61
Hazel, 61
Infant, 61
Mahlon, 61
Melvin, 61
Merl, 61
Ruth, 61
William John, 61

Zimmer
Lisa, 116, **157**
Robert D, 116
Teresa, 116

Zimmerman
Margaret, 2

Zinn
Anna, 22

Zook
Eric, 149
Larry, 149
Tamara Elaine, 149

Zorger
Melba L, 130
Nortlee, 130
Tamara, 173

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1) The Blattenbergers in America by Mildred W. Donley.

2) Old Landmarks of Canton and Stark County, Ohio by John Danner, part 3, Logansport, Indiana: B. F. Bowen, Publisher, 1901.

3) The History of Union County Ohio, Vol. 1, Chicago: W. H. Beers & Co., 1883.

4) Old Landmarks of Canton and Stark County, Ohio by John Danner, part 2, Logansport, Indiana: B. F. Bowen, Publisher, 1901.

5) From the Cradle to The Grave, Life of Elder Solon A. Howenstine by Lydia Howenstine, Fort Wayne, Indiana: D. W. Underwood, Book and Job Printer, 1894.

6) History of Whitley County Indiana by S. P. Kaler and R. H. Maring, 1907, B. F. Bowen & Co., Publishers.

7) Counties of Whitley and Noble, Indiana by Weston A. Goodspeed, and Charles Blanchard, Chicago: F. A. Battey and Co., Publishers. 1882.

8) History of Huntington County, Indiana by Frank Sumner Bash, U. S. Lesh, Monroe Wiley, and Frank A. Miner, Vol I and Vol. II, Chicago and New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1914.

9) Biographical Memoirs of Huntington County, Indiana, Chicago: B. F. Bowen, Publisher, 1901.

10) History of Stark County, Ohio, Vol. III, Chicago: The S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1928.

George Howenstine

Pvt., Capt. A Torey's Coy., Manheim, PA, 3rd Bn., Lancaster Co. Militia, Col. Alexander Laurey, Commander. Mentioned as acting Cpl., Aug 16, 1777 and again March 17, 1778. Presumably saw service in the campaign marked by the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Vol. VII, p.193, Pennsylvania Archives.

The cemetery yard Marion, Pennsylvania

The Salem Lutheran Church and Cemetery, Marion, Pennsylvania

Greenridge Cemetery

First School built in Stark County, Ohio
Green Ridge Cemetery by school

Rosanna Blattenberger Howenstine
wife of George buried in
Marion Pennsylvania

Catharine Crause wife of
Jacob U Howenstine

HOWENSTINE
PAUL S.
1895 — 1977
LUCILE
1897 — 1976
MYERS
ERMA I.
1896 — 1943
CLARENCE I.
1892 — 1979
ROBERTA B.
HIS WIFE
1870—1940
HOWENSTINE

HOWENSTINE
MYRTUS A.
1880 — 1954
ADDIE M.
1886 — 1948
MYERS
MYERS

Rev. Ralph M. & Marguerite Myers Westafer, October 1987

Erma Scheiber Myers Hildreth Myers, Mable Wilson Myers, Ivern Myers, Buelah Myers Votrie.

back row l to r-Nellie Kitt, Mary Miller, Alma Beck,
front row l to r-Carrie Begtel, Mable Myers, Jennie Wilson.

Virgil and Chella Howenstine Juillerat Family picture
December 1968

front row l to r-Virgil Kenneth Juillerat, Sr., Chella A. Howenstine Juillerat. back row l to r-Jance Jane Juillerat Schroeder, Van Keith Juillerat, Janet Jean Juillerat Karst, Victor Kay Juillerat, Jarice June Juillerat Davenriner, Virgil Kenneth Juillerat, Jr., John Joseph Juillerat.

Jennie Wilson

Bertha Howenstine and Lyman Myers

Jacob D and Amanda Howenstine 9 September 1892

Mytrus Howenstine Family-August 1944
back row l to r-Chella A., Pauline Eloise, Miriam Delight
front row l to r-Mytrus Ammon, Glen Eugene, Addie May (Crull)

Mytrus Ammon and Addie May (Crull) Howenstine
Wedding picture 1 October 1908

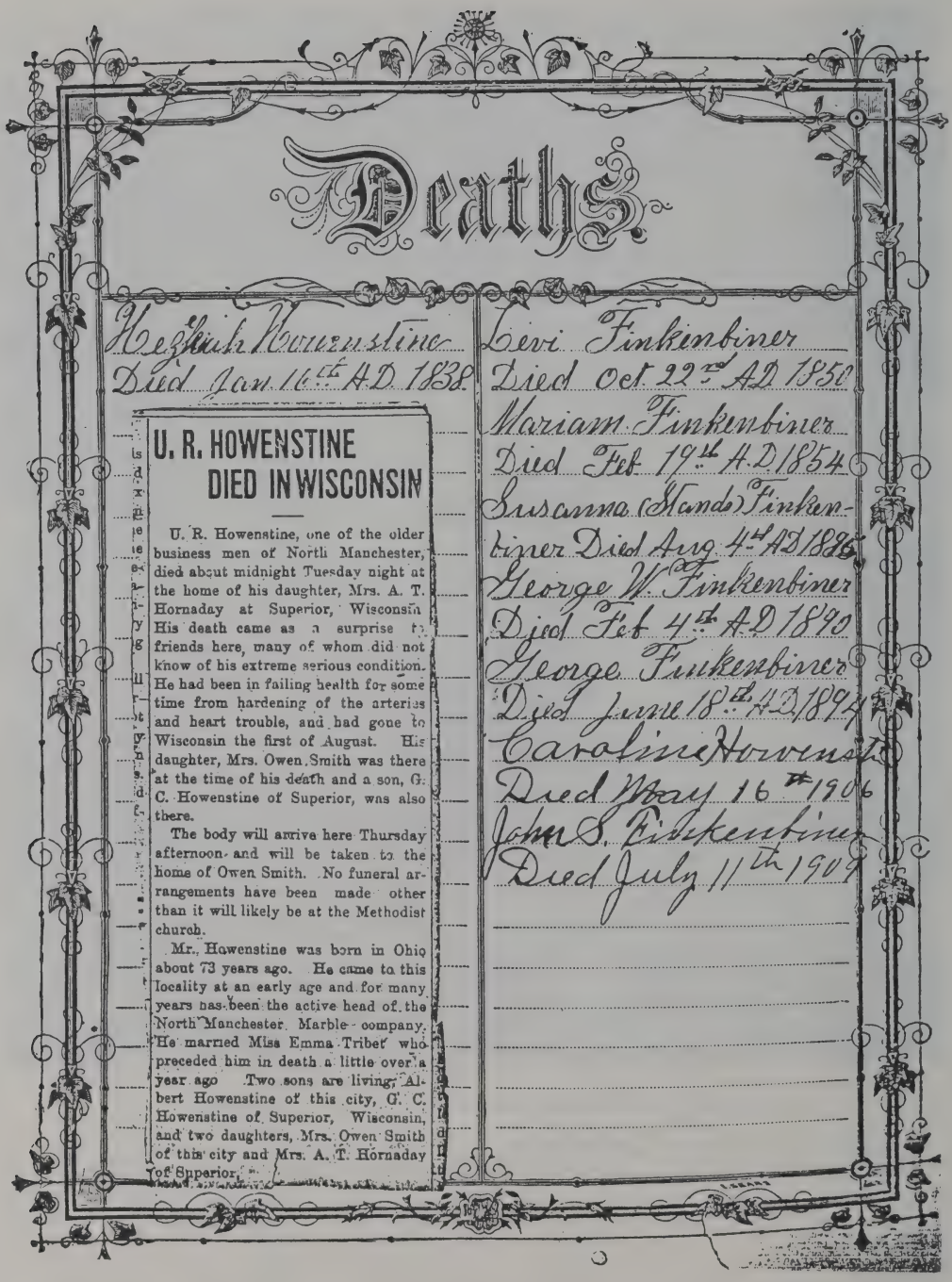
Four sons of Jacob Howenstine, Jr.

l to r-Cyrus, Emery, Jacob D., William

Family of Jacob and Amanda J.(Stults) Howenstine

back row l to r-Fairie (Fairy), Emery Wade, Myrtus, Berdall, Bertha; front row l to r-Amanda J (Stults), Notie (Notra) Jacob D. Howenstine.

L to R bottom row - Melvin L. "Pete" Howenstine, Alice Eleanor (Ferguson) Howenstine, Joe A. Howenstine, Jr.; L to R back row - Dean X. Howenstine, Kenneth K. Howenstine. Picture taken in Lawton, Oklahoma 1983.



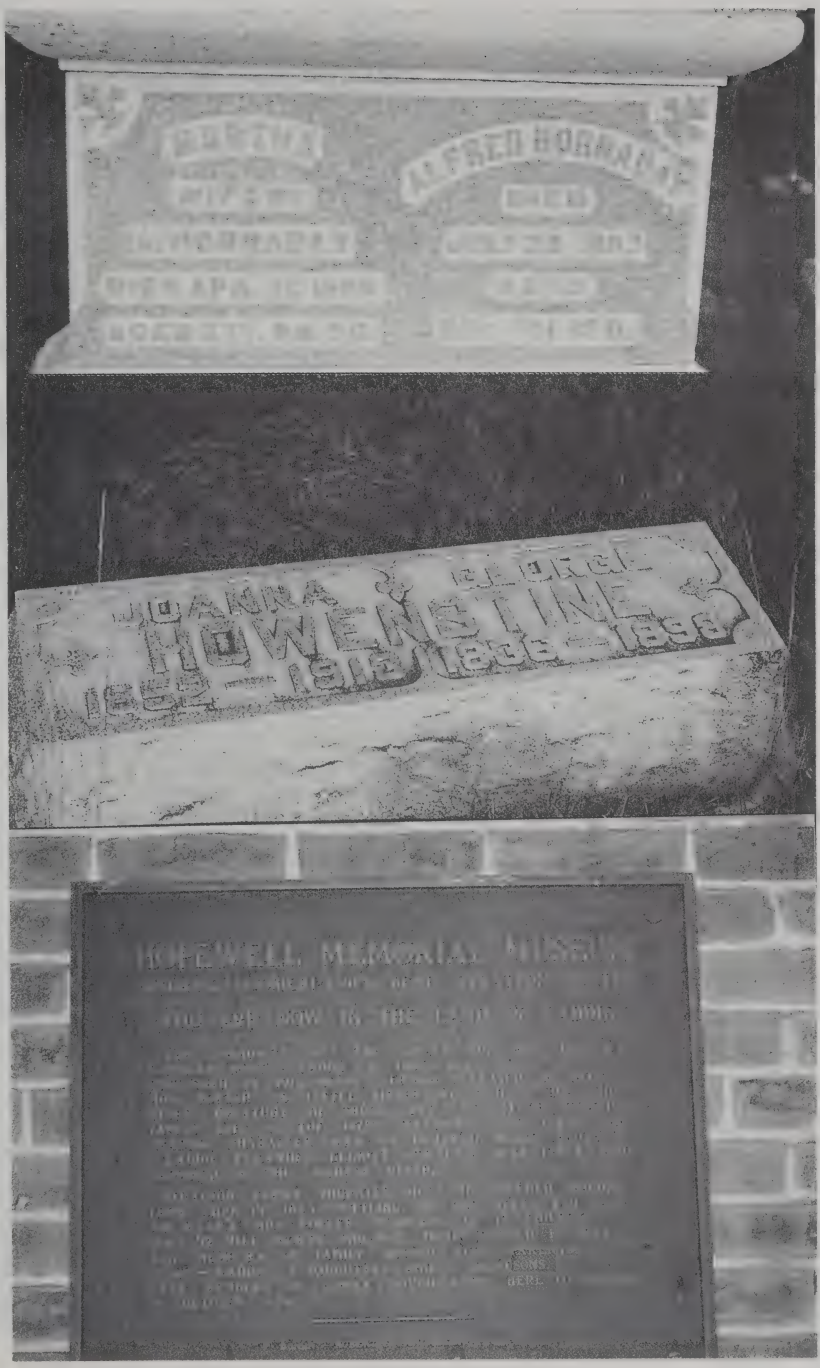
U. R. HOWENSTINE DIED IN WISCONSIN

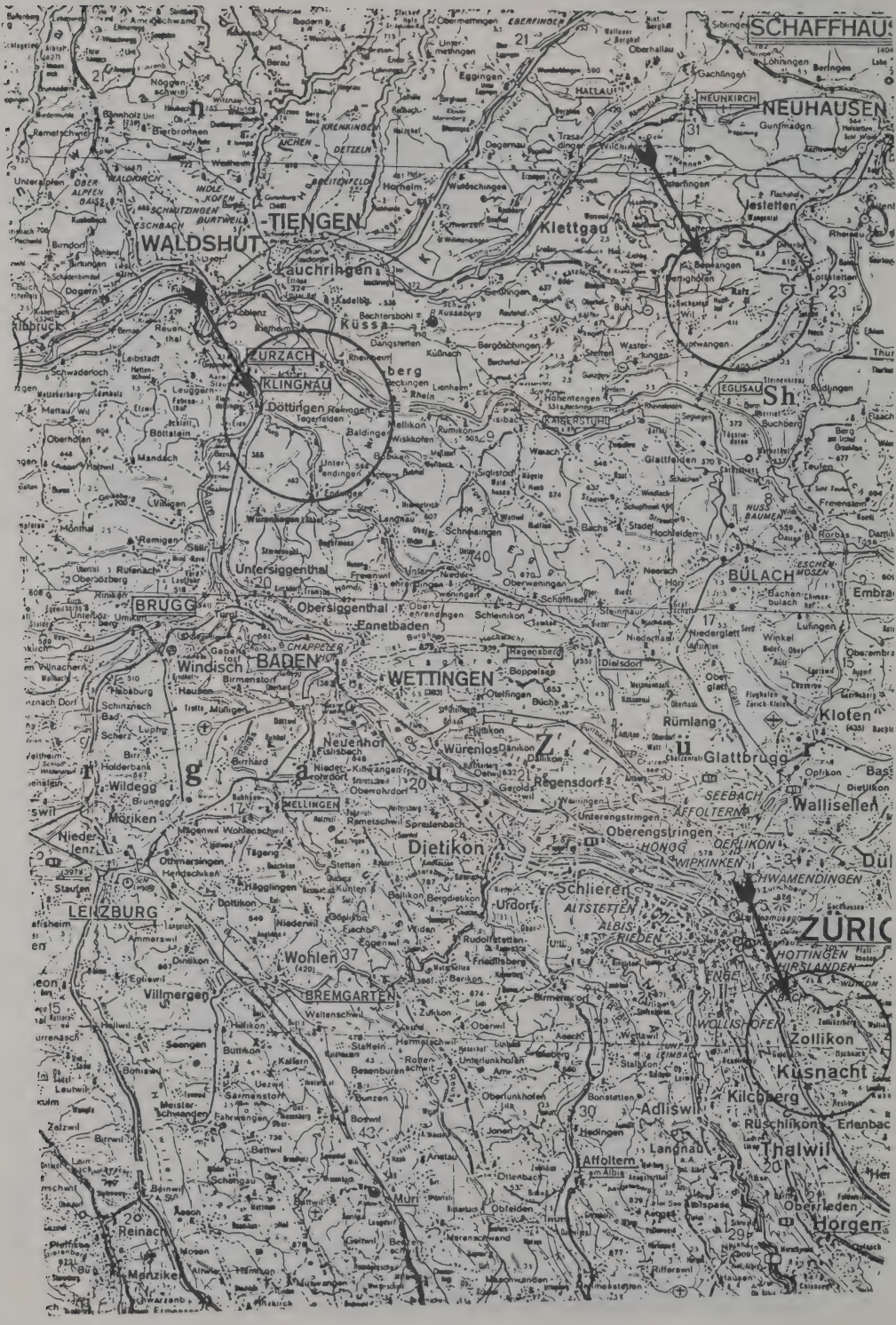
U. R. Howenstine, one of the older business men of North Manchester, died about midnight Tuesday night at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A. T. Hornaday at Superior, Wisconsin His death came as a surprise to friends here, many of whom did not know of his extreme serious condition. He had been in failing health for some time from hardening of the arteries and heart trouble, and had gone to Wisconsin the first of August. His daughter, Mrs. Owen Smith was there at the time of his death and a son, G. C. Howenstine of Superior, was also there.

The body will arrive here Thursday afternoon and will be taken to the home of Owen Smith. No funeral arrangements have been made other than it will likely be at the Methodist church.

Mr. Howenstine was born in Ohio about 73 years ago. He came to this locality at an early age and for many years has been the active head of the North Manchester Marble company. He married Miss Emma Tribet who preceded him in death a little over a year ago Two sons are living, Albert Howenstine of this city, G. C. Howenstine of Superior, Wisconsin, and two daughters, Mrs. Owen Smith of this city and Mrs. A. T. Hornaday of Superior.

Hopewell Cemetery
Wabash County, Indiana




SCHAFFHAUS
NEUHAUSEN
NEUNKIRCH
HALLAU
Eggingen
Klettgau
Jestetten
TIENGEN
WALDSHUT
Lauchringen
Küssaberg
ZURZACH
KLINGNAU
Döttingen
EGLISAU
KAISERSTUHL
Untersiggenthal
Obersiggenthal
BRUGG
BÜLACH
Ennetbaden
BADEN
Windisch
WETTINGEN
Regensberg
Dielsdorf
Kloten
Rümlang
Glattbrugg
Wallisellen
Regensdorf
Würenlos
Neuenhof
MELLINGEN
Dietikon
Oberengstringen
Schlieren
Urdorf
ZÜRIC
Wohlen
BREMGARTEN
Villmergen
LENZBURG
Zollikon
Küsnacht
Kilchberg
Rüschlikon
Thalwil
Adliswil
Langnau
Affoltern
Horgen
Oberrieden
Muri
Reinach
Menziken

FIRST GENERATION

1. Jacob[1] **Hauenstein.** Born, **25 May 1832**, in Zurich, Switz[1]. Died, **17 Aug 1900**[2]. Burial in Elk Falls Cem., Elk Falls, KS. Jacob came to Ohio, with a brother, to avoid conscription in Switzerland, shortly before the Civil War. Jacob served in Co. K, 17th Indiana Volunteers, after the Civil War, he moved to Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, where his children were born. In 1882 or 1883, he sold or traded his saloon in Fort Scott, Kansas for a farm about 1 1/2 miles south east of Elk Falls, where he brought his family to live. Will recorded on 28 August 1900, file #340, case 8, Elk County, Kansas.

He married Margaret ( ). Born, **12 Dec 1841**. Died, **29 Dec 1893**[1]. Children:

2 i. Mary[2] **Hauenstein.**
3 ii. John **Hauenstein.**
iii. Anna **Hauenstein.** Born, **1876.**
4 iv. Margaret **Hauenstein.**
v. Frank **Hauenstein.** Born, **4 May 1882.** Died, **1948**, in Burbank, CA[2]. He married Blanche **Stoner.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. Mary[2] **Hauenstein** (Jacob, 1). Born, **1873**. Died, **1938**[2].

She married Ted **Wallace**. Children:

i. Harry[3] **Wallace**.

3. John[2] **Hauenstein** (Jacob, 1). Born, **26 Oct 1875**, in MO. Died, **4 Jul 1961**, in Howard, KS[2]. Burial in Independence, KS. Census: **1900**[3]. John farmed near Elk Falls, Kansas, his homed burned in 1928, he sold the farm in 1930, moved to rural Montgomery County, Kansas. In 1931 he returned to Elk Falls. John and Eva were married by Minister of Church of Christ-Newton Hill.

He married Eva **Perkins**, **23 Mar 1907**, in Elk Falls, KS[4]. Born, **10 Oct 1886**, in Elk Falls, KS[5]. Died, **1 Jan 1927**[6]. Burial in Independence, KS. Children:

5 i. Dale[3] **Hauenstein**.

ii. Margaret **Hauenstein**. Born, **21 Jul 1909**[2]. Died, **18 Nov 1985**, in Independence, KS. Prob of Est in Elk Co., Probate Court, Case # 85, p.30. She married Allen **Schul**, **21 Feb 1937**[2]. Margaret worked for Coleman Lamp Company, Welfare Office & Extension Service in Howard. Lived south of Grenola, and Wichita. Retired in 1970 to Moline.

iii. Stanley **Hauenstein**. Born, **4 Oct 1912**, in Elk Falls, KS[2]. Residence in Moline, KS. He married, first, Ada **Kauffman**. He married, second, Mollie Spitler **McGlasson**, daughter of Israel **Spitler** and Letha **Northcutt**, **20 Nov 1975**, in Las Vegas, NV[5]. Stanley was in CCC in Oregon & Western Kansas. He operated a laundry truck out of Larned, Kansas. Retired in 1972 from the Space Program-supply.

6 iv. Ruth **Hauenstein**.

v. Rita Mae **Hauenstein**. Born, **8 Dec 1921**. Died, **8 May 1976**[2]. Burial in Sunnyside Mausol, eum, Long Beach, CA[7]. She married Victor J **Higgins**.

SECOND GENERATION

4. Margaret[2] **Hauenstein** (Jacob, 1). Born, **9 Jul 1880**, in MO[8]. Died, **16 Jul 1969**, in Wichita, KS[2]. Burial in Wichita, KS.

She married Charles H **Brown**, **3 Dec 1902**, in Chanute, KS[8]. Born, **9 Jun 1880**, in Howard, KS[2]. Died, **31 Oct 1939**. Burial in Howard Cem., Howard, KS. Charles worked for the Jewel Tea Company in Wichita, Kansas. Children:

i. Pauline[3] **Brown**. Born, **27 Oct 1909**. Died, **1 Aug 1944**. Burial in Wichita, KS[2].

7 ii. Maxine **Brown**.

THIRD GENERATION

5. Dale[3] **Hauenstein** (John, 3). Born, **21 Nov 1907**, in Elk Falls, KS. Died, **4 Aug 1978**, in McKinleyville, CA[2]. Occupation: Millwright. Dale and Veva were married by Newton Hall, Minister, Church of Christ. From the family diary: In August 1930 Dale built a house on a Model T truck, and on 28th August 1930, they left with their dog Ring, from Elk Falls, Kansas, with Puget Sound as their goal, they traveled 2300 miles to Arlington, Washington.

He married Veva **Ruthruff**, daughter of Claude **Ruthruff** and Libbie **Butler**, **4 Aug 1930**, in Elk Falls, KS[9]. Born, **4 Aug 1905**, in Elk Co., KS. Children:

i. Jack[4] **Hauenstein**.

ii. Donna **Hauenstein**.

6. Ruth[3] **Hauenstein** (John, 3). Born, **30 Dec 1919**, in Elk Falls, KS[2]. Residence in El Dorado, KS 67042[10].

She married Albert **Waller**, son of John **Waller** and Mary Edna Elizabeth **Venning**. Born, **7 Oct 1914**, in Molin, KS. Children:

8 i. Larry[4] **Waller**.

THIRD GENERATION

9 ii. Judy **Waller.**

7. Maxine[3] **Brown.** Born, **2 Sep 1914.** Residence in Dallas, TX 75220[11].

She married J H **Jukes.** Children:

i. Nancy[4] **Jukes.**
ii. Judy **Jukes.**

FOURTH GENERATION

8. Larry[4] **Waller.** Born, **24 Aug 1937,** in Moline, KS[2]. Residence in El Dorado, KS 67042[12].

He married Helen ( ). Children:

i. Russell[5] **Waller.**
ii. Vicki **Waller.**
iii. Rhonda **Waller.**

9. Judy[4] **Waller.** Born, **25 Jun 1942,** in Molin, KS[2]. Residence in Wichita, KS 67206[13]. Judy is a Instructional parent.

She married Gary L **Sherrer,** son of Charles **Sherrer** and Lola **Fassnacht, 15 Aug 1965,** in El Dorado, KS[14]. Born in Topeka, KS[5]. Occupation: Business. Children:

i. Stuart Blaine[5] **Sherrer.** Born, **8 Aug 1968,** in Salina, KS[2].
ii. Nancy Elizabeth **Sherrer.** Born, **27 May 1971,** in Salina, KS[2].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]Elk Co., Hist., p.188.

[2]Stanley Hauenstein, 8 Mar 1990.

[3]US Fed Sedgwick City, Elk Co., Howard, KS, ED 91, p.3.

[4]Elk Co., KS Marriage record "E", p.73.

[5]Stanley Hauenstein, 8 Mar 1991.

[6]Bible in possession of Stanley Hauenstein, Moline, KS.

[7]Obit of Rita's.

[8]Elk Co., Marriage Record Book D, p.124.

[9]Elk Co., Marriage Record Book B, p.397.

[10]823 North Washington.

[11]3975 Clover Lane.

[12]600 South Washington.

[13]1038 Laurence Court.

[14]Judy Waller.

( )
Helen, 4
Margaret, 1

Brown
Charles H, 3
Maxine, 3, 4
Pauline, 3

Butler
Libbie, 3

Fassnacht
Lola, 4

Hauenstein
Anna, 1
Dale, 2, 3
Donna, 3
Frank, 1
Jack, 3
Jacob, 1
John, 1, 2
Margaret, 1, 3
Margaret, 2
Mary, 1, 2
Rita Mae, 2
Ruth, 2, 3
Stanley, 2

Higgins
Victor J, 2

Jukes
J H, 4
Judy, 4
Nancy, 4

Kauffman
Ada, 2

McGlasson
Mollie Spitler, 2

Northcutt
Letha, 2

Perkins
Eva, 2

Ruthruff
Claude, 3
Veva, 3

Schul
Allen, 2

Sherrer
Charles, 4
Gary L, 4
Nancy Elizabeth, 4
Stuart Blaine, 4

Spitler
Israel, 2

Stoner
Blanche, 1

Venning
Mary Edna Elizabeth, 3

Wallace
Harry, 2
Ted, 2

Waller
Albert, 3
John, 3
Judy, 3, 4
Larry, 3, 4
Rhonda, 4
Russell, 4
Vicki, 4

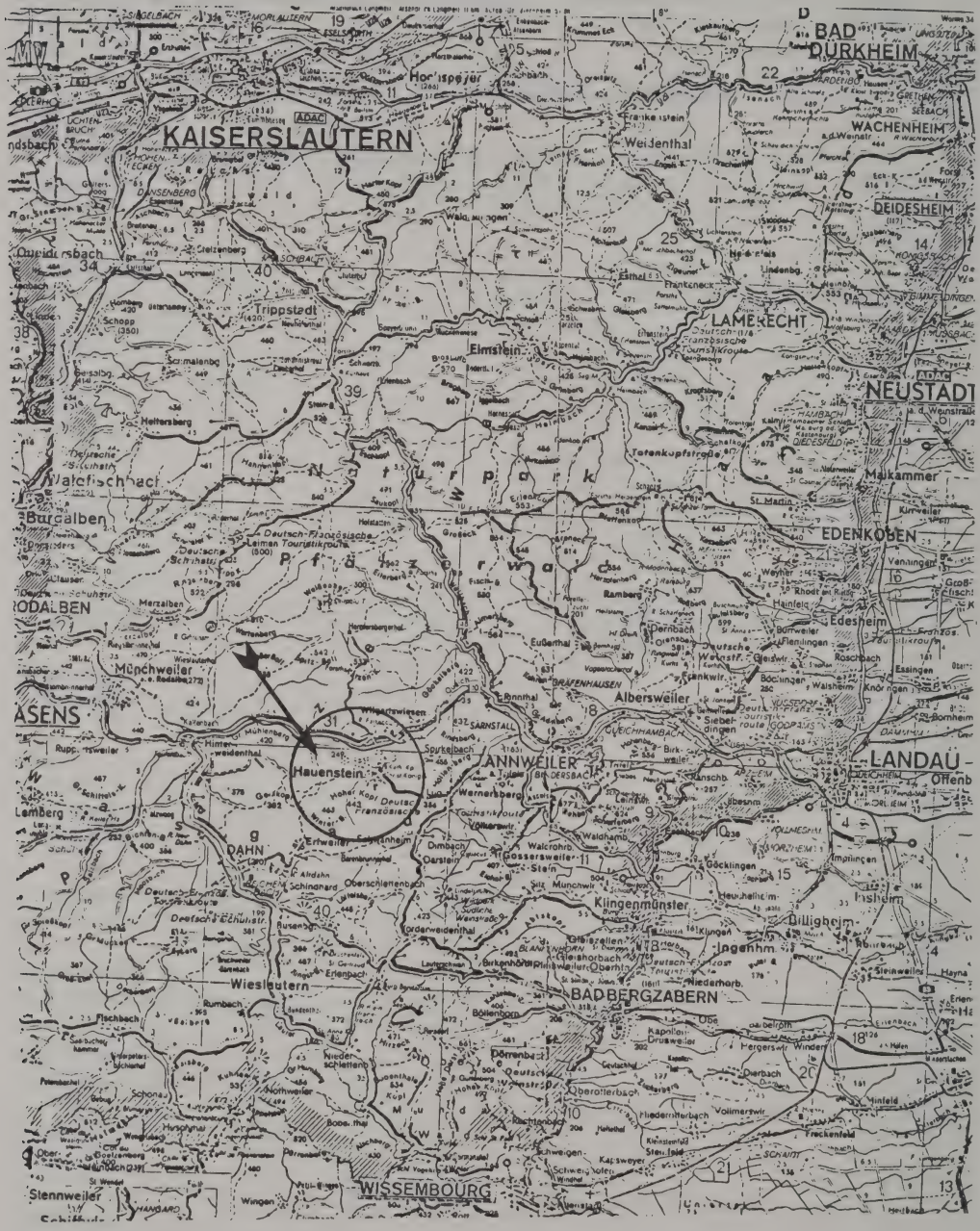
BIBLIOGRAPHY

1) A Narrative History of Elk County Kansas and its People, Sponsored by the Elk County Historical Society. Printed by Josten's American Yearbook Company, Copyright, 1979, The Elk County Historical Society. Library of Congress Card No. 79-88252.

2) 1900 US Fed Census, Elk Falls, KS

3) Stanley Hauenstein, Moline, KS, personal interview, 8 March 1990.

Topographie zu Hauenstein in der Pfalz



FIRST GENERATION

1. John[1] **Hauenstein** Sr. Born, **22 Dec 1831**, in Aubsesz, Oberfranken, Bavaria, Germany[1]. Died, **14 Apr 1914**, in New Ulm, MN[2]. John learned the Cooper's Trade in the old country and came to America with his parents in 1852. They landed at New York, went to Cleveland, Ohio, where they stayed a few months before going to Cincinnati. His parents died during a cholera epidemic there in 1854. He went to the Lake Superior Region, where he worked on the Soo Canal. In 1857 he joined the German Colony which had been founded in New Ulm. The Summer after the marriage of John and Henrietta, there was a terrible Indian outbreak. Henrietta moulded bullets for her husband who took a prominent part in the defense of New Ulm. After the outbreak he served with credit as 2nd Lieut. of Co., "L". 1st Regt. Minnesota Mounted Rangers. Mr Hauenstein, with Andrew Betz established a brewery, the Hauenstein Brewery Company in 1864, becoming sole owner in 1872, the Brewery closed in 1969. Hauenstein Beer is still bottled by the G Heileman Brewing Company. The home which they built in 1878 is still standing at 1604 South Payne, New Ulm, MN. He was a member of the New Ulm Turnverein, the Sons of Herman, the A.O.U.W., Hecker Post, G.A.R., and the New Ulm Hunter's Club.

He married Henrietta **Fritsche**, daughter of John Carl **Fritsche** and Henrietta **Saxony**, **20 Apr 1862**, in New Ulm, MN[3]. Born, **27 Feb 1845**, in Beutelsdorf, Sachs-Altenburg, Germany[1]. Died, Aug 1927 (?), in New Ulm, MN[3]. Burial in City Cemetery[4]. Henrietta came to America in 1853 when eight years old with her family and lived in Chicago, IL for two years. She removed in 1855 to Minnesota where New Ulm now stands. Her father was a member of the Chicago Land-Verein, which was organized to seek a suitable settlement for German-American residents of Chicago, IL. She was a charter member of the Turner Ladies' Society, and of Germania Society. Children:

2 i. Charles "Carl"[2] **Hauenstein.**

3 ii. Alma **Hauenstein.**

iii. Bertha **Hauenstein.** Born, **1866**, in New Ulm, MN. Census: **1880**[5].

iv. Louise **Hauenstein.** Born, **1868**, in New Ulm, MN. Census: **1880**[5]. She married Carl **Fuerst**, **1892**, in Bedford,,IN.

4 v. Emily **Hauenstein.**

FIRST GENERATION

vi. Frida **Hauenstein**. Born, **3 Oct 1872**, in New Ulm, MN. Census: 1880[5]. She married Fred **Behnke**, **1893**, in New Ulm, MN.

5 vii. John **Hauenstein** Jr.

viii. ( ) **Hauenstein**. Died in infancy.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Charles "Carl"[2] **Hauenstein** (John Sr, 1)[6]. Born, **3 Nov 1862**, in New Ulm, MN[7]. Died, **Jun 1926**, in New Ulm, MN[8]. Charles was president of the John Hauenstein Brewing Company for twenty-six years. He was a member of Charity Lodge, No. 98, A.F. & A.M.; New Ulm Chapter No. 57, R.A.M.; Mounment Lodge O.D.Herman Sons; The New Ulm Turverein; and the New Ulm Arbeiter-Verein. He took an active interest in civic affairs and was a lover of the out-of- doors.

He married Louise **Wagner**, **10 Oct 1889**, in New Ulm, MN[9]. Children:

i. Irma[3] **Hauenstein**. Born, **25 Dec 1890**. She married Edward H **Posch**.

ii. Ilda **Hauenstein**. Born, **27 Apr 1894**, in New Ulm, MN[10]. Died, **1955**, in Chillicothe, OH. She married Ralph **Freeman**, **18 Feb 1932**, in Marion, OH[10]. Student nurse at Ancker Hospital, St Paul, MN.

iii. Hans Paul **Hauenstein**. Resided, **1926**, in New Ulm, MN[9].

iv. Carl **Hauenstein**. Resided, **1955**, in Indianapolis, IN[9].

v. Helga **Hauenstein**. Resided, **1926**, in New Ulm, MN.

vi. Julia **Hauenstein**. Attending gymnastic Normals school Indiana in 1926.

vii. Henrietta M **Hauenstein**. She married Richard **Rohland**. Attending school in Chicago, 1919.

3. Alma[2] **Hauenstein** (John Sr, 1). Born, **3 Sep 1864**, in New Ulm, MN. Died, **Dec 1932**, in New Ulm, MN[11]. Burial in City Cemetery[4]. She was a member of the Turner Ladies' society, of Orient Chapter No. 60, Order of the Eastern Star, and of the Junior Pioneers.

She married Martin **Hose**, **14 Nov 1883**. Martin Hose the son of John Hose who came to New Ulm before 1866, went to Mulligan in 1873. Children:

i. Carl[3] **Hose**. Died, **22 Apr 1926**.
ii. Lulu **Hose**. She married Wiliam **Stoll**.
iii. ( ) **Hose**. She married Walter **Hose**.

4. Emily[2] **Hauenstein** (John Sr, 1). Born, **16 Oct 1870**[12]. Census: **1880**[5]. She was a member of the Turner Ladies Society, Junior Pioneers and the Germania Lodge.

She married Fred **Seiter**, **5 Oct 1892**[13]. Children:

i. Kasson[3] **Seiter**. Born, **1928**, in Westfield, NY[12].
ii. Aleen **Seiter**. Born in New Ulm, MN. She married Armin **Heyman** in New Ulm, MN.

5. John[2] **Hauenstein** Jr (John Sr, 1). Born, **11 Apr 1876**, in New Ulm, MN[14]. Died, **18 Feb 1950**, in New Ulm, MN. Burial in City Cemetery[4]. John received his technical education in Wahlhenius Brewery School in Chicago, where he graduated in 1897. He served as secretary and brewmaster at the Hauenstein Brewery in New Ulm, MN until 1927, when he became a member of the board of directors. He retired in 1936. He was an ardent sportsman, a member of the New Ulm Hunters Club. He was also a member of the New Ulm Turner Society, New Ulm Arbeiter Verein, and the Junior Pioneers.

He married Hertha **Mueller**, **16 Nov 1910**, in St Peter, MN[15]. Children:

i. Richard John (Dick)[3] **Hauenstein**. Born, **30 Jun 1912**, in New Ulm, MN[16]. Died, **28 Jan 1952**, in New Ulm, MN. Burial in City Cemetery[4]. He married Lillian **Christofferson**, daughter of Christ **Christofferson** and Agnes **Brunsberg**, **10 Oct 1947**, in New Ulm, MN[17]. Dick attended the Siebel School of Technology, in Chicago, to qualify him for the position of brewmaster. He served as vice president and brewmaster at the Hauenstein brewery from 1935 until his death. He was an ardent sportsman and nature lover, active in civic afairs, a member of the Izack Walton League, the Lost Dog and Fox Hunters Club, the New Ulm Turnverein, the Exchange Club, National Guard, and the Master Brewers Association of America.
ii. Marguerite A **Hauenstein**. Born, **16 Apr 1914**, in New Ulm, MN. She married Henry **Herrian** in New Ulm, MN.
iii. Lottie **Hauenstein**. She married Ernie **Eyrich** in New Ulm, MN.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]News Article from Review, New Ulm, MN, 24 Apr 1912.

[2]Obit, The Review, 22 Apr 1914.

[3]Obit, The Journal, New Ulm, MN, 19 Aug 1927.

[4]New Ulm, MN.

[5]US Fed City of New Ulm, Brown Co., MN, ED 21, p.49, dwl.431, fam.482.

[6]Died of heart failure in the home.

[7]News Article, The Review, New Ulm, MN, 14 Oct 1919.

[8]Carl on gravestone; Obit, The Journal, New Ulm, MN, 4 Jun 1926.

[9]Obit, The Journal, New Ulm, MN, 4 Jun 1926.

[10]Obit, scrapbook clipping.

[11]Obit, The Journal, New Ulm, MN, 9 Dec 1932.

[12]Obit, The Review, New Ulm, MN, 29 Aug 1928.

[13]Obit of Emily.

[14]Obit, of John, The Journal, 20 Feb 1950.

[15]The Journal, New Ulm, MN, 9 Dec 1932.

[16]Obit, The Review, New Ulm, MN, 31 Jan 1952.

[17]Obit, The Journal, New Ulm, MN, 30 Sep 1984.

Behnke
Fred, 2

Brunsberg
Agnes, 3

Christofferson
Christ, 3
Lillian, 3

Eyrich
Ernie, 3

Freeman
Ralph, 2

Fritsche
Henrietta, 1
John Carl, 1

Fuerst
Carl, 1

Hauenstein
( ), 2
Alma, 1, **2**
Bertha, 1
Carl, 2
Charles "Carl", 1, **2**
Emily, 1, **3**
Frida, 1
Hans Paul, 2
Helga, 2
Henrietta M, 2
Ilda, 2
Irma, 2
John Jr, 2, **3**
John Sr, **1**
Julia, 2
Lottie, 3
Louise, 1
Marguerite A, 3
Richard John (Dick), 3

Herrian
Henry, 3

Heyman
Armin, 3

Hose
( ), 3
Carl, 3
Lulu, 3

Hose (continued)
Martin, 2
Walter, 3

Mueller
Hertha, 3

Posch
Edward H, 2

Rohland
Richard, 2

Saxony
Henrietta, 1

Seiter
Aleen, 3
Fred, 3
Kasson, 3

Stoll
Wiliam, 3

Wagner
Louise, 2

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1) The Review, New Ulm, MN

2) US Fed Census, Brown County, MN

The Journal, New Ulm, MN

Gravestones, City of New Ulm, Cemetery

Walter Kratz Hauenstein-Neustadt / abgeschlossen 1988, "Die Ausserphalzischen Hauenstein", pages IX/5 and 6

JOHN HAUENSTEIN COMPANY
Brewers and Bottlers Since 1864

Hauenstein
NEW ULM BEER

New Ulm • Minnesota

The Hauenstein Brewing Company around 1907

Fred Seiter Wedding

5 October 1892

back row l to r-Oscar Seiter, Mrs. Albert Seiter (Ida Brandt) Fred Johnson, Mrs. Fred Johnson (Emma Seiter); front row l to r-Ella Seiter, Fred Seiter, Emma Sparehouse Hauenstein (Mrs. Fred), L. W. Johnson (?).

John Hauenstein/Minnesota

At the house above the brewery
1523 South Payne
New Ulm, Minnesota

Mr. & Mrs. John Hauenstein (center back) far left-Walter Hose, far right-Carl Hose, 2nd from the left-Lulu Hose. Rest not identified.

Mr. & Mrs. John Hauenstein

The Hauenstein Home
1523 South Payne
New Ulm, Minnesota

Weigand Hauenstein

Regina Hauenstein

William Stoll
New Ulm Fire Department
1 January 1931

Lulu Hose Stoll, 1904
Wife of William Stoll
Married 26 June 1907

Martin Hose Family in 1907
front l to r-Alma Hose nee Hauenstein, Martin, Lulu, back row l to r-Walter and Carl Hose

New Ulm, Minnesota Cemetery
Brown County, MN

New Ulm, Minnesota Cemetery
Brown County, MN

The land where Springfield, at the Big Spring, stands, was patented to William McCracken and Samuel Finley at an early date, and the town was laid out probably as early as 1790. After building the first mill, Mr. McCracken sold out in 1809 to Robert Peebles. The tract consisted of 130 acres "deeded in fee except the part on which Springfield stands, for which the said Robert Peebles received quit rents." These quit rents were extinguished only about thirty years ago.(1856). At one time, before the turnpike was constructed, Springfield was a more important place, and where more business was transacted than at the present, there being in operation a flour mill, three taverns, four distillers, two stores, and the usual number of mechanic shops. The first road laid out westward toward the Potomac crossed here at the Big Spring. There is now in the town two schools and a church belonging to the United Brethren. The situation is romantic, and the town has probably about 200 inhabitants.

The western part of the land on which Plainfield stands was patented to Jacob Alter in 1793, the eastern, at an earlier date, to Richard Peters, the secretary, under the Provincial Government, in the land office in Philadelphia. In Alter's patent the tract he purchased was called Plainfield. In 1794 forty three acres of this tract was sold to Frederick Rhoadacher, who seems to have kept a hotel there, and to have made the first improvements. It was not, however, until 1812 that several parties viz: Jacob Weigel, blacksmith; Henry Weigel, wagon maker, John Howenstein, cooper, and probably some others purchased lots from the owners and began to ply their respective trades. The place was then, or afterward, known as "Smoketown," because the blacksmiths, manufacturing their own charcoal, kept the atmosphere surcharged with smoke, the name is used as late as 1845, when the town consisted "of a few houses." When a postoffice was established at Plainfield its original name was restored.

Mount Rock, on a slight eminence, evidently so called from the large lime stone rocks which protrude from the surrounding hills, is beautifully situated, seven miles west of Carlisle, near a large spring which issues from a limestone rock, the water from which, after flowing for a short distance, sinks again into the earth, and passing under a hill, re appears on the north side , and pursues the course to the Conedogwinit.

The postoffices in the townships are Plainfield, Big Spring, Greason, Kerrsville and Mount Rock. The Cumberland Valley Railroad passes from east to west through the township, almost dividing it in two.

The 1886 History of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, page 361.

CUMBERLAND
Allen
Middleton
Newville
Dickinson
Hopper
Dowell
Newton
Lower Frankford
Upper Frankford
Upper Mifflin
Lower Mifflin
Penn

FIRST GENERATION

1. John[1] **Howenstine** Sr. Born, **25 Dec 1781**[1]. Died, **21 Jan 1837**, in West Pennsboro, Cumberland Co., PA[2]. Prob of Est in Cumberland Co., PA[3]. Cumberland Co., PA Tax list in 1835, Howenstine, John, a Cooper, 6 acres and house, Smoky Town, 2 cows, $160,100 money at Interest value $566.00. History of Cumberland Co., PA, 1886, p.361. Ruth I Woodbridge charts.

He married Barbara **Smith**, daughter of Peter **Smith**. Born, **1 Mar 1786**[4]. Died, **10 Nov 1849**[5]. Prob of Est in Cumberland Co., PA[6]. Cumberland Co., PA Tax list in 1838 shows, Howenstine, Barbara, widow, 6 acres land, house, 1 cow, value $460.00. Howenstine Family Red Bible Records, from Ben Howenstine. (Hereafter Red Bible) Children:

i. Margaret[2] **Howenstine**. Born, **10 Jul 1808**, in Cumberland Co., PA[7]. Died, **6 Dec 1822**[5]. She married Andrew **Heikes**, **29 Nov 1821**[8].

ii. Ann Maria **Howenstine**. Born, **14 Nov 1809**, in Cumberland Co., PA[7]. Died, **10 Jul 1831**[5]. She married David **Shenk**, **19 Mar 1829**[8].

iii. Elizabeth **Howenstine**. Born, **22 Jan 1812**, in Cumberland Co., PA[7]. She married Henry **Greider**, **25 Jan 1827**, in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA[9].

iv. Sarah **Howenstine**. Born, **7 Sep 1817**, in Cumberland Co., PA[7]. Died, **13 Feb 1841**[5]. She married Thomas **Greason**, **25 Oct 1836**[8].

2 v. John **Howenstine**.

3 vi. Rebecca **Howenstine**.

SECOND GENERATION

2. John[2] **Howenstine** (John Sr, 1). Born, **12 Jul 1822**, in Cumberland Co., PA[10]. Died, **1 Nov 1863**[10]. Census: **1850**[11]. Census: **1860**[12]. A cabinet maker. The value of his real estate was $15,000.00, and personal property $1000.00, on the 1900 census.

He married Nancy "Ann" **Longenecker**, **2 Dec 1847**[13]. Born, **23 May 1827**, in PA[10]. Died, **1 Nov 1863**[14]. Children:

i. John Amos[3] **Howenstine**. Born, **19 Feb 1849**, in PA[10]. Died, **22 Apr 1897**[10]. Census: **1850**[11].

4 ii. Benjamin Longenecker **Howenstine**.

3. Rebecca[2] **Howenstine** (John Sr, 1). Born, **1 Jun 1827**, in Franklin Co., PA[15]. Died, **1907**, in Washington Co., PA[15]. Burial in Owendale. Census: **1850**[16].

She married, first, Alexander **Owen**, **18 May 1847**[15]. Born, **28 Oct 1820**, in Franklin Co., PA[4]. Died, **3 Dec 1861**, in near Newville, PA[4]. Burial in Oakville Cem.[4]. Census: **1850**[16]. United Brethren Minister, Editor, President of Otterbein College in Ohio. Children:

i. Elizabeth "Lizzie"[3] **Owen**. Born, **15 Mar 1848**, in Franklin Co., PA[4]. Census: **1850**[16]. She married J D **Porter**.

ii. Emma **Owen**. Born, **30 Aug 1849**, in Franklin Co., PA[4]. Census: **1850**[16].

iii. Thomas L **Owen**. Born, **3 Apr 1851**, in Franklin Co., PA[4].

iv. Mary "Molly" **Owen**. Born, **15 Oct 1852**, in Franklin Co., PA[4].

5 v. John Alfred **Owen**.

vi. William A **Owen**. Born, **3 Jul 1856**, in Newburg, PA[4].

vii. Anna Klara "Kate" **Owen**. She married Rev S R **Seese**.

viii. J Hursh **Owen**. Born, **7 Aug 1862**, in Blendon, OH[4]. Burial in Toledo, IA[4]. He married Margaret **Simpson** in Toledo, IA[4].

She married, second, Solomon **Kiester**. Solomon was a U. B. Minister, Washington County Pennsylvania.

4. Benjamin Longenecker[3] **Howenstine** (John, 2). Born, **23 Feb 1855**, in Decatur, IL[17]. Died, **31 Oct 1928**, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL[10]. Burial in Greenwood, Cem[17]. Census: **1900**[18]. Ben was one of the early bicycle riders in Decatur and in his business as collector he always rode his wheel. He had lived in only two homes his entire life. He was a life-long member of the First Methodist Church. He served one term as a member of the board of supervisors. At one time he was a member of the firm of Lytle & Company, in the grocery and bakery business on North Water Street. With Henry Lyons grocery store for nineteen years, then collector for the Automatic Telephone Company for seven years and eleven years as a collector for the Hamman Bros. Storage and Draying Company.

He married Elizabeth Marshall **Blow**, **17 Jan 1878**[10]. Born, **26 Jul 1855**, in Philaelphia, PA[10]. Died, **27 Sep 1924**, in Decatur, IL[19]. Burial in Fairlawn Cem[20]. Children:

i. George Raymond[4] **Howenstine**. Born, **31 Jul 1879**, in Decatur, IL[10]. Died, **14 Nov 1914**, in Decatur, IL[21]. Census: **1900**[18]. Occupation: R.R. Clerk. Ray received his education in the public schools of Decatur and in 1896 accepted a position with the Wabash railroad. He has been in the employ of the company ever since, and at the time of his death was a clerk in the office of superintendent of telegraph. He was a member of Macon Lodge No. 8, A.F. and A.M., and also of the Iroquois club.

ii. Mabel Owen **Howenstine**. Born, **13 Dec 1881**, in Decatur, IL[10]. Died, **18 Nov 1943**, in Decatur, IL[10]. Burial in Fairlawn Cem. Census: **1900**[18]. She married, first, George J **Kraft**, **15 Nov 1905**, in Springfield, IL[22]. She married, second, Emanuel C **Wilson**, **16 Dec 1916**[10]. Mabel and George eloped because Benjamin her father had objected to them planning to be married.

6 iii. James Blaine **Howenstine**.

iv. Bonnie Leota **Howenstine**. Born, **12 Jun 1887**, in Decatur,

IL[10]. Died, **6 Jun 1955**, in Decatur, IL[10]. Burial in Fairlawn Cem. Census: 1900[18]. She married Rufus Glenn **Peabody**, **6 May 1914**, in Springfield, IL[10].

v. Harry Bishop **Howenstine**. Born, **7 Apr 1892**, in Decatur, IL[10]. Died, **29 Jul 1954**, in Decatur, IL[23]. Burial in Fairlawn Cem. Census: 1900[18]. He married Wilma **Cochennour**, **26 Apr 1928**[10]. Harry had been employed by the Walrus Company 35 years. He was a member of First Methodist Church and served on the official board of the church, and was a member of Macon Lodge 8, A.F. & A.M.

7 vi. Laura Belle **Howenstine**.

8 vii. Ben Blow **Howenstine**.

5. John Alfred[3] **Owen**. Born, **29 Nov 1854**, in Newburg, PA[4]. Died, **26 Mar 1933**, in Toledo, IA[4]. Occupation: Mortician. A member of the United Brethren Church. Ruth I Woodbridge compiled from Tama County, Iowa records, Bone Genealogy, Newspaper clippings from Tama County, Iowa, Family records, DAR records.

He married Della Iowa **Beam**, daughter of Dr William Otterbein **Beam** and Hester Ann **Stewart**, **23 Sep 1880**, in Dysart, IA[4]. Born, **28 Jan 1861**, in IA[4]. Died, **1 Apr 1945**[4]. Burial in Evergreen Cem., Toledo, IA[4]. Children:

9 i. William Beam[4] **Owen**.

ii. Mabel Beam **Owen**. Born, **11 Nov 1885**, in Toledo, IA[4]. She married Floyd **Speaker**, **15 Jun 1910**, in Toledo, IA[4].

iii. Alfred Beam **Owen**. Born, **10 Aug 1895**, in Toledo, IA[4]. Occupation: Doctor. He married Clara Elizabeth **Warnes**.

FOURTH GENERATION

6. James Blaine[4] **Howenstine** (Benjamin Longenecker, 4). Born, **7 Oct 1884**, in Decatur, IL[10]. Died, **2 Aug 1938**, in Decatur, IL[24]. Census: **1900**[18].

He married Emma June **Allen**, daughter of William L **Allen** and Mary A **Saunders**, **27 Mar 1919**, in Decatur, IL[25]. Born, **19 Oct 1897**, in Martin, TN[5]. Died, **6 Jan 1973**, in Decatur, IL[26]. Burial in Fairlawn Cem. Emma June was an instructor at the Miller Secretarial School in Bloomington, Illinois. Children:

10 i. William Benjamin[5] **Howenstine**.
11 ii. Richard Allen **Howenstine**.

7. Laura Belle[4] **Howenstine** (Benjamin Longenecker, 4). Born, **20 Jan 1895**, in Decatur, IL[10]. Died, **31 Dec 1936**, in St Louis, MO[27]. Burial in Oakwood Cem. Census: **1900**[18]. Laura Belle was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and very active in the work of the church and a member of the Presbyterian Woman's Club. She lived in Mt Vernon, IL, for twenty one years.

She married Floyd Fleming **Stables**, **9 Jun 1915**[27]. Born, **26 Feb 1890**[5]. Died, **2 Nov 1971**[5]. Children:

12 i. James Glenn[5] **Stables**.
13 ii. John Logan **Stables**.

8. Ben Blow[4] **Howenstine** (Benjamin Longenecker, 4). Born, **2 Nov 1896**, in Decatur, IL[10]. Died, **11 May 1984**, in Decatur, IL[28]. Census: **1900**[18]. Ben Blow was a accountant for Wabash and Norfolk & Western railroads, a World War I veteran, with the Park Battery, Fifth Corps, Artillery Park, A.E.F. and a member of First United Methodist Church and Macon Lodge 8 A.F. & A.M.

He married Edith Marian **Ramsey**, **3 Jul 1931**[10]. Born, **8 Apr 1909**[5]. Resided, **Aug 1988**, in Decatur, IL 62522[29]. Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

i. Ben Ramsey[5] **Howenstine**. Born, **9 Mar 1933**, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL[29]. Residence in Des Moines, IA 50314[30].

14 ii. Elizabeth Kay **Howenstine**.

9. William Beam[4] **Owen** (John Alfred, 5). Born, **22 May 1883**, in Toledo, IA[4]. Died, **1 Jan 1914**, in Yakima, WA[4]. Burial in Toledo, IA[4]. William Beam was a Lawyer and symphony conductor in state of Washington. Worked for Bureau of Land Reclamation and was responsible for having apple trees planted in Yakima, Washington Valley.

He married Elizabeth **Zimmerman**, **Dec 1908**, in Loup City, NE[4]. Children:

15 i. Dorothy Zimmerman[5] **Owen**.

ii. Jean Zimmerman **Owen**. Born, **12 Apr 1914**, in Yakima, WA[4]. She married Earl **Giovannoni**, **1939**, in Sacramento, CA[4]. Jean a well-known writer, pen name Jean Z Owen.

FIFTH GENERATION

10. William Benjamin[5] **Howenstine** (James Blaine, 6). Born, **20 Mar 1920**[10]. Residence in Goshen, IN[31].

He married Lorene **Hussey**, **21 Aug 1943**[5]. Born, **5 Jan 1923**[5]. Children:

16 i. David William[6] **Howenstine**.

11. Richard Allen[5] **Howenstine** (James Blaine, 6). Born, **16 Oct 1922**, in Decatur, IL[32]. Died, **15 Feb 1980**, in Bradenton, FL. Burial in Graceland Cem., Veterans Section[10]. Occupation: Retired Mailman.

He married Virginia Mae **Ehrman**, **20 Aug 1944**[5]. Born, **3 Jan 1923**[5]. Resided, **Aug 1988**, in Decatur, IL 62526[33]. Children:

17 i. Janet Gay[6] **Howenstine**.

12. James Glenn[5] **Stables.** Born, **4 Aug 1918**[10]. Residence in Hannibal, MO 63401[34]. James Glenn, retired CPA for 40 years.

He married, first, Ruth Lucille **Lee, 29 Mar 1941**[5]. Divorce, **1957**[27]. Children:

18 i. John Richard[6] **Stables.**
19 ii. James William **Stables.**
20 iii. Peggy Lee **Stables.**

He married, second, Betty **Lennox, 26 May 1962**[5]. Divorce, **1990**[27]. Born, **30 Nov 1929.** Children:

21 iv. Susan Marie **Stables.**

13. John Logan[5] **Stables.** Born, **22 May 1922**[10]. Resided, **Aug 1988,** in Mt Vernon, IL 62864[35]. John retired retail lumberman, Manager, for 35 years.

He married Christina **Asbury, 24 Nov 1955**[5]. Born, **21 Aug 1931**[5]. Children:

i. John Mark[6] **Stables.** Born, **10 Jun 1958**[10]. Residence in Chicago, IL 60622[36]. He married Carolyn "Cari" **Hays, 24 May 1986**[27]. John is in partnership with four men in Commercial real estate in Chicago, IL.
22 ii. Thomas Asbury **Stables.**

14. Elizabeth Kay[5] **Howenstine** (Ben Blow, 8). Born, **24 May 1936**[10].

She married Arnold Arthur **Gross, 14 Feb 1960**[10]. Born, **1 Jan 1935**[5]. Residence in Decatur, IL 62522[37]. Children:

23 i. Diane Elizabeth (Gilstrap)[6] **Gross.**
ii. Susan Kay **Gross.** Born, **19 Feb 1965**[10].

15. Dorothy Zimmerman[5] **Owen** (William Beam, 9). Born, **6 Feb 1910,** in Yakima, WA[4]. Dorothy a nationally known music teacher for 37 years.

She married Ralph Pryor **Waggoner, 18 Jul 1936,** in Juneau, AK[4]. Ralph a Presbyterian Minister. Children:

24 i. Ruth I[6] **Waggoner.**
ii. Mary Jean **Waggoner.** Born, **14 Oct 1940,** in Princeton, NJ[8]. She married William **Polkowski** in Princeton, NJ[8].
iii. Ann Alexander **Waggoner.** Born, **8 Mar 1944,** in Dallas, OR[8].
iv. Ralph Owen **Waggoner.** Born, **27 Feb 1949,** in Dallas, OR[8].

SIXTH GENERATION

16. David William[6] **Howenstine** (William Benjamin, 10). Born, **29 Jul 1947**[10]. Resided, **Aug 1988**, in Anderson, IN 46013[38].

He married Leigh Ann **Hudson**, **25 Jul 1970**[5]. Born, **21 Jul 1948**[10]. Children:

i. Jennifer Leigh[7] **Howenstine**. Born, **18 Oct 1974**[5].
ii. Brian David **Howenstine**. Born, **15 Nov 1978**[5].

17. Janet Gay[6] **Howenstine** (Richard Allen, 11). Born, **15 Sep 1950**[10]. Resided, **Aug 1988**, in Decatur, IL. Adoption in by Richard Allen. She works for Mr & Mrs Michael Andreas of Decatur, Illinois.

She married, first, Larry **Bailey**, **23 May 1971**[5]. Born, **5 Jan 1947**[5]. Children:

i. Junie Moon[7] **Bailey**. Born, **19 Feb 1971**[5].
ii. Tyler Jefferson **Bailey**. Born, **23 Aug 1974**[39].

She married, second, Ronald Carl **Riley**, **25 Nov 1978**, in Decatur, IL[40]. Born, **4 Feb 1948**[39]. Children:

iii. Krista Lynn **Riley**. Born, **12 Oct 1979**[39].

18. John Richard[6] **Stables** (James Glenn, 12). Born, **3 Jan 1944**[10]. Residence in Wheaton, IL 60187[41]. Occupation: Attorney.

He married Marian Louise **Hull**, **11 Jun 1967**[5]. Born, **15 Oct 1945**[5]. Children:

i. Karina Michelle[7] **Stables**. Born, **1 Oct 1972**[5].
ii. Dorian Larissa **Stables**. Born, **14 Mar 1977**[5].

19. James William[6] **Stables** (James Glenn, 12). Born, **9 Oct 1947**[10].

Residence in Ballwin, MO[42]. Occupation: Credit Manager.

He married Jill Ann **McDade**, **13 Jun 1970**[5]. Born, **28 Sep 1947**[10]. Children:

i. Tanya Janell[7] **Stables**. Born, **17 Feb 1976**[43].
ii. Kelly Michelle **Stables**. Born, **26 Jan 1978**[5].

20. Peggy Lee[6] **Stables** (James Glenn, 12). Born, **23 Sep 1949**[10]. Occupation: LPN.

She married Scott William **Schwesslinger**, **22 Aug 1970**[5]. Born, **2 Jun 1948**[10]. Children:

i. Nathan Scott[7] **Schwesslinger**. Born, **20 Oct 1978**[4]. Residence in Naples, IL 63940.

21. Susan Marie[6] **Stables** (James Glenn, 12). Born, **5 Jan 1965**[5].

She married Philip H **Burger**. Residence in California, MO 65018[44]. Children:

i. Philip Aaron[7] **Burger**. Born, **8 Oct 1991**, in California, MO.

22. Thomas Asbury[6] **Stables** (John Logan, 13). Born, **20 Jul 1961**[10]. Residence in Downers Grove, IL 60515[45]. Occupation: With MCI.

He married Nancy Jo Ann **Laboda**, **1 Sep 1984**[27]. Born, **22 Feb 1961**[27]. Residence in Downers Grove, IL 60515. Children:

i. Dana Leigh[7] **Stables**. Born, **7 Mar 1989**.
ii. Derrick Thomas **Stables**. Born, **6 Jun 1991**[27].

23. Diane Elizabeth (Gilstrap)[6] **Gross**. Born, **23 Dec 1960**[10]. Residence in Decatur, IL. Diane is a graduate of Eisenhower High School. She is a dental assistant with Wayne B. Pursell, DDS.

She married, first, Richard Lewis **Doty**, son of Charles L **Doty** and ( ) ( ), **12 May 1990**, in Allerton Park, Monticello, IL[46]. Born, **28 Nov 1958**. Residence in Decatur, IL[46]. Richard is a graduate of Macon High School. He is a salesman with Royal Crown Bottling, Springfield, IL.

She married, second, James Curtis **Gilstrap**. Divorce, **circa 1989**. Children:

i. Matthew Lake[7] **Gilstrap**. Born, **1 Nov 1984**, in Decatur, IL[47]. Died, **1 Nov 1984**, in Decatur, IL[48]. Burial in Lutheran

Cem., Decatur, IL.

24. Ruth I[6] **Waggoner**. Born, **9 Sep 1939**, in Juneau, AK[4]. Residence in Albuquerque, NM 87104. Who's Who of American Educators to be published in 1990 is honoring Ruth I Woodbridge for her many achievements. Director of musical theater, private voice instructor concentrating on voice disorders, development of music (vocal) in the elementary school programs, encouragement of the Hispanic student through music, 30 years in the education profession in the Albuquerque, NM school system.

She married Robert A **Woodbridge**, **1965**[4]. Children:

i. Carol Elizabeth[7] **Woodbridge**. She married Brian **Haymaker**.
ii. Melody Irene **Woodbridge**.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]Howenstine Family Red Bible Records from Ben Howenstine.

[2]Ben Howenstine.

[3]John Howenstine, Orphan Court Docket, letter of Adm. & inventory.

[4]Ruth I Woodbridge.

[5]Red Bible.

[6]Abstract of wills, Bk E p.351.

[7]Red Bible; LDS IGI PA p.8, 373 batch 5000902.

[8]Ruth I Woodbridge, 9 Jul 1991.

[9]First Evangelical Lutheran Church; LDS IGI PA p.8, 372 batch M504661.

[10]Black Bible.

[11]US Fed Macon Co., IL, p.170, dw.669, fam.669.

[12]US Fed Decatur 1st, Macon Co., IL, p.2.

[13]1860 Census; Red Bible.

[14]21 May 1990, Ben Howenstine.

[15]Ruth I Woodbridge chart.

[16]US Fed Lower Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., PA, p.31, dw.296, fam.296.

[17]Obit, 31 Oct 1928, Decatur News.

[18]US Fed Decatur Twp., Macon Co., IL, ED 48, p.14.

[19]21 May 1990, Ben Howenstine; Obit, 27 Sep 1924.

[20]Obit, 27 Sep 1924, Decatur, IL.

[21]Obit, Decatur newspaper, Nov 1914.

[22]State Register Special Service, 16 Nov 1905.

[23]Obit, Decatur News, Jul 1954.

[24]of a cerebial hemorrhage.

[25]First Presbyterian Church.

[26]American Nursing Center.

[27]John L Staples, 9 Jul 1991.

[28]Mrs. Ben Blow **Howenstine**, 1537 West Sunset, Decatur, IL 62522.

[29]Marian R Howenstine, June 1988; Black Bible.

[30]Mr. Ben Ramsey **Howenstine**, Des Moines, IA 50314, 716 18th Street Apt. 204, Des Moines, IA 50314.

[31]Obit, Emma June, Decatur News.

[32]Obit, 17 Feb 1980, Decatur News.

[33]Mrs. Richard Allen **Howenstine**, 3981 Constant View Apartment, Decatur, IL 62526.

[34]Mr. & Mrs. James Glenn **Stables**, Hannibal, MO 63401, P. O. Box 1507, Hannibal, MO 63401.

[35]Mr. & Mrs. John Logan **Stables**, Mt Vernon, IL 62864, 700 North Street, Mt Vernon, IL 62864.

[36]Mr. & Mrs. John Mark **Stables**, Chicago, IL 60622, 1922 North Honore, Chicago, IL 60622.

[37]Mr. & Mrs. Arnold Arthur **Gross**, Decatur, IL 62522, 81 Phillips Drive, Decatur, IL 62522.

[38]Mr. & Mrs. David William **Howenstine**, Anderson, IN 46013, 3026 West Eleventh Street, Anderson, IN 46013.

[39]Family chart.

[40]Central Lutheran Church.

[41]Mr. & Mrs. John Richard **Stables**, Wheaton, IL 60187, 1510 Coloma Place, Wheaton, IL 60187.

[42]Mr. & Mrs. James William **Stables**, Ballwin, MO, 599 McBride Point Drive, Ballwin, MO 63011.

[43]21 May 1990, Ben Howenstine; Red Bible.

[44]Mr. & Mrs. Philip H **Burger**, California, MO 65018, 503 Pamela Drive, California, MO 65018.

[45]Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Asbury **Stables**, Downers Grove, IL 60515, 539 Gierz Avenue, Downers Grove, IL 60515.

[46]1989 Clippings, Decatur, IL.

[47]Funeral notice.

[48]A week before she was to deliver.

( )
( ), 9, 24

Allen
Emma June, 5, 20
William L, 5, 20

Asbury
Christina, 7, 22

Bailey
Junie Moon, 8, 23
Larry, 8, 23
Tyler Jefferson, 8, 23

Beam
Della Iowa, 4, 19
Dr William Otterbein, 4, 19

Blow
Elizabeth Marshall, 3, 18

Burger
Philip Aaron, 9, 24
Philip H, 9, 24

Cochennour
Wilma, 4, 19

Doty
Charles L, 9, 24
Richard Lewis, 9, 24

Ehrman
Virginia Mae, 6, 21

Gilstrap
James Curtis, 9, 10, 24
Matthew Lake, 9, 10, 24

Giovannoni
Earl, 6, 21

Greason
Thomas, 1, 16

Greider
Henry, 1, 16

Gross
Arnold Arthur, 7, 22
Diane Elizabeth (Gilstrap), 7, **9**, 22, **24**
Susan Kay, 7, 22

Haymaker
Brian, 10, 25

Hays
Carolyn "Cari", 7, 22

Heikes
Andrew, 1, 16

Howenstine
Ann Maria, 1, 16
Ben Blow, 4, **5**, 19, **20**
Ben Ramsey, 5, 6, 20
Benjamin Longenecker, 2, **3**, 17, **1**
Bonnie Leota, 3, 4, 18
Brian David, 8, 23
David William, 6, **8**, 21, **23**
Elizabeth, 1, 16
Elizabeth Kay, 6, **7**, 21, **22**
George Raymond, 3, 18
Harry Bishop, 3, 4, 18
James Blaine, 3, 4, **5**, 18, **20**
Janet Gay, 6, **8**, 21, **23**
Jennifer Leigh, 8, 23
John, 1, **2**, 16, **17**
John Amos, 2, 17
John Sr, **1**, **16**, 135
Laura Belle, 4, **5**, 19, **20**
Mabel Owen, 3, 18
Margaret, 1, 16
Rebecca, 1, **2**, 16, **17**
Richard Allen, 5, **6**, 20, **21**
Sarah, 1, 16
William Benjamin, 5, **6**, 20, **21**

Hudson
Leigh Ann, 8, 23

Hull
Marian Louise, 8, 23

Hussey
Lorene, 6, 21

Kiester
Solomon, 2, 17

Kraft
George J, 3, 18

Laboda
Nancy Jo Ann, 9, 24

Lee
Ruth Lucille, 7

Lennox
Betty, 7

Longenecker
Nancy "Ann", 2

McDade
Jill Ann, 9

Owen
Alexander, 2
Alfred Beam, 4
Anna Klara "Kate", 2
Dorothy Zimmerman, 6, **7**
Elizabeth "Lizzie", 2
Emma, 2
J Hursh, 2
Jean Zimmerman, 6
John Alfred, 2, **4**
Mabel Beam, 4
Mary "Molly", 2
Thomas L, 2
William A, 2
William Beam, 4, **6**

Peabody
Rufus Glenn, 4

Polkowski
William, 7

Porter
J D, 2

Ramsey
Edith Marian, 5

Riley
Krista Lynn, 8
Ronald Carl, 8

Saunders
Mary A, 5

Schwesslinger
Nathan Scott, 9
Scott William, 9

Seese
Rev S R, 2

Shenk
David, 1

Simpson
Margaret, 2

Smith
Barbara, 1
Peter, 1

Speaker
Floyd, 4

Stables
Dana Leigh, 9
Derrick Thomas, 9
Dorian Larissa, 8
Floyd Fleming, 5
James Glenn, 5, **7**
James William, 7, **9**
John Logan, 5, **7**
John Mark, 7
John Richard, 7, **8**
Karina Michelle, 8
Kelly Michelle, 9
Peggy Lee, 7, **9**
Susan Marie, 7
Tanya Janell, 9
Thomas Asbury, 7, **9**

Stewart
Hester Ann, 4

Waggoner
Ann Alexander, 7
Mary Jean, 7
Ralph Owen, 8
Ralph Pryor, 7
Ruth I, 7, **9**

Warnes
Clara Elizabeth, 4

Wilson
Emanuel C, 3

Woodbridge
Carol Elizabeth, 10
Melody Irene, 10
Robert A, 10

Zimmerman
Elizabeth, 6

1781 BIRTHS. 1818

John Howenstine, Son
Was born December 25 1781

Barbara Howenstine
Was born March 1st 1786

Margaret Howenstine
Was born July 10th 1808

Ann Maria Howenstine
Was born Oct 14th 1809

Elizabeth Howenstine
Was born January 22nd 1812

Sarah Howenstine
Was born Sept 7th 1817

John Howenstine Jr
Was born July 15th 1822

Rebecca Howenstine
Was born June 1st 1827

Benjamin Longnecker
Was Born 1796 Mi Rife

Mary Longnecker
Was Born 1799

Eliza Longnecker Geo Stevens Edith's Mother
Was born July 10th 1813

Abraham Longnecker
Was born March 26 1820

Jophes Longnecker
Was born May 2nd 1822

Catharine Longnecker Henry Bear D. Mary
Was born December 10 1824

Nancy Longnecker
Was born May 23 1827

Sally Longnecker never married
Was born October 11 1829

Mary Longnecker Bear - Los Angeles
Was born March 14 1832

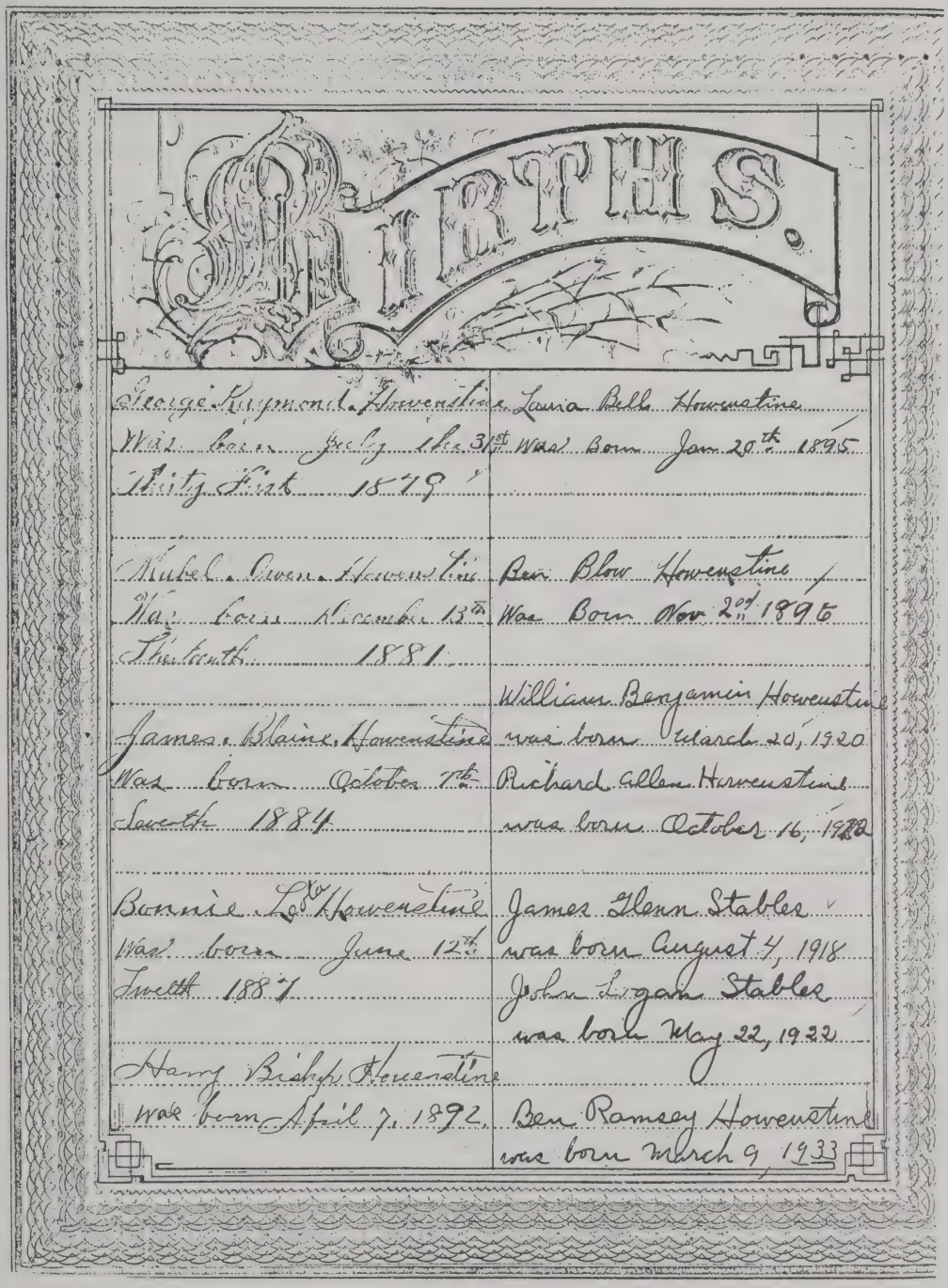
Benjiman Longnecker Beckie Diller
Was born April 20 1834

Susan Longnecker Carl
Was Born January 16 1837

John Longnecker
Was born September 29 1839

Rebecca Longnecker
Was born June 22 1842

A page from the Howenstine Red Bible



A page from the Howenstine Black Bible

Page BOOK. E.

351. Brown of Reading Township York County.
Witnesses,
Roger Brown, } Peter Kock.
Adam Conkel, Peter Yego.
Letters issued to Joseph Bradley.-

352/8. ~~Peter Smith~~.- Middleton. yeoman.
4. Aug. 1795. 5. Sept. 1795.
Wife Catheren.- Sons Peter and David Smith.- Land joining Land of Caspar Diller and Eppesam Blaine Dau^ts ~~Barbara Smith~~ + Ester Smith.- G. child Catheren Exrs.- William Bore and Henry Witmore.
Witnesses
Jacob Wynkoop, } Peter Smith.
Jacob Witmer.

354. John McCallester.- Rye.
18. Feb. 1792. Proven. 4. April 1792. Letters. 5 Oct. 1795
Kinsman, John Cain + his wife.- Donation Land in

Cumberland County ss. John Howenstine dec^d

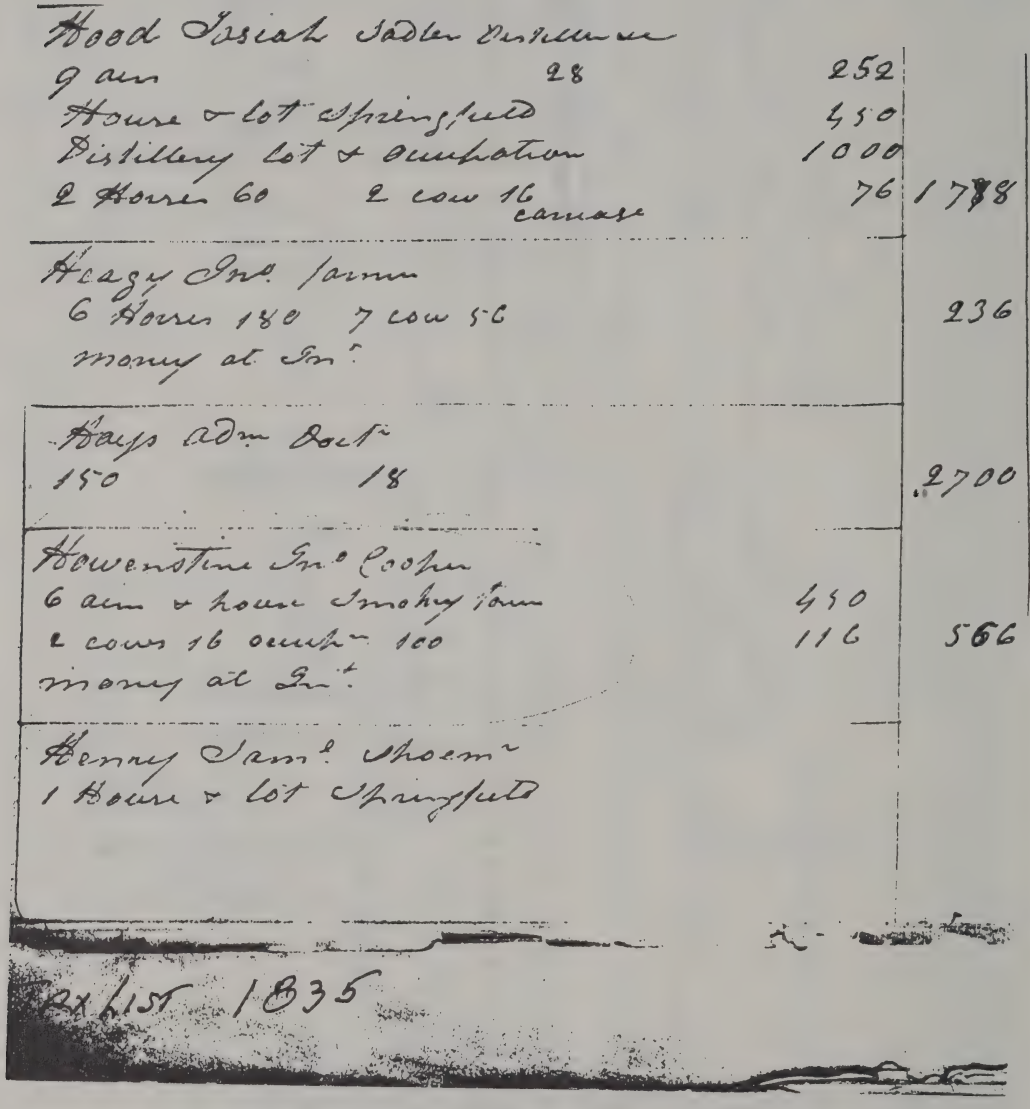
Be it remembered that on the 6 day of February A. Domini 1837 Letters of administration were issued in common form to Thomas Greason On all and singular the goods and chattles rights and credits which were of ~~John Howenstine~~ late of westpensboro township dec^d Inventory and account to be exhibited according to law Bail James Greason John Fishburn sum $1200

Witness my hand

Wm Line Reg^r

ORPHANS COURT DOCKET

Orphan Court Docket December 1837 John Howenstine, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania



Hood Josiah Sadler Distiller &c		
9 ain 28	252	
House & lot Springfield	450	
Distillery lot & occupation	1000	
2 Horses 60 2 cow 16 carriage	76	1778
Heagy Jno. farmer		
6 Horses 180 7 cow 56		236
money at Int.		
Hays Adm. Doct.		
150 18		2700
Howenstine Jno. Cooper		
6 ain & house Smoky town	450	
2 cows 16 occupn. 100	116	566
money at Int.		
Henry Saml. Shoemr.		
1 House & lot Springfield		

Tax List 1835

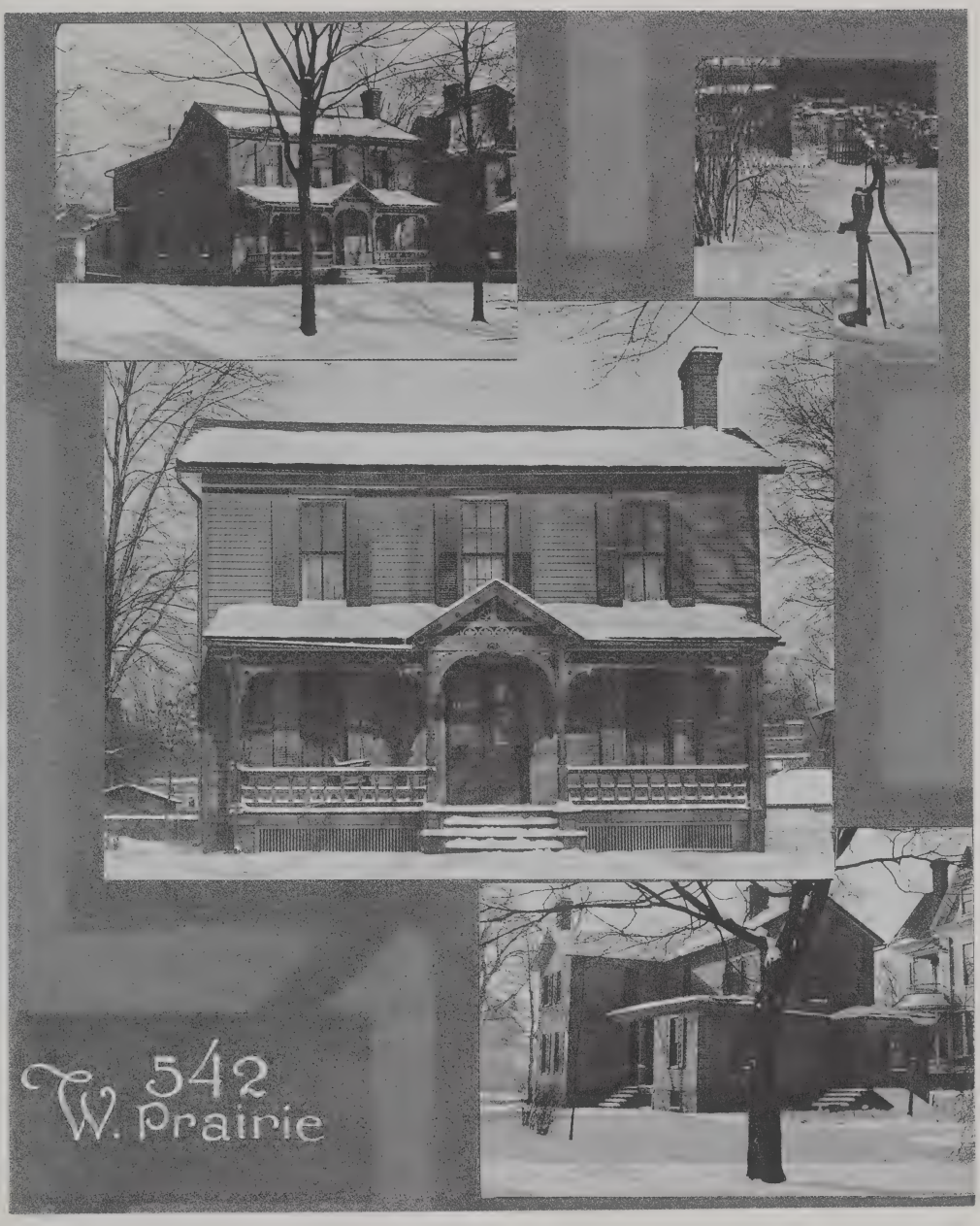
Cumberland County, Pennsylvania-Tax list 1835-John Howenstine

H

Howenstine Barbara widow		
6 acres land house	450	460
1 Cow 10	10	
Huston. Jabes		
28 acres land 25	700	700
Horning George blacksmith occupa	150.	450
house & lot	300	
Hains Henry Teacher occupa	50	60
1 Cow 10	10	
Hail Jacob Labourer		1670
		50

Tax List 1838

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania-Tax list 1838-Barbara Howenstine, Widow.



Home of Benjamin Longenecker and Elizabeth Blow Howenstine
542 West Prarie Avenue, Decatur, Illinois

left to right-Harry Bishop Howenstine, Mabel Owen Howenstine (Wilson), Laura Belle Howenstine (Stables), Benjamin Longenecker Howenstine and George Raymond Howenstine. (1916)

left to right-Elizabeth Marshal Blow, Bonnie Leota Howenstine (Peabody), James Blaine Howenstine, Ben Blow Howenstine. (1916)

Home of Nancy Howenstine, near Plainfield, Pennsylvania (1905)

Cousin Mary Bear's house, Plainfield, Pennsylvania

John Howenstine (father of Ben L. Howenstine)

Nancy Howenstine (mother of Ben L. Howenstine)

Mable Owen Howenstine

Ben Blow Howenstine of Decatur, Illinois

Switzerland

In giving a short history of the Hauenstein-Wetters family, we will first briefly review a few facts about Switzerland, their native country.

The small Republic of Switzerland is a highland, and lies in the south central part of Europe, surrounded by France, Italy, Austria, and Germany. For many years these countries would have been only too glad to annex this little republic, but the Swiss people who realize the conditions surrounding them were always alert to the occasion. This was again proven in the late world war when they were compelled to enlist every available youngman, stationing them around the border of their country to protect their neutrality. On account of the cool climate the Swiss people are a very thrifty nation, and have cattle grazing as their common occupation. Their dairy products are known throughout the world. They also manufacture cotton cloth and silks, and they excel in fine laces and embroideries. Their watches and clocks have a world wide reputation. Switzerland is also famous for the beauty and grandeur of its lakes and mountain scenery, being annually visited by thousands of tourists from all parts of the globe. It is from this country that our for-fathers came from.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Rudoff[1] **Hauenstein.** Born, **2 Sep 1790**[1]. Died, **21 Aug 1872.**

He married Anna **Daffwyler, circa 1815.** Born, **3 Oct 1793**[1]. Died, **7 Nov 1858.** Children:

2 i. John Jakob[2] **Hauenstein.**
3 ii. Kungold **Hauenstein.**
4 iii. Rudolph **Hauenstein.**
5 iv. Johannes John **Hauenstein.**
6 v. Henri **Hauenstein.**
7 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm **Hauenstein.**
8 vii. Friedrich Gottlieb **Hauenstein.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. John Jakob[2] **Hauenstein** (Rudoff, 1). Born, **29 Jan 1816**[1]. Died, **28 Apr 1885**.

He married, first, Dorothea **Meyer**, **14 Mar 1839**[2]. Born, **29 Dec 1818**. Died, **Sep 1863**[2]. Children:

i. Barbara[3] **Hauenstein**. Born, **10 Apr 1839**[2].
ii. Anna **Hauenstein**. Born, **5 Nov 1840**. Died, **Mar 1870**.
9 iii. Andreas **Hauenstein**.
iv. Heinrich Cornelius **Hauenstein**. Born, **23 Dec 1843**. Died, **Dec 1843**.
v. John Jacob **Hauenstein**. Born, **27 Dec 1844**. Died, **Sep 1858**[2].
vi. Maria **Hauenstein**. Born, **20 Feb 1847**[2].
vii. Fredrich Gottlieb **Hauenstein**. Born, **21 Dec 1848**. Died, **Aug 1904**[2].
viii. Elizabeth **Hauenstein**. Born, **7 Jan 1851**. Died, **Aug 1866**[2].
ix. Wilhelm **Hauenstein**. Born, **14 Jul 1856**. Died, **May 1932**[2].
x. Rudolf **Hauenstein**. Born, **17 Jan 1857**. Died, **14 Feb 1926**[2].

He married, second, Susanna **Lawr**, **29 Oct 1872**[2]. Born, **21 Aug 1822**. Died, **Aug 1899**.

3. Kungold[2] **Hauenstein** (Rudoff, 1). Born, **18 Apr 1817**, in Switzerland. Died, **24 Dec 1894**, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN[3]. Burial: **26 Dec 1894**, in German Lutheran, Church[4]. Kungold in 1843 came to Huntington County, Indiana and lived there for 51 years. She was a member of the German Lutheran Church near Bippus, she had been a member of the German Lutheran Church for 62 years. Kungold and her husband's home was on the edge of the big bear-swamp west of West Point, now where Bippus is located. From Fort Wayne they came to Huntington, Indiana on the canal and stopped temporarily at Jacob Weber's hotel, which stood near the dock. Only two cabins were passed when conveyed along the blazed trail. One of these was the Henry Kunce place and the other was owned by people by the name of Kyser. They stayed with a family named Dailey until a cabin could be built. Kunglod had a padded ring she brought from Switzerland to carry

things on your head. The padded ring fit down over the head and made a flat platform on which a bucket could be balanced and carried successfully, here in Warren Township like she had done in Switzerland. During a dry spell she had to carry water from a shallow well down in the woods. One day with the bucket of water on her head a large Indian confronted her. She could not understand his jabberings and finally found he wanted a drink from the bucket which she gladly gave to him, the Indian examined the strange head piece and went on his way. Such were the shocks that occasionally came to mothers on the pioneer days.

She married Jacob **Wetters**, **7 Mar 1837**, in Switzerland[5]. Born, **3 Mar 1802**, in Switzerland[6]. Died, **1870**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Children:

10 i. Mariah[3] **Wetters.**
ii. ( ) **Wetters.**
11 iii. Jacob J **Wetters.**
12 iv. William **Wetters.**
13 v. Henry **Wetters.**
14 vi. Elizabeth **Wetters.**
15 vii. Anna **Wetters.**
16 viii. Sarah **Wetters.**

4. Rudolph[2] **Hauenstein** (Rudoff, 1). Born, **20 Nov 1818**, in Switzerland[1]. Died, **15 Sep 1886**[7]. Census: **1880**[8]. Immigration: **4 Dec 1838**, in Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switz.

He married, first, Elizabeth **Kittering**. Children:

17 i. Elizabeth[3] **Hauenstein.**
18 ii. Rebecca "Becky" **Hauenstein.**
iii. Rudolph (Rudy) **Hauenstein**. Born, **1853**, in IN[1]. Census: **1880**[8]. He married Margaret **Reif**, **12 Feb 1872**[9].
19 iv. Mary **Hauenstein.**
20 v. Wilhelmia (Minnie) **Hauenstein.**
vi. William **Hauenstein**[10]. Born, **circa 1861**, in IN[1]. Census: **1880**[8].
vii. Carolina **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1868**, in IN. She married John **Heigroether**, **28 Dec 1890**, in Huntington City, IN.

He married, second, Catherine ( ). Born, **circa 1859**. Died, **13 Dec 1884**[11]. Children:

viii. Sarah **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1876**, in IN[1]. Census: **1880**[8].

5. Johannes John[2] **Hauenstein** (Rudoff, 1). Born, **7 Sep 1820**, in Switzerland[1]. Died, **2 Feb 1912**[12]. Burial in Huntington, IN[13]. Census: **1880**[14]. Immigration: **4 Sep 1845**[15]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married, first, Wilhemina **Brandt**, daughter of Charles **Brandt** and

Amalie Mollie **Buddea, 18 Dec 1849**[16]. Born, **31 Jul 1829**, in Hanover, Germany[17]. Died, **13 Nov 1880**, in Huntington Co., IN[17]. Census: **1880**[14]. Children:

21 i. Amalie Molly[3] **Hauenstein.**
ii. John J **Hauenstein.** Born, **18 Mar 1853**, in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN[1]. Died, **9 Mar 1860**[17].
22 iii. Mary W **Hauenstein.**
23 iv. Charles G **Hauenstein.**
24 v. Johanna Wilhemina **Hauenstein.**
25 vi. Sophia M **Hauenstein.**
26 vii. Anna B **Hauenstein.**
27 viii. Caroline Barbara **Hauenstein.**
28 ix. Emma Margaret **Hauenstein.**
29 x. Gottlieb Ernest **Hauenstein.**

He married, second, Louisa W J **Allschwede, 15 Aug 1882**, in Huntington Co., IN[18]. Born, **9 Nov 1829**, in Germany[17]. Died, **4 Sep 1898**, in Huntington Co., IN[19].

6. Henri[2] **Hauenstein** (Rudoff, 1). Born, **21 Oct 1822**, in Switzerland[1]. Died, **5 Apr 1912**[20]. Census: **1860**[21]. Occupation: Miller. Henri left Switzerland 2 September 1843 for North America. Left New York about 1849.

He married Catherine **Roth, 1848**, in NY[6]. Died, **24 Jan 1881**. Census: **1860**[21]. Children:

30 i. Caroline[3] **Hauenstein.**

7. Friedrich Wilhelm[2] **Hauenstein** (Rudoff, 1). Born, **7 Jun 1829**, in Tegerfelden, Switz[1]. Died, **21 Jun 1924**, in Huntington Co., IN. Burial in Ger. Reform Cem., Huntington, IN. Census: **1860**[22]. Census: **1880**[23]. Occupation: Farmer Miller. Friedrich Wilhelm left Switzerland 21 March 1849 at the age of 21 for North America and arrived in New York 2 May 1849. There he spent several months with relatives before leaving for California where he hoped to join in the famed gold rush. He worked his way on a vessel that was compelled to sail around the southern tip of South America to reach the west coast. The trip included many hardships and required 364 days before reaching its destination. Mr. Hauenstein went to work in a gold mine, saved his earnings, and later went into the clothing business with a partner who later swindled him out of all his savings. After five years in California, he boarded a vessel that took him to the present site of the Panama Canal. There he journeyed by land to the Atlantic coast, a distance of about 50 miles, where he boarded a ship to New York. Soon after arriving there, he came to Indiana and established residence north of town where he built the mill. Speaking of its construction Mr. Hauenstein said: "I studied it all our myself. There was no one to show me. Of course I had seen cider mills and wine presses

in Switzerland when a young man. The one thing that puzzled me most was how to make the big wooden screw that raised and lowered the heavy beam. "How to make the large threads on the screw so they would be true and regular and match threads on a block they had to pass through was more than I could tell. But don't you know, one night I dreamed how to do it. It was a success and worked like a charm. People came for miles to get the pattern to build one just like mine. Loads of apples came from all direction." Describing the original operation of the immense press, the present owner, Laurence Hauenstein, said the fruit would be brought to the mill on horse-drawn wagons. Sometimes 15 to 20 wagons would be waiting in line, he said. The apples were dumped into a hopper, and with the aid of a wooden plunger were forced through an 18 by 12 inch cylinder grinder covered with iron nails which would shred the fruit. From the grinder the apple pulp would pass into a tank where it was removed by a scoop shovel and put into a large box with openings. Boards were placed over the pulp up to a position where they were flush with the raised end of the heavy beam. With this done, five or six men then lowered the beam by rotating the screw, expelling juice from the apples. The "Heavy beam" mentioned is a solid piece of white oak 30 feet long, 29 inches in depth and 24 inches wide. The screw is 12 feet high with a diameter of 11 inches, with four threads to the foot. The screw is of oak and was made by Mr. Hauenstein with a chisel and mallet. This material was gleaned from a article in the Huntington Herald-Press 7 November 1948, by a Mr. Bash.

He married Mary **Eberhart**, **2 May 1857**, in German Church NW, of Andrews[24]. Born, **5 Jul 1836**, in Germany[1]. Died, **25 Aug 1889**, in Huntington, IN[25]. Burial in Ger. Reform Cem. Census: **1860**[22]. Census: **1880**[23]. Children:

i. William F[3] **Hauenstein**. Born, **6 Feb 1858**, in Huntington Co., IN[26]. Died, **30 Apr 1906**, in Huntington Co., IN. Burial in Ger. Reform Cem. Census: **1860**[22]. Census: **1880**[23].

31 ii. John Gottlieb **Hauenstein**.

iii. Gottlieb **Hauenstein**. Born, **12 Apr 1861**. Died, **Dec 1861**.

iv. Caroline **Hauenstein**. Born, **8 Mar 1863**, in Huntington Co., IN[27]. Died, **8 Mar 1863**, in Huntington Co., IN. Burial in Ger. Reform Cem.

32 v. Wilhemina **Hauenstein**.

vi. ( ) **Hauenstein**. Born, **30 Mar 1866**, in Huntington Co., IN[27]. Died, **11 Apr 1866**.

vii. Anna **Hauenstein**. Born, **13 Feb 1868**, in Huntington Co., IN[27]. Died, **21 Mar 1944**, in Huntington Co., IN. Burial in Ger. Reform Cem.

viii. ( ) **Hauenstein**. Born, **3 Apr 1871**, in Huntington Co., IN[27]. Died, **3 Apr 1871**.

ix. Sarah **Hauenstein**. Born, **23 Nov 1876**, in Huntington Co., IN. Died, **26 Mar 1946**, in Huntington Co., IN. Burial in German Reform[28]. Census: **1880**[23].

8. Friedrich Gottlieb[2] **Hauenstein** (Rudoff, 1). Born, **10 Dec 1835**, in

Tegerfelden, Switz[29]. Died, **Mar 1922**[29]. Burial in Funk Cem[30]. Census: **1910**[31]. Immigration: **1884**[32]. Occupation: Fruit Farmer.

He married, first, Anna Marie **Deppeler**, **30 Jun 1859**, in Switzerland. Born, **20 Nov 1835**, in Tegerfelden, Switz. Died, **15 Oct 1860**, in Switzerland.

He married, second, Verena **Schmidt**, **17 Jan 1864**, in Tegerfelden, Switz[33]. Born, **3 Mar 1836**, in Tegerfelden, Switz[1]. Died, **Jan 1922**, in Bippus, IN[29]. Burial in Funk Cem[30]. Children:

33 i. Anna[3] **Hauenstein.**
34 ii. Bertha **Hauenstein.**
35 iii. Frederick Gottlieb **Howenstein.**
36 iv. Emil **Hauenstein.**

9. Andreas[3] **Hauenstein** (John Jakob, 2). Born, **27 May 1842**. Died, **14 Jan 1912**[2].

He married Karharian **Knecht**, **7 Dec 1863**[2]. Born, **31 May 1842**. Died, **2 May 1917**[2]. Children:

37 i. Andreas[4] **Hauenstein.**
ii. Gottlieb **Hauenstein.** Born, **23 Oct 1865**[2].
iii. John Jacob **Hauenstein.** Born, **26 Nov 1866**. Died, **1 Jan 1904**[2].
iv. Fredrick **Hauenstein.** Born, **5 Jul 1868**. Died, **28 Oct 1900**[2].
v. Carolina **Hauenstein.** Born, **26 Oct 1869**. Died, **11 Aug 1872**[2].
vi. Johanes **Hauenstein.** Born, **26 Mar 1871**. Died, **8 Jul 1892**.
vii. Carolina **Hauenstein.** Born, **2 Feb 1873**. Died, **14 Sep 1897**[2].
viii. ( ) **Hauenstein.** Born, **17 Oct 1874**. Died, **18 Jun 1882**.
ix. ( ) **Hauenstein.** Born, **3 Apr 1876**. Died, **5 Feb 1877**[2].
x. Rudolf **Hauenstein.** Born, **16 Nov 1878**. Died, **4 Nov 1879**[2].
xi. Anna Marie **Hauenstein.** Born, **15 Mar 1880**. Died, **9 Dec**

1880[2].

xii. ( ) **Hauenstein.** Born, **8 Jun 1882.** Died, **24 Sep 1882**[2].

xiii. ( ) **Hauenstein.** Born, **13 Dec 1885.**

10. Mariah[3] **Wetters.** Born, **18 Feb 1839,** in Wayne, PA[6]. Died, **17 Apr 1926,** in Huntington, IN. Burial in Reformed Cem.

She married Jacob **Kettering, 2 Jul 1854.** Born, **11 Feb 1834.** Died, **1898.** The Ketterings came to America in 1847 and Huntington County, Indiana, 8 October 1847. Children:

38 i. Mary Amelia[4] **Kettering.**

ii. Elizabeth **Kettering.** Born, **circa 1857.** She married Nicholas **Simons.**

39 iii. William **Kettering.**

iv. John **Kettering.** Born, **1866.** Died, **2 Oct 1964.**

40 v. Albert **Kettering.**

vi. Harmon **Kettering.** Born, **1873.**

vii. Rudolph **Kettering.** Born, **27 Feb 1884,** in Huntington Co., IN[6]. Died, **1958.** He married Esther **Buzzard, 16 May 1911,** in Huntington, Co., IN[34].

11. Jacob J[3] **Wetters.** Born, **5 Feb 1842,** in PA[35]. Died, **12 Mar 1920,** in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Occupation: Farmer. Jacob was killed by a train at Bippus, Indiana; he was in a horse drawn buggy and his death was the result of the accident.

He married Charlotte **Rice,** daughter of Fredrick **Rice, 1 Nov 1868,** in Wayne Co., OH[36]. Born, **7 Sep 1846,** in Wayne Co., OH[6]. Died, **26 Apr 1926,** in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Children:

i. Elizabeth Alice[4] **Wetters.** Born, **6 Jan 1870,** in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6]. Died, **25 Apr 1890,** in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[37].

ii. Fredrick Henry **Wetters.** Born, **23 Dec 1871,** in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Died, **1 Mar 1877,** in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN.

41 iii. William Franklin **Wetters.**

42 iv. John Firestone **Wetters.**

12. William[3] **Wetters.** Born, **8 May 1845,** in Bippus, IN. Died, **27 May 1932,** in Bippus, IN.

He married, first, Caroline **Hauenstein** (30), **13 Oct 1872.** Children:

i. ( )[4] **Wetters.** Born, **30 Nov 1875.** Died, **15 Aug 1876.**

43 ii. Emma Catherine **Hauenstein.**

He married, second, Emma **Gressley,** daughter of Peter **Gressley** and (

) ( ), **26 Feb 1882**[6]. Born, **1862**. Died, **29 Jan 1889**. Children:

iii. ( ) **Wetters**. Born, **10 Mar 1888**[6].

He married[38], third, Susannah (Slusser) **Anglemyer**, daughter of Solomon **Anglemyer** and Catherine A **Smith**, **31 Dec 1898**[6]. Born, **21 Aug 1855**[6]. Died, **1937**.

13. Henry[3] **Wetters**. Born, **6 Mar 1848**. Died, **24 Nov 1937**. Burial: **26 Nov 1937**, in Funk Cem., Bippus, IN.

He married Mary Margaret **Bolinger**, **2 Dec 1869**. Born, **26 Feb 1848**, in Ashland, OH. Died, **30 Mar 1915**, in Bippus, IN. Burial in Funk Cem., Bippus, IN. Children:

i. ( )[4] **Wetters**. Born, **Feb 1871**. Died, **Feb 1871**[39].
ii. Flora H **Wetters**. Died, **4 Aug 1872**[40]. Burial in Funk Cem., Bippus, IN[6].
44 iii. William H **Wetters**.
45 iv. Edward Ulyesses **Wetters**.
46 v. Sarah Esta **Wetters**.

14. Elizabeth[3] **Wetters**. Born, **1 Jun 1850**, in Warren Twp., Huntington, IN[6]. Died, **6 Feb 1924**, in Warren Twp., Huntington, IN. Burial in St John's Cem., Bippus, IN.

She married Peter **Michel**, **1 Nov 1871**, in Warren Twp., Huntington, IN[6]. Born, **1848**, in Germany[6]. Died, **1917**. Children:

i. Lyra[4] **Michel**. Born, **1 Nov 1871**[6].
ii. Jacob **Michel**. Born, **27 Nov 1873**. Died, **20 Apr 1936**. Burial in Fairview Cem., No. Manchester, IN. He married Anna **Wolf**.
iii. Anna **Michel**. Born, **11 Feb 1875**. Died, **Aug 1959**, in Bippus[6].
iv. Sarah K **Michel**. Born, **23 May 1876**[6]. She married John **Young**, son of Peter **Young** and Agatha **Burkhart**, **26 Dec 1935**, in Huntington Co., IN[41].
v. Simon **Michel**. Born, **15 May 1879**. Died, **9 Jan 1949**, in Bippus, IN. Burial in Fairview Cem., No. Manchester, IN[6]. He married Mary Elizabeth **Yentes**, **4 Apr 1912**.
vi. Reuben **Michel**. Born, **20 Jan 1880**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Died, **1893**[6].
vii. Daniel **Michel**. Born, **11 Nov 1881**[6]. Died, **1950**. Burial in Fairview Cem., No. Manchester, IN. He married Mary Laura **Ray**, daughter of Oliver **Brown** and Mary A **Kindley**, **21 Aug 1935**[6].
viii. Bertha **Michel**. Born, **28 May 1884**[6].
ix. Eva **Michel**. Born, **20 Nov 1888**[42]. Died, **6 Dec 1889**[6].

x. Esta **Michel**. Born, **20 Nov 1888**[43]. Died, **6 Dec 1889**[44].

15. Anna[3] **Wetters**. Born, **Nov 1853**. Died, **9 Dec 1927**.

She married Christian **Walters**, son of John **Walters** and Mary **Smith**, **16 Dec 1875**. Born, **30 Dec 1853**, in Stark Co., OH[6]. Died, **2 Aug 1938**. Christian & Anna owned and lived on 80 acres of land in Chester Township of Wabash County, Indiana. Children:

47 i. William[4] **Walters**.
ii. John Jacob **Walters**. Born, **29 Nov 1878**[6]. Died, **27 Sep 1883**, in Wabash, Co., Claysville, IN.
48 iii. Irvin **Walters**.
49 iv. Samuel **Walters**.
v. Effie Mary **Walters**. Born, **26 Mar 1887**, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN[6]. Died, **4 Feb 1975**. Burial in Fairview Cem.
50 vi. Ida S **Walters**.

16. Sarah[3] **Wetters**. Born, **1858**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6].

She married John **Myers**. Died, **27 Oct 1926**[45]. Children:

i. Lydia[4] **Myers**. She married Martin **King**.
ii. Anna **Myers**. She married Henry **Lengel**, **27 Mar 1902**, in Huntington Co., IN[46].
iii. Molly (Mary) **Myers**. She married ( ) **Quick**.
iv. Goldie (Kungold) **Myers**.
51 v. Simon **Myers**.
52 vi. Edward **Myers**.
vii. Floyd **Myers**.
viii. Grant **Myers**. He married Bertha **Brookin**.
ix. Jacob **Myers**. Born, **26 Mar 1886**. Died, **Feb 1894**[47].
x. Emma **Myers**. Born, **1888**. Died, **Feb 1894**[47].
xi. Elisa **Myers**. Born, **9 Sep 1889**[6]. Died, **Feb 1894**[47].

17. Elizabeth[3] **Hauenstein** (Rudolph, 4). Born, **1 Aug 1850**. Died, **3 Jan 1883**[29].

She married Henry **Gemmer**, **21 Jan 1875**, in Huntington City, IN. Census: **1880**. Children:

i. Anna[4] **Gemmer**.
ii. Caroline **Gemmer**.
iii. Mary **Gemmer**.

18. Rebecca "Becky"[3] **Hauenstein** (Rudolph, 4). Born, **9 Dec 1850**[1]. Died, **1 Feb 1925**[48].

She married Jacob W **Diefenbaugh**, **6 Feb 1870**, in Huntington Co., IN[49]. Born, **6 Feb 1843**. Died, **17 Jul 1910**[48]. Children:

i. John[4] **Diefenbaugh**. Born, **circa 1880**. Died, **11 Nov 1906**[50].

19. Mary[3] **Hauenstein** (Rudolph, 4). Born, **1857**. Died, **1903**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Reform Cem., Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN.

She married Charles **Scheerer**, **21 Feb 1878**, in Huntington Co., IN. Born, **1854**. Died, **1923**. Burial in Reform Cem., Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Children:

53 i. Louetta[4] **Scheerer**.

20. Wilhelmia (Minnie)[3] **Hauenstein** (Rudolph, 4)[10]. Born, **Feb 1861**, in IN[1]. Census: **1880**[8]. Census: **1900**[51].

She married Joseph **Sell**, **16 Jun 1883**. Children:

i. Fredrich[4] **Sell**. Born, **1885**, in Bippus, IN[52]. He married Lizzie **Kern**, daughter of Jacob **Kern** and Barbara **Schwembe**, **1 May 1907**, in Largo Twp., Huntington Co., IN[53].
ii. Otis **Sell**.

21. Amalie Molly[3] **Hauenstein** (Johannes John, 5). Born, **13 Nov 1850**, in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Died, **6 Mar 1923**.

She married Conrad C **Baade**, **17 Oct 1875**, in Huntington, Huntington, IN. Born, **28 Nov 1841**. Died, **20 Mar 1920**. Children:

54 i. John[4] **Baade**.
55 ii. Ernest **Baade**.
56 iii. Wilhemina **Baade**.
57 iv. Bertha **Baade**.
58 v. Anna **Baade**.
59 vi. Edith **Baade**.
60 vii. Fred **Baade**.
61 viii. William **Baade**.

22. Mary W[3] **Hauenstein** (Johannes John, 5). Born, **9 Mar 1855**, in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN[17]. Died, **20 Jul 1917**.

She married Frederick **Poehler**, **17 Oct 1875**, in Huntington, Huntington, IN[54]. Born, **1856**. Died, **16 Jan 1916**. Children:

62 i. Sophia[4] **Poehler**.
ii. John **Poehler**.
63 iii. Emma **Poehler**.

23. Charles G[3] **Hauenstein** (Johannes John, 5). Born, **11 Sep 1857**, in Huntington, Huntington, IN[55]. Died, **26 Nov 1932**, in Huntington Co., IN[56]. Burial in Pilgrims Rest, Cem. Census: **1880**[57]. Census: **1900**[58]. Charles lived in Logansport, IN five years after marriage. Moved to Huntington County, Indiana, 1887. Operated a dairy farm after moving to Huntington. Built a house on the farm next to his father. Member of St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church, Huntington, Indiana. In 1908 he built a large twelve room brick home on the farm of his father's to replace the original old house.

He married Wilhemia Minnie **Horstmann**, daughter of Henry **Horstmann** and Marie **Klinsick**, **30 Nov 1882**, in Logansport, IN[59]. Born, **15 Jan 1861**, in Logansport, IN[60]. Died, **22 Nov 1948**, in Fort Wayne, IN[27]. Burial in Pilgrims Rest, Cem. Children:

64 i. John Frederick Conrad[4] **Hauenstein.**
ii. William **Hauenstein.** Born, **1886**, in Logansport, IN[27]. Died, **1887.**
iii. Henry G **Hauenstein.** Born, **17 Jan 1888**, in Huntington, IN[60]. Died, **22 Nov 1958**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Census: **1900**[58]. He married Selma **Wermuth**, **29 Jun 1935**, in Zion Lutheran, Church.
iv. Emma **Hauenstein.** Born, **1891.** Died, **1898.** Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN.
65 v. Esther Marie **Hauenstein.**
66 vi. Marie W **Hauenstein.**

24. Johanna Wilhemina[3] **Hauenstein** (Johannes John, 5). Born, **13 Jan 1860**, in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN[1]. Died, **5 Oct 1933**. Census: **1880**[57].

She married Frederick **Boerger**, son of Frederick **Boerger** and Margaretta **Ebertz**, **22 Oct 1885**, in Huntington Co., IN[61]. Born, **4 Aug 1856**, in Logansport, IN[6]. Died, **29 Nov 1922**. Children:

i. William[4] **Boerger.** Born, **30 Sep 1889.** Died, **22 Jan 1902.**
ii. Edward **Boerger.** Born, **31 Jul 1900.** Died, **11 Feb 1963.**
iii. Emma **Boerger.** Born, **5 Feb 1903.** Died, **11 Feb 1903.**

25. Sophia M[3] **Hauenstein** (Johannes John, 5). Born, **1 May 1862**, in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN[17]. Died, **21 Nov 1944**. Census: **1880**[62].

She married Charles **Dieckmann**, son of Heinrick **Dieckmann** and Wilhelmina **Hagermeyer**, **24 May 1888**, in Huntington, IN[17]. Born, **11 Nov 1862**, in Logansport, IN[6]. Died, **24 Feb 1917**. Children:

i. Carolena[4] **Dieckmann.** Born, **23 Jun 1891.** Died, **1 Sep 1972**, in Logansport, IN.

ii. Marie **Dieckmann**. Born, **10 Nov 1894**. Died, **28 Oct 1984**, in Logansport, IN. She married James **Wood**, **8 Nov 1916**.

26. Anna B[3] **Hauenstein** (Johannes John, 5). Born, **28 Apr 1864**, in Huntington Twp, Huntington, IN[17]. Died, **25 Aug 1922**. Census: **1880**[63].

She married Henry L **Schroeder**, son of Fred **Schroeder** and Sopha **Pohler**, **28 May 1896**, in Huntington Co., IN[64]. Born, **28 Mar 1863**, in Germany[17]. Died, **7 Jul 1942**. Burial in St. Lukes Cem., Chicago, IL[6]. Henry owned and operated Schroeder Manufacturing Corporation in Chicago, Illinois. Children:

67 i. Bertha[4] **Schroeder**.
ii. Otto **Schroeder**. Born, **25 Oct 1900**, in Chicago, IL[6]. Died, **14 Apr 1943**. He married Burneice Shenefield **Kase**.

27. Caroline Barbara[3] **Hauenstein** (Johannes John, 5). Born, **20 Oct 1866**, in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN[17]. Died, **22 Aug 1939**. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN[6]. Census: **1880**[57].

She married William **Strodel**, son of George **Strodel** and Barbara **Schaick**, **2 Oct 1890**, in Huntington, IN[65]. Born, **26 Oct 1865**, in Huntington Co., IN[17]. Died, **7 Oct 1942**. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Children:

i. Hilda[4] **Strodel**. Born, **3 Mar 1895**, in Huntington, IN[27]. Died, **25 Mar 1901**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN[6].
68 ii. Frederick Carl **Strodel**.
iii. Clara Elizabeth **Strodel**. Born, **4 Oct 1901**, in Huntington, IN[27]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[66]. Clara holds a BA degree from the University of Wisconsin in 1925.
69 iv. William Edward John **Strodel**.

28. Emma Margaret[3] **Hauenstein** (Johannes John, 5). Born, **23 Feb 1869**, in Huntington Twp, Huntington, IN[17]. Died, **29 Dec 1948**. Census: **1880**[57].

She married John **Petrie**, **10 Nov 1898**. Born, **6 May 1875**[17]. Died, **28 Jun 1914**. Children:

70 i. Hilda[4] **Petrie**.
ii. Helene **Petrie**. Born, **19 Mar 1906**. Died, **30 Jul 1965**, in Huntington, IN[67]. Burial in Pilgrims Rest, Huntington, IN. She married Leonard **Helman**, **26 Nov 1936**.
71 iii. Mildred **Petrie**.

29. Gottlieb Ernest[3] **Hauenstein** (Johannes John, 5). Born, **2 Aug 1872**, in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN[17]. Died, **11 Jun 1946**, in St

Augustine, FL. Burial in Pilgrims Rest, Huntington, IN[6]. Census: 1880[57].

He married Elease W **Hilgenberg**, daughter of Henry **Hilgenberg** and Johanna **Borghalting**, **17 May 1898**, in Huntington Co., IN[68]. Born, **2 Jan 1875**, in Huntington, IN. Died, **25 Jun 1957**, in Franklin, VA. Burial in Pilgrims Rest, Huntington, IN. Children:

i. Margaret[4] **Hauenstein**. Born, **7 Feb 1904**, in Huntington, IN. Died, **7 Feb 1904**, in Huntington, IN[6]. Burial in Pilgrims Rest, Huntington, IN.

72 ii. Miriam (Frances Brown) **Hauenstein**.

30. Caroline[3] **Hauenstein** (Henri, 6). Born, **12 Jan 1849**. Died, **24 Jan 1881**.

She married William **Wetters** (12).

31. John Gottlieb[3] **Hauenstein** (Friedrich Wilhelm, 7). Born, **9 Jul 1859**, in Wabash Co., IN near Bracken[69]. Died, **23 Jun 1923**, in Huntington Co., IN. Burial in German Reform[28]. Census: 1860[22]. Census: 1880[70]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Mary C **Payne**, daughter of John **Payne** and Catherine **Helser**, **11 May 1888**, in Huntington, IN[27]. Born, **21 Jul 1866**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[1]. Died, **8 Sep 1939**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Reformed Church, Cem., Huntington, IN. Census: 1910[71]. Children:

73 i. Victor Carl[4] **Hauenstein**.

74 ii. Laurence **Hauenstein**.

32. Wilhemina[3] **Hauenstein** (Friedrich Wilhelm, 7). Born, **7 Mar 1865**, in Huntington Co., IN[72]. Died, **7 Sep 1909**, in Huntington Co., IN. Burial in German Reform Ch, urch Cem. Census: 1880[23].

She married John F **Anderson**, **13 Nov 1889**, in Huntington, IN[73]. Born, **1859**. Died, **6 Jun 1929**. Children:

75 i. Clarence[4] **Anderson**.

76 ii. Willard **Anderson**.

77 iii. Milo **Anderson**.

78 iv. Charles **Anderson**.

79 v. Neal **Anderson**.

33. Anna[3] **Hauenstein** (Friedrich Gottlieb, 8). Born, **3 Jun 1865**, in Switzerland[1]. Died, **14 Feb 1945**.

She married Henry **Garber**, **22 Mar 1890**, in Bippus, Huntington Co.,

IN[74]. Born, **1864**, in IN. Died, **Mar 1919**. Census: **1910**[75]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

80 i. Willard[4] **Garber**.

34. Bertha[3] **Hauenstein** (Friedrich Gottlieb, 8). Born, **17 Jul 1866**, in Tegerfelden, Switzerland[1]. Died, **22 Sep 1946**.

She married August **Steffen**, **12 Jan 1888**[76]. Born, 26 Oct 1851 (?). Died, **26 Nov 1931**. Children:

i. Clara[4] **Steffen**. Born, **3 Jun 1890**.
ii. Albert **Steffen**. Born, **14 Jun 1894**. Died, **26 Jul 1901**.
iii. Arthur **Steffen**. Born, **14 Jun 1894**. Died, **14 Apr 1962**. He married Frances **Thornell**, **6 Jul 1923**.
iv. Dr. Julius Theodore **Steffen**. Born, **6 Nov 1898**[6]. He married Ethel Estelle **Wetters**, **18 Aug 1934**. Juluis was 17 years old when he enlisted in WWI. He was an instructor at Indiana University, Bloomington, IN for the Military Division. In France a sharp shooter and spotter in No Mans Land to discover where the shells were falling. He spoke fluent German is one reason he was chosen for this job. After teaching school for a few years, he decided to go back to college to become a Doctor of Medicine. He attained this goal and went to Wabash to engage in his profession. He doctored there until he retired.
81 v. Oscar F **Steffen**.
vi. Victor **Steffen**. Born, **26 May 1905**. Died, **5 Sep 1905**.
vii. Herbert **Steffen**. Born, **26 May 1905**[77]. Died, **22 Dec 1905**.
82 viii. Ernest Paul **Steffen**.

35. Frederick Gottlieb[3] **Howenstein** (Friedrich Gottlieb, 8). Born, **26 Oct 1867**, in Tegerfelden, Switz[1]. Died, **18 Dec 1956**.

He married Mollie **Agee**. Born, **1877**. Died, **23 Mar 1942**. Children:

i. Verena Estelle[4] **Howenstein**. Born, **21 Jul 1896**. She married ( ) **Loomis**.
ii. Esther Lucille **Howenstein**. Born, **24 Mar 1899**. She married Paul D **Macan**.
iii. Ernest Raymond **Howenstein**. Born, **28 Nov 1900**.
iv. Herbert Morris **Howenstein**. Born, **15 Jun 1907**. Died, **1 Jul 1908**.
v. Eileen Pearl **Howenstein**. Born, **11 Sep 1909**. She married Virgil **Kocher**.

36. Emil[3] **Hauenstein** (Friedrich Gottlieb, 8). Born, **14 Apr 1869**, in Tegerfelden, Switzerland[1]. Died, **22 Mar 1942**. Census: **1910**[78]. Immigration: **1884**[79]. Occupation: Truck Farmer.

He married Catherine **Roth**, **31 Dec 1899**. Born, **2 Oct 1883**. Children:

83 i. Marie[4] **Hauenstein**.
ii. Edward **Hauenstein**. Born, **circa 1902**.

37. Andreas[4] **Hauenstein** (Andreas, 9). Born, **6 Jul 1864**. Died, **16 Oct 1944**[2].

He married Elizabeth **Meier**, **6 Oct 1890**[2]. Children:

84 i. Jacob[5] **Hauenstein**.
85 ii. Gottlieb **Hauenstein**.

38. Mary Amelia[4] **Kettering**. Born, **24 Nov 1855**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington, IN[6]. Died, **13 Feb 1941**, in Roanoke, Huntington Co., IN. Burial in Reformed Cem.

She married Amos Albert **Trovinger**, **29 Jun 1875**. Born, **17 Jan 1856**, in Union Twp., IN. Died, **25 Apr 1935**, in Huntington Co., IN. Children:

86 i. Simon[5] **Trovinger**.
87 ii. John Jacob Theodore **Trovinger**.
88 iii. Albert Harmon **Trovinger**.
89 iv. William Henry **Trovinger**.
90 v. Delano Lincoln **Trovinger**.
91 vi. Edwin C Brenton **Trovinger**.
vii. Luella Mabel **Trovinger**. Born, **10 Mar 1889**. Died, **10 Apr 1889**.
viii. Tillman Francis **Trovinger**. Born, **26 Oct 1891**. Died, **18 Jun 1954**.
92 ix. Arthur Donald **Trovinger**.

39. William[4] **Kettering**. Born, **1858**, in IN[73].

He married Clara **Day**, daughter of Samuel **Day**, **19 Sep 1889**, in Huntington, IN[6]. Born, **1862**, in Huntington, IN[6]. Children:

93 i. Frank[5] **Kettering.**

40. Albert[4] **Kettering.** Born, **circa 1869.**

He married Louetta **Scheerer** (53), **14 Jul 1904**, in Huntington, IN[80]. Children:

94 i. Orlistis[5] **Kettering.**

41. William Franklin[4] **Wetters** (Jacob J, 11). Born, **11 Dec 1875**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6]. Died, **29 Jan 1959**, in Huntington Co., IN. William was a farmer near Bippus, Indiana, Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana. Moved to Clear Creek Township, 1906. A stockholder in Bippus State Bank.

He married Louesa Catherine **Kiser**, daughter of Martin **Kiser**, **27 Sep 1903**. Born, **3 Feb 1879**, in Huntington Co., IN. Died, **29 Mar 1965**, in Huntington Co., IN. Children:

i. Fredrick Harold[5] **Wetters**. Born, **15 Nov 1904**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Died, **6 Jan 1906.**

95 ii. Ruth Charlotte **Wetters.**

96 iii. Dorothy Elizabeth **Wetters.**

iv. Grace Matilda **Wetters**. Born, **9 Feb 1912**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[81]. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[82].

v. Kathleen **Wetters**. Born, **9 Feb 1912**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[83]. Died, **9 Feb 1912**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[84].

vi. Mary Catherine **Wetters**. Born, **28 Dec 1913**, in Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6]. Died, **11 Jun 1988**, in Roann, Huntington Co., IN. She married Carl John **Schenkel**, **24 Sep 1935**, in Bippus, IN[85].

42. John Firestone[4] **Wetters** (Jacob J, 11). Born, **7 Jan 1882**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Died, **1 Jun 1974**. Burial in Clear Creek Cem., Huntington, IN. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Clara **Witters**, daughter of Levi W **Witter** and Martha **Frantz**, **8 Nov 1908**, in North Manchester, IN[86]. Born, **25 Apr 1887**, in Lake Twp., Silver Lake, IN. Died, **21 Nov 1961**, in Silver Lake, IN. Burial in Clear Creek Cem., Huntington, IN. Children:

97 i. Helen Eileen[5] **Wetters.**

98 ii. Eldon Russell **Wetters.**

99 iii. Inez Lucille **Wetters**.
100 iv. Erma Mae **Wetters**.
101 v. Edna Marie **Wetters**.
vi. Goldie Charlotte **Wetters**. Born, **19 Sep 1919**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Died, **26 Dec 1919**.
vii. Vera Willodean **Wetters**. Born, **16 Oct 1920**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Eustis, FL 32726[87]. She married Joseph H **Robinson**, son of Joseph **Robinson** and Agnes Jane **Hull**, **27 Aug 1958**, in Pendleton, OR. Vera was a teacher and registered nurse for 40 years. Now retired and lives in Eustis, Florida.
102 viii. George Washington **Wetters**.
103 ix. Dale Devon **Wetters**.
x. Doris Evelyn **Wetters**. Born, **12 Jan 1929**, in Union Twp., Huntington Co., IN[88]. Residence in Old Mission, MI 49673[89]. Doris was graduated from Ball State University, 1951, Home Economics Education, Ohio State University, 1958, Institutional Administration, Pennsylvania State University, 1967, Family Economics-Home Management. She has served in the following positions: Director, Food Service and Home Economics Teacher, Thomas Edison High School, Gary City School, Gary, Indiana, 1952-54; Extension Home Economist, University of Florida, 1954-58; District Consumer Education Specialist, Michigan State University, 1959-62; Assistant State Leader, Family Living Education Program, Michigan State University, 1962-65; Associate Professor, Consumer Education, Cornell University, 1967-69; Assistant Director of Extension for Human Resources Development, University of Hawaii, 1969-75; Professor, Family and Child Ecology, and Assistant Director of Extension for Home Economics Programs, Michigan State University, 1975-present. Retired 1 February 1991. Who's Who American Women and many State and National Awards.

43. Emma Catherine[4] **Hauenstein** (William, 12). Born, **1 Feb 1879**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[1]. Died, **7 Jan 1960**, in Wabash Co., IN[29]. Burial in Funk Cem., Bippus, IN. Census: **1910**[90].

She married Carl Robert **Spath**, son of Christian **Spath**, **22 Dec 1898**, in Bippus, IN[91]. Born, **1 Nov 1875**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[29]. Died, **22 Sep 1960**[29]. Burial in Funk Cem[92]. Census: **1910**[90]. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

104 i. Cecil[5] **Spath**.
105 ii. Calvin Robert **Spath**.
106 iii. Hazel **Spath**.

44. William H[4] **Wetters** (Henry, 13). Born, **11 Jun 1873**, in Bippus, IN. Died, **3 Oct 1938**, in Bippus, IN. Burial in Funk Cem., Bippus, IN. William

had retired 19 years when he passed away. They lived at Bippus, Indiana. He was a trustee of Warren Township for four years.

He married Elizabeth A (Lizzie) **Bechtold**, **3 Feb 1895**. Born, **14 Mar 1874**. Died, **31 Jan 1971**. Children:

107 i. Blanche Veda[5] **Wetters**.
ii. Ethel Estelle **Wetters**. Born, **18 Feb 1901**. She married Dr. Julius Theodore **Steffen**, **18 Aug 1934**. Ethel was a school teacher and then worked in Julius's office.
iii. Mary Louise **Wetters**. Born, **20 Jan 1907**, in Bippus, IN[6]. She married, first, Lynn H **Harlan**, **22 Apr 1934**, in Fort Wayne, IN. She married, second, Ernest Newton **Dibert**, **3 Mar 1977**, in FL[6]. Mary has lived in LaOtto, Indiana for many years. She and Lynn were in the retail grocery, hardware, appliance and bottled gas business. They were very successful. Both were very active in the community and very well liked by all. Ernest and Louise now live in LaOtto.

45. " Edward Ulysses[4] **Wetters** (Henry, 13). Born, **6 May 1876**, in Bippus, Huntington Co., IN. Died, **17 Jun 1952**, in Servia, IN. Burial in Fairview Cem., Servia, IN. Edward was a farmer, general store owner, 1918-1945 and postmaster, 1926-1945.

He married Estella Blanche **Keel**, daughter of Abe **Keel** and Clara Rose **Slick**, **9 Oct 1898**, in Bippus, IN[93]. Born, **3 May 1879**, in Findley, OH[6]. Died, **20 Jan 1942**. Burial in Fairview, Cem., Servia, IN. Children:

108 i. Donald Grant[5] **Wetters**.
109 ii. Gertrude Lorraine **Wetters**.

46. Sarah Esta[4] **Wetters** (Henry, 13). Born, **15 Jul 1883**, in Bippus, Huntington Co., IN[6]. Died, **23 Jan 1982**.

She married William **Torpy**, **24 Sep 1903**. Born, **5 Jun 1882**[6]. Died, **28 Dec 1972**. Children:

110 i. Mary Leila[5] **Torpy**.
111 ii. Milan Edward **Torpy**.

47. William[4] **Walters**. Born, **9 Dec 1876**, in Claysville, Wabash Co., IN[6]. Died, **5 Jul 1955**, in So Whitley, Whitley Co., IN. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Florence I **Bohnstedt**, **10 Apr 1909**, in Whitley Co., IN[6]. Born in Wabash Co., IN[6]. Children:

112 i. Ernest[5] **Walters**.
ii. Barbara **Walters**. She married Robert **King**. Barbara and

Robert had four children two boys and 2 girls, no further information available at this time.

48. Irvin[4] **Walters.** Born, **10 May 1881**, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN[6]. Died, **1 Nov 1945**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Fairview Cem., No. Manchester, IN.

He married Ethel **French**, daughter of Wm **French** and ( ) **Flick**, **27 Nov 1907**, in Wabash Co., IN[6]. Born, **29 Jan 1884**, in Hancock, OH[6]. Died, **7 Jan 1968**. Burial in Fairview Cem. Children:

113 i. Raymond O[5] **Walters.**
ii. Edith **Walters.** Born, **6 Nov 1911**, in Warren Twp.[6]. She married Paul **Birk**, son of Samuel **Birk** and Estella S ( ), **18 Aug 1938**, in Huntington, IN[94].
114 iii. Galen Robert **Walters.**
115 iv. Doris **Walters.**

49. Samuel[4] **Walters.** Born, **3 Sep 1884**, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN[6]. Died, **26 Sep 1918**, in Saginaw, MI.

He married Iva **Witter**, daughter of Levi W **Witter** and Martha **Frantz**. Children:

i. Glenn[5] **Walters.**
ii. Bernice **Walters.**

50. Ida S[4] **Walters.** Born, **5 Mar 1890**, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN[6]. Died, **27 Sep 1990**. Burial in Fairview Cem.

She married Hugh Marcus **Burton**, son of John **Burton** and Martha ( ) in Wabash Co., IN[6]. Born in Chester Twp.[6]. Died, **9 Mar 1976**. Burial in Fairview Cem. Children:

116 i. Paul Gerald[5] **Burton.**

51. Simon[4] **Myers.** Born, **12 Aug 1882**[6].

He married Laura **Thubleson.** Children:

i. John[5] **Myers.**

52. Edward[4] **Myers.** Born, **31 Jul 1884**[6].

He married Hazel **Minniear**, **31 Jan 1920**, in Huntington Co., IN[95]. Children:

i. Donald[5] **Myers**. Born, 1919[6].
ii. Dale **Myers**.
iii. Velma **Myers**.

53. Louetta[4] **Scheerer**.

She married Albert **Kettering** (40).

54. John[4] **Baade**. Born, 17 Jul 1876. Died, 7 May 1971.

He married Clara **Engelbrecht**, 30 Apr 1905. Born, 29 Oct 1876. Died, 22 Jan 1942. Children:

i. Marion[5] **Baade**. Born, 20 Jun 1907. Died, 4 Jan 1983.

55. Ernest[4] **Baade**. Born, 3 Jun 1878. Died, 24 Jul 1952.

He married Anna **Brueggeman**, 3 Jun 1914. Born, 3 Jan 1881. Died, 22 Apr 1961. Children:

117 i. Irene Evelyn[5] **Baade**.
118 ii. Harold **Baade**.

56. Wilhemina[4] **Baade**. Born, 23 Sep 1879. Died, 10 Feb 1928.

She married Henry **Doell**, 19 Oct 1905. Born, 3 Jan 1880. Died, 10 Mar 1953. Children:

i. Arthur[5] **Doell**. Born, 28 Apr 1911. Died, 24 Sep 1971.
119 ii. Lester A **Doell**.

57. Bertha[4] **Baade**. Born, 14 Feb 1881. Died, 9 Sep 1952.

She married Arthur J **Keller**, 15 Oct 1916. Died, May 1949. Children:

120 i. Albert John[5] **Keller**.

58. Anna[4] **Baade**. Born, 30 Jan 1884. Died, 2 Oct 1970.

She married Adolph F **Ackerman**, 2 Sep 1908. Born, 28 Aug 1882. Died, 19 Jul 1960. Children:

121 i. Alvin Henry[5] **Ackerman**.

59. Edith[4] **Baade**. Born, 7 Oct 1887. Died, 22 Jun 1957.

She married Norbert **Porter**, **2 Sep 1908**. Born, **11 Oct 1887**. Died, **14 Jan 1957**. Children:

i. Ruth[5] **Porter**. Born, **18 Jun 1912**.
122 ii. Doris **Porter**.
123 iii. Chester **Porter**.

60. Fred[4] **Baade**. Born, **1 Aug 1889**. Died, **17 Dec 1971**.

He married Clara **Mahnert**, **21 Oct 1923**. Born, **14 Dec 1894**. Died, 9 Mar 1971 (?). Children:

124 i. Marie Eileen[5] **Baade**.

61. William[4] **Baade**. Born, **4 May 1891**. Died, **25 Apr 1974**.

He married Ruth **Ross**, **17 Oct 1923**. Born, **10 Apr 1901**. Died, **17 Apr 1983**. Children:

125 i. Robert T[5] **Baade**.

62. Sophia[4] **Poehler**. Born, **28 Aug 1876**. Died, **12 Dec 1936**.

She married Carl **Kowalk**. Born, **11 Nov 1869**. Died, **13 Nov 1955**. Children:

i. Marie[5] **Kowalk**. Born, **18 Mar 1904**. Died, **12 Jan 1977**. She married, first, Loren **Webb**, **13 Apr 1925**. Divorce, **1 Apr 1929**. She married, second, William **Toerpe**.
126 ii. Martin **Kowalk**.
iii. Herbert **Kowalk**. Born, **5 Aug 1909**. Died, **1966**.

63. Emma[4] **Poehler**. Born, **4 Jun 1883**. Died, **24 Feb 1942**.

She married, first, Lawrence **Muckenfuss**. Children:

i. Frederick[5] **Muckenfuss**. Born, **1907**. Died, **1934**.
127 ii. Paul **Muckenfuss**.

She married, second, Elmer **McKaid**, **circa 1916**. Born, **1874**. Died, **1952**. Children:

iii. Helen **McKaid**. Born, **12 Sep 1917**. She married ( ) **Figley**.
iv. Ethel **McKaid**. She married ( ) **Huffman**.

64. John Frederick Conrad[4] **Hauenstein** (Charles G, 23). Born, **26 Apr**

1884, in Logansport, IN[60]. Died, **10 May 1940**, in Huntington Co., IN[96]. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Census: **1900**[58]. His name was "John Fredrick Conrad Hauenstein." John (after his grandfather, the first immigrant from Switzerland;) Fredrick (after his mothers brother, Fredrick Horstman;) and Conrad after his father's sister's husband, Conrad Baade- who courted Amalie and didn't get her home before dark. John,(our dad) was the eldest of six children (two of them died very young) had the responsibility of carrying on the farm work while his father "Charles" was still farming and after his father retired. John had quite a sense of humor, but also was quite a tease. He was the opposite of his father "Charles" who was very serious, very particular, and always down to business-no foolishness. John's lack of seriousness (while young) got him into trouble many times. A cousin, Russell Jennings who was of the same temperament as John, lived with them. The two got into a lot of mischief and trouble. John's two sisters were Esther and Marie. Russell's two sisters were Helen and Nellie (who also lived with the Hauenstein's. The boys made a man dummy. At night they'd put him up to the girls bedroom window (at the big brick house, and scared the wits out of the girls. Now there was no electricity on the farm, so it was really dark at night. Now this happened often (scaring the girls). They'd hide the dummy in the hay mow during the day, and one day their dad "Charles" found it and that ended their fun. Dad teased his sister a lot. Esther could take it good-naturedly, but Marie would get extremely upset, and that's what he wanted. This was carried on later in life. Dad was 29 years old when he married, and Mon was 26. They met mostly at the Lutheran Church which was the center for the German immigrants. Then there is a funny story that when Mom's family was leaving church in a sleigh pulled by horses, that Mom fell out in the snow. Mom's sister, Aunt Margaret said, " Oh you just did that so Johnny Hauenstein would notice you; also our Mom was sort of a professional seamstress. She worked for Aunt Carrie Strodel, sister of our grandpa "Charles", so he could have met or had contact with Mom that way. Mom and Dad married in November of 1913, and moved into the smaller brick house on the 55 acres. Here the four of us were born. Grandpa retired sometime after that, and Dad did all the farming, his 55 acres, and Grandpa's 80 some acres. Dad wanted to use fertilizer on the crops, and Grandpa thought that was not necessary. Dad said, " All you raise is chicken feed without it." But I guess Dad was in control. When I was a little kid, not in school yet, they had planted corn, and it had come up a few inches, and I went out in the field and pulled some of it up and came in and told my Dad that his corn was all rotting. Grandpa Hauenstein was upset about that. My Dad laughed and said, "Oh don't worry about a few grains of corn." Dad always found work for us "kids" to keep us out of trouble. He had a barn full of cows to be milked by hand, then the milk run through the DeLaval separator (turned by hand) a no. 12 at first, then we graduated to a no. 16. We thought we were somebody with a DeLaval no. 16. The work went a little faster that way. Mom churned the cream, and had a butter route in Huntington. Dad had to drive the route with her (she did not drive) every Tuesday and Friday, in the winter during the afternoon, and summer at night. The kids stayed home (if not in school) and fought and worked, or stayed with our Grandma Hauenstein in the evening. They usually brought home an Eskimo pie, for each of us, which was a bar of ice cream coated with chocolate. It was very good and

cost 5 cents. Yes, we milked a lot of cows, and Dad was first up in the morning and after that it was impossible to sleep much, as when he'd build the fires in the kitchen range and the living room heater, he'd rattle the stove lids, the he'd go outdoors and call the dog, then call the cows and send the dog to get them. Even the hired hand complained that he couldn't sleep after Dad got up. He raised a lot of potatoes and sold them. They were planted on Saturday when the kids were there to help. They were dug or harvested on Saturday too, when the kids were not in school. We thought this was hard work, and it was. We had no electricity or running water while growing up. We thought we were "somebody" later-when we moved into the big brick house and had running water and a bathroom, and later electricity. In the summer, if we had the hay in the hay mow, and sometimes the wheat shocked, if it was ripe enough, we'd get to go to the 4th of July picnic at Fort Wayne on the Concordia College grounds. Here we could have all the ice-cream we could eat, also pop and hot-dogs. Aunt Esther Meyer lived in Fort Wayne. Mom and Dad knew many people there and they enjoyed the picnic as much as the kids. Dad was not legislative, but we had to do what we were told; and there was no sassing or we'd get our mouth slapped. He farmed with horses, but the farm tractors were coming into being, and I think he had several tractors later. Grandpa Hauenstein would sit on the front porch at the big brick house, and in the morning he'd say, "I thought that tractor would never start." Through the years, Dad gained too much weight, especially for his build. He was tall. He had a good appetite and enjoyed food, especially home-made bread, meat and potatoes. He'd tell Mom she didn't need to plant a garden for him, as that stuff was just for cows. In later years he was on a strict diet and had to eat a lot of vegetables and the like. He lost o lot of weight. Adolph, being the oldest boy in our family took over the farming on the home place. Adolph said that Grandpa Hauenstein would bring-out the worst rusted old corn plow and he plowed corn with the horses, and when he plowed enough to have the rust off & loosened and oiled, he'd bring out another one about like it. Guess Grandpa believed in wearing our the old first and the hardest way was best. As mentioned before, Dad was too over-weight to long and developed heart trouble which seems to run in the Hauenstein family. Though we did not know it. At that time in life, if you were fat, you were healthy. You didn't diet to lose weight, and cholesterol was unheard of. Dad suffered a fatal heart attack when he was only 56 years old- on May 10, 1940. About 7:30 am he was sitting in the rocking chair by the kitchen range, when he keeled over, and died about two hours later. It was unexpected, but expected too, as he was not well for sometime. As always, it was a shock to the family. Adolph was 26, I was 23, and Bob and Raymond were 18 years old. (These ages are approximate). In all, we (the family) had a good life. Dad loved his family. All of us ere taught to work and take life in stride. We had what we needed; food and clothes, a church, a social life, many good friendships; and were able to go through the great depression not going bankrupt or losing the farm. chicken feed

He married Phillabeana **Meyer**, daughter of Henry **Meyer** and Amanda **Stellwagen**, **27 Nov 1913**, in St. Peters, Lutheran Church, Huntington, IN[97]. Born, **13 Jan 1887**, in Tipton, IN[98]. Died, **10 May 1975**, in Frankton,

IN[99]. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Children:

128 i. Adolph C[5] **Hauenstein.**
129 ii. Edith Eileen **Hauenstein.**
130 iii. William Robert **Hauenstein.**
131 iv. John Raymond **Hauenstein.**

65. Esther Marie[4] **Hauenstein** (Charles G, 23). Born, **15 Apr 1893**, in Huntington City, IN. Died, **18 Jan 1968**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Burial in New Concordia, Cem. Census: **1900**[58].

She married Otto Conrad **Meyer**, **3 Sep 1914**, in Huntington, IN, Bk 10, p.223[100]. Born, **14 Sep 1888**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Died, **20 Jun 1965**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Burial in New Concordia. Children:

132 i. Ralph Charles[5] **Meyer.**
ii. Helen Marie **Meyer.** Born, **2 Feb 1918**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Died, **27 Feb 1918**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Burial in Old Concordia, Cem.
iii. Adeline Louise **Meyer.** Born, **27 Sep 1919**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Died, **26 Dec 1968**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Burial in New Concordia, Cem. She married Elmer William **Petzold**, **29 Jun 1941**, in Ft Wayne, IN[101].
133 iv. Elda Maria **Meyer.**
134 v. Norma Jean **Meyer.**

66. Marie W[4] **Hauenstein** (Charles G, 23). Born, **7 Oct 1898**, in Huntington, IN[60]. Died, **24 Aug 1982**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Burial in Pligrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Census: **1900**[58].

She married Arthur F **Winkelman**, **11 Oct 1928**, in Huntington, IN[102]. Born, **9 Oct 1890**, in Huntington, IN[6]. Died, **8 Feb 1980**. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Children:

135 i. Eleanor Marie[5] **Winkelman.**

67. Bertha[4] **Schroeder.** Born, **20 Apr 1899**, in Chicago, IL[6]. Died, **17 Nov 1975**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Pligrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Bertha received a certificate in music at the Chicago Conservatory of Music. She was a Sunday School teacher. Was an officer of Schroeder Manufacturing Corporation, Huntington, Indiana. Enjoyed music, playing the piano, playing cards with the Euchre Club from church, and most of all enjoyed her family.

She married Herbert F **Seils**, **23 Jul 1922**, in Huntington, IN[6]. Born, **10 Jul 1896**, in TX[6]. Died, **21 Sep 1966**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Herbert graduated from Seward Teachers College, Seward, Nebraska. He was a Lutheran school teacher in Chicago, Illinois for many years. Was the manager of Schroeder Manufacturing

Corporation in Huntington, Indiana. Herbert enjoyed music and played the organ in church for many years. He followed the baseball games on TV. Always planted a beautiful flower garden in his yard. Children:

136 i. Elaine Marie[5] **Seils.**
137 ii. Mariam Mae **Seils.**
iii. Vivian Ann **Seils.** Born, **2 May 1932,** in Chicago, IL[6]. Vivian graduated from Huntington High School, 1950. Attended Valparaiso University and Huntington College. Vivian is presently working at State of Indiana office building, Indianapolis, Indiana. She enjoys reading, singing in the church choir, and all church activities. She also was Sunday School teacher for many years.

68. Frederick Carl[4] **Strodel.** Born, **14 Mar 1898,** in Huntington, IN. Died, **25 Jul 1968.** Burial in Moravian Cem., Staten Island, NY[27].

He married Helene Emily **Hoffman, 10 Apr 1924,** in Hotel Commodore, NY City[27]. Born, **4 Jan 1901.** Children:

138 i. Richard Hoffman[5] **Strodel.**
139 ii. Elaine Hoffman **Strodel.**

69. William Edward John[4] **Strodel.** Born, **27 May 1906,** in Huntington, IN[27]. Died, **22 Nov 1955,** in Sturgis, MI. William owned and operated a Ladies Apparel Shop in Sturgis, Michigan at the time of his death.

He married Margaret Tate **Benham, 1 Aug 1940**[27]. Born, **4 Feb 1905.** Died, **28 Mar 1989,** in Lexington, KY[27]. Children:

140 i. William Edward[5] **Strodel.**

70. Hilda[4] **Petrie.** Born, **23 Mar 1904,** in Huntington, IN. Died, **27 Aug 1944.**

She married Arthur F **Katt, 23 Jun 1923.** Born, **29 Aug 1893.** Died, **29 Mar 1965.** Children:

141 i. John Irwin[5] **Katt.**
ii. Clarice Helene **Katt.** Born, **7 Sep 1927.**
142 iii. Alice Joan **Katt.**

71. Mildred[4] **Petrie.** Adoption: **circa 1923**[103].

She married Allen **Sours, 19 Jun 1937.** Born, **1 Dec 1902.** Died, **28 Jan 1978.** Children:

143 i. James[5] **Sours.**

72. Miriam (Frances Brown)[4] **Hauenstein** (Gottlieb Ernest, 29). Born, **10 Jun 1910**, in Huntington, IN. Adoption: **17 May 1917**, in Huntington, IN[104]. Miriam was graduated from Business College, St. Augustine, Florida.

She married Rob Roy **Gordon**, **24 Oct 1931**, in St. Augustine, FL[6]. Divorce, **circa 1966**. Born, **12 Jan 1909**, in Leland, NC. Died, **15 May 1982**, in Bunnell, FL. Burial in Espanola Cem., Bunnell, FL. Rob Roy self employed in the Electrical, Plumbing and Heating Contractor in Franklin, VA. Mechanic at St. Augustine, FL. Children:

i. Edgar Perry[5] **Gordon**. Born, **30 Aug 1928**, in St. Augustine, FL[105]. He married Betty Lou **Richardson**, **30 Jun 1968**, in Alexander, IN. Edgar a graduate of the Franklin, VA High School. V.P.I., Blacksburg, VA. Attended various colleges in Germany. Retired Major, United States Army serving 31 years. School teacher in Orlando, Florida.

144 ii. Rob Roy **Gordon** Jr.

145 iii. Miriam Juanita **Gordon**.

146 iv. Randolph Reeves (Randy) **Gordon**.

147 v. Mary Teresa (Terry) **Gordon**.

73. Victor Carl[4] **Hauenstein** (John Gottlieb, 31). Born, **3 Nov 1891**, in Huntington, IN[106]. Died, **8 Mar 1973**, in Lansing, MI[107]. Burial in Indian Fields, Cem., Carol, MI. Census: **1900**[108]. Occupation: Construction.

He married Ethel Beatrice **Clark**, daughter of Ransom Sylvester **Clark** and Edith Susan **Churchill**, **5 Dec 1915**, in Great Falls, MT[109]. Born, **25 Jan 1892**, in Caro, MI[27]. Children:

148 i. Edith Lenore[5] **Hauenstein**.

149 ii. William Dale **Hauenstein**.

150 iii. Berta May **Hauenstein**.

151 iv. Ivon Lee **Hauenstein**.

152 v. Marian **Hauenstein**.

153 vi. Lorian **Hauenstein**.

74. Laurence[4] **Hauenstein** (John Gottlieb, 31). Born, **25 May 1896**, in Huntington, IN[110]. Died, **10 Jun 1979**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in St Peters Cem., Huntington, IN[110]. Census: **1900**[108]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Susan Gear **Anson**, daughter of Bert **Anson** and Gear **Plasterer**, **3 Jun 1925**, in Huntington, IN[110]. Born, **11 Jun 1902**, in Union Twp., Huntington Co., IN[110]. Died, **24 Sep 1981**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in St Peters Cem., Huntington, IN[110]. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

154 i. Mary Gear[5] **Hauenstein**.

ii. John Laurence **Hauenstein**. Born, **15 Nov 1928**, in Huntington, IN[110]

155 iii. Frederick Bert **Hauenstein.**
156 iv. William Gene **Hauenstein.**

75. Clarence[4] **Anderson.** Born, **6 Jun 1890.** Died, **6 Jan 1955.**

He married Gladys **Shrock, 22 Dec 1914.** Born, **11 Oct 1895.** Died, **15 Sep 1982.** Children:

i. Wanda Lucille[5] **Anderson.** Born, **14 Sep 1916.** Died, **7 Sep 1969.**
157 ii. Maxine Thelma **Anderson.**
158 iii. Clyde E **Anderson.**
159 iv. Dorothy Madeline **Anderson.**
v. Wallace Eugene **Anderson.** Born, **22 Nov 1924.** Died, **5 May 1937.**
vi. Doyle Dwight **Anderson.** Born, **25 Mar 1927.** Died, **3 Jul 1950.**
160 vii. Kathryn L **Anderson.**

76. Willard[4] **Anderson.** Born, **24 Aug 1896.**

He married Leona Marie **Urschel, 2 Oct 1923.** Born, **8 Dec 1899**[6]. Children:

161 i. Miriam Jeanette[5] **Anderson.**
162 ii. Helen J **Anderson.**

77. Milo[4] **Anderson.** Born, **20 Mar 1899.**

He married Agnes Marie **Murray, 8 May 1923.** Born, **16 Sep 1901.** Died, **9 Mar 1981.** Children:

i. Howard Richard[5] **Anderson.** Born, **10 Jun 1924.** Died, **13 Jul 1924.**
163 ii. Phyllis Eileen **Anderson.**
164 iii. Janet Sue **Anderson.**
iv. Herman Dean **Anderson.** Born, **25 Jul 1937.** He married Jane **Penn, 1 Mar 1968.**

78. Charles[4] **Anderson.** Born, **11 Jan 1902.** Died, **1962.**

He married Marie **Emley, 12 Aug 1939.** Born, **28 May 1912.** Children:

i. Dwayne Everett[5] **Anderson.** Born, **14 Dec 1944.**
ii. Dwight Edward **Anderson.** Born, **26 May 1946.**

79. Neal[4] **Anderson.** Born, **20 Aug 1906.** Died, **27 Jun 1985.**

He married Marie Christine **Johnson**, **19 Feb 1930**. Born, **9 Jan 1903**. Died, **16 Oct 1980**. Children:

165 i. Paul Richard[5] **Anderson**.
166 ii. Marietta **Anderson**.
iii. Marland E **Anderson**. Born, **6 Dec 1938**.
iv. Donald L **Anderson**. Born, **23 Nov 1941**.

80. Willard[4] **Garber**. Born, **1 Feb 1895**. Died, 1978[111]. Adoption: **Jul 1915**[112].

He married Clara Matilda **Mattern**, **12 Feb 1918**. Born, **12 Feb 1899**. Children:

167 i. Marilyn Joyce[5] **Garber**.
168 ii. Ronald Carl **Garber**.

81. Oscar F[4] **Steffen**. Born, **22 Feb 1903**.

He married Francheon Blendena **Bitner**, **27 Nov 1936**. Divorce, **circa 1940**. Born, **11 Aug 1908**. Children:

i. Lance[5] **Steffen**. Born, **26 Nov 1938**.

82. Ernest Paul[4] **Steffen**. Born, **7 Jul 1908**.

He married Wilma Pauline **Bechtold**, **12 Oct 1933**. Born, **10 Mar 1911**. Children:

169 i. Paul Ernest[5] **Steffen**.
170 ii. Dorothy Marie **Steffen**.
iii. Linda Mary **Steffen**. Born, **30 Oct 1942**. She married John Milton **Burghorn**, **1 Mar 1969**.
iv. Karl **Steffen**. Born, **29 Oct 1954**.

83. Marie[4] **Hauenstein** (Emil, 36). Born, **21 Feb 1901**.

She married Charles **Jessup**. Children:

i. Patricia[5] **Jessup**.
ii. Kay **Jessup**.
iii. Judy **Jessup**.
iv. James **Jessup**.
v. Jon **Jessup**.

FIFTH GENERATION

84. Jacob[5] **Hauenstein** (Andreas, 37). Born, **12 Jul 1891**[2].

He married Louise **Zorelt**. Children:

i. Jacob[6] **Hauenstein.**
ii. Alice **Hauenstein.**

85. Gottlieb[5] **Hauenstein** (Andreas, 37). Born, **5 May 1895**[2].

He married Anna **Hauenstein**. Children:

i. Paula[6] **Hauenstein.**
ii. Oskar **Hauenstein.**

86. Simon[5] **Trovinger**. Born, **28 Sep 1875**. Died, **24 Mar 1963**.

He married, first, Augusta **Schreiber**. Born, **9 Aug 1873**. Died, **1901**. Children:

171 i. Elwood[6] **Trovinger.**

He married, second, Olive Cook **McComb**, **1905**. Died, **1 Dec 1942**. Children:

ii. Marion C **Trovinger**. Born, **24 Sep 1910**. Died, **6 May 1968**. He married Dorothy **Zwolenek.**
iii. Harley **Trovinger**. Born, **12 Aug 1914**. Died, **18 Feb 1967.**

87. John Jacob Theodore[5] **Trovinger**. Born, **12 Dec 1876**. Died, **16 Dec 1962.**

He married, first, Bessie **Gould**, **12 Jul 1899**. Born, **21 Jun 1877**. Died, **28 May 1910**. Children:

i. Helen Gould[6] **Trovinger**. Born, **5 May 1901**. Died, **7 Aug 1909**.

He married, second, Anna Gertrude **Kibler**, **1906**.

88. Albert Harmon[5] **Trovinger**. Born, **28 Jun 1879**. Died, **5 Mar 1958**.

He married Bertha **Weingart**, **11 Apr 1913**. Children:

172 i. Margaret[6] **Trovinger**.
ii. Charles **Trovinger**. Born, **Oct 1918**[6].

89. William Henry[5] **Trovinger**. Born, **9 Jan 1882**. Died, **25 Sep 1909**.

He married Goldie **Moffet**. Children:

173 i. Claude H[6] **Trovinger**.
174 ii. Mary **Trovinger**.

90. Delano Lincoln[5] **Trovinger**. Born, **19 May 1884**. Died, **4 Feb 1951**.

He married, first, Bertha **Mader**. Divorce, **circa 1913**.

He married, second, Adda **Good**, **circa 1914**. Divorce, **circa 1931**. Children:

i. Mary Catherine[6] **Trovinger**. Born, **18 Dec 1914**. Died, **3 Jun 1931**.

He married, third, Bertha **Freehafer**, **28 Feb 1935**. Born, **1888**[6]. Died, **13 Dec 1984**.

91. Edwin C Brenton[5] **Trovinger**. Born, **25 Sep 1886**. Died, **3 Mar 1956**.

He married Mae Belle **Slaybaugh**, **25 Nov 1911**. Born, **19 Jan 1888**. Died, **26 Apr 1969**. Children:

175 i. Roy E[6] **Trovinger**.
176 ii. Geraldine **Trovinger**.
iii. Isabel **Trovinger**. Born, **9 Jun 1919**.
177 iv. Eleanor **Trovinger**.

92. Arthur Donald[5] **Trovinger**. Born, **24 Jul 1897**.

He married Opal Hale **Thompson**, **1 Feb 1919**. Born, **7 May 1900**. Children:

178 i. Karl Frederic[6] **Trovinger**.

93. Frank[5] **Kettering** (William, 39).

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. ( )[6] **Kettering**. Born in Kansas City.

94. Orlistis[5] **Kettering** (Albert, 40).

He married Lona M **George**. Born, **14 Aug 1909**. Died, **26 Aug 1977**. Children:

179 i. Mona Lou[6] **Kettering**.
ii. Orlistis **Kettering** Jr.

95. Ruth Charlotte[5] **Wetters** (William Franklin, 41). Born, **15 Nov 1904**. Residence in Huntington, IN[113].

She married Sherman H **Strobel**, son of John **Strodel** and Eliza **Arnett**, **2 Feb 1927**, in South Whitley, IN[114]. Born, **9 Oct 1901**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Died, **29 Mar 1965**, in Huntington Co., IN. Burial in Funk Cem., North of Bippus, Huntington Co., IN. Children:

180 i. Dorolyn Louise[6] **Strobel**.

96. Dorothy Elizabeth[5] **Wetters** (William Franklin, 41). Born, **17 Oct 1909**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Marion, IN 46953[115]. -

She married Arthur Paul **Horning**, **8 Feb 1930**, in Huntington, IN[116]. Born, **5 Dec 1909**. Died, **15 Mar 1990**. Children:

181 i. Marilyn Joan[6] **Horning**.
182 ii. Jane Dorolyn **Horning**.
183 iii. Carole Ann **Horning**.

97. Helen Eileen[5] **Wetters** (John Firestone, 42). Born, **23 Dec 1909**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[117]. Eileen was employed with Majestic Co. for 25 years, 1950-1975. She attended Business College, Marion, Indiana, now retired.

She married Ralph **Howett**, son of Charles **Howett** and Florence **Swain**, **4 Jul 1936**, in Huntington, IN. Divorce, **Nov 1947**. Born, **17 Jul 1909**, in

Huntington Co., IN[6]. Died, **17 May 1977**, in Huntington Co., IN. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington Co., IN. Ralph was a Policeman. His death caused by auto accident. Children:

i. Rosalind Kay[6] **Howett**. Born, **15 Apr 1939**, in Huntington, IN[6]. Died, **5 Oct 1983**, in Saginaw, MI. She married Clarence **Schulz**, 25 Feb 1972, in Saginaw, MI[6].
ii. Julia Ann **Howett**. Born, **28 Aug 1941**.
184 iii. Donna Sue **Howett**.

98. Eldon Russell[5] **Wetters** (John Firestone, 42). Born, **12 Aug 1911**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[118]. Eldon graduated from Union Center High School, Huntington, IN. Two years Indiana Vocational Technical College, Fort Wayne, IN. Forty-two years in Wetters Sales and Service Frigidaire Dealer.

He married Miriam Mae **Helvie**, daughter of Jerry **Helvie** and Hattie **Biehl**, **8 Apr 1936**, in Markle, IN[119]. Born, **23 Jan 1915**, in Clear Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6]. Died, **24 Dec 1984**, in Huntington Co., IN. Children:

185 i. Garl Dee[6] **Wetters**.
186 ii. Neila May **Wetters**.

99. Inez Lucille[5] **Wetters** (John Firestone, 42). Born, **25 May 1913**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[120]. Inez is a beautician self employed four years, worked 10 years for Memcor-E-Systems, co-owner and operator in restaurant and is retired now.

She married Charles **Kannapel**, son of Anthony Joseph **Kannapel** and Amelia **Mathes**, **25 Jul 1945**, in Huntington, IN. Born, **31 Aug 1908**, in New Middletown, OH. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[120]. Charles spent four and a half years in Military Service, one year in Europe WW II, twenty years in the restaurant business as owner and now is retired. Children:

i. Paul Dean[6] **Kannapel**. Born, **22 Sep 1947**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in San Bruno, CA 94066. He married, first, Susan Gruber, **24 Jul 1971**, in Huntington, IN. Divorce, **Nov 1980**. He married, second, Marvel **Farrar**, **25 Dec 1981**. Paul served four years in Military duty, one year in Viet Nam. Returned home safely, then went to college on G.I. Bill at the University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado. Was graduated with BS degree in Architectural Engineering. Then three years of apprentice in Colorado with Colorado Architectural Engineering firm. Applied for and accepted position with Western Division Naval Facilities Engineering Command at San Bruno, California. He works with US Navy Engineering license in 1978. He is a Registered Mechanical Engineer with US Navy in California.

187 ii. Kay Louise **Kannapel.**

100. Erma Mae[5] **Wetters** (John Firestone, 42). Born, **19 Apr 1915**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[121]. Erma was graduated from Union Township High School, Huntington County, Indiana in 1933. Due to the depression at that time, I spent the next five years doing housework at homes that were able to pay $3, $4, or $5 a week. My employment as a divorced parent consisted of a total of 19 years as a factory employee at Richmond, Huntington, and Fort Wayne, Indiana; and 20 years previous to retirement at age 70 years, I was employed as a custodial aide for the Fort Wayne Community Schools.

She married Estel Harold **Dietz**, son of Harold **Dietz** and Della **Branstrator**, **23 Nov 1938**. Divorce, **14 Jan 1946**[6]. Born, **1 Sep 1916**, in Huntington, IN. Children:

188 i. Janis Ann[6] **Dietz.**
189 ii. Sonja Jean **Dietz.**

101. Edna Marie[5] **Wetters** (John Firestone, 42). Born, **19 Jul 1917**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[122].

She married Curtis E **Stetzel**, son of Gary Ernest **Stetzel** and Grace **Hosler**, **12 Jun 1938**, in Huntington Co., IN[123]. Born, **26 Jun 1915**, in Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Columbia City, IN 46725[122]. Children:

190 i. Duane Errol[6] **Stetzel.**
191 ii. Laraine Ellen **Stetzel.**
192 iii. Dwight Allen **Stetzel.**

102. George Washington[5] **Wetters** (John Firestone, 42). Born, **22 Feb 1923**, in Union Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6]. Died, **5 Mar 1990**, in Worthington, OH. Burial in Lancaster Cem., Huntington Co., IN. George had retired from Rockwell International (formerly North American Rockwell), and was playing golf, he had a sudden heart attack on the 14th hole. George served in US Navy. He was active in VFW. George earned an Electrical Engineering Technical Degree from the Indiana Institute of Technology in 1948.

He married Phyllis I **Wiley**, daughter of Herman E **Wiley** and Bertha May **Bolinger**, **24 Dec 1943**, in Corpus Christi, TX. Born, **14 Sep 1922**, in Lancaster, Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Worthington, OH 43085[124]. Phyllis began her career with Worthington Public Schools in 1983, she continues to do substitute work for the school food service program. Active with church activities and a hobby of hand stitching, "grandma" also is the favorite visiting place for the two grandchildren, Rachel and Marvel. Children:

i. Linda Yvonne[6] **Wetters.** Born, **8 Jun 1948**, in Huntington,

IN. Residence in Columbus, OH 43214[125]. She married Richard C **Immel** Jr, **Jun 1973**. Divorce, **Jan 1977**. Linda has made a career of working with persons with handicaps. Upon graduation from the Ohio State University in 1970. Linda received her Masters degree in 1983 from Ohio University in Athens, Ohio. Currently, Linda works for the Columbus State Community College. As director of the Department of Handicapped Student Services, Linda oversees the activities of 250 disabled students and the 20-30 staff members involved in providing services to the students. In 1990-1991 she is President of the Franklin County Mental Health Association.

193 ii. Diane Lynn **Wetters**.

iii. Barbara Jo **Wetters**. Born, **28 Jun 1953**, in Fort Wayne, IN. Residence in Williamsburg, VA 23815[126]. Barbara recognized as an outstanding sports woman at the Ohio State University in an article "Barbara is triple varsity star" by Fritzi Ayle in the Citizen-Journal. Sports include field hockey, basketball and tennis.

103. Dale Devon[5] **Wetters** (John Firestone, 42). Born, **8 Mar 1926**, in Union Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[127]. Dale was graduated from the Huntington High School, Huntington, Indiana; BSEE Indiana Institute of Technology, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Employment, Engineer 7 years Delco Products Division of GM, Dayton, Ohio and 31 years Franklin Electric Company, Bluffton, Indiana, now retired.

He married Jane Ann **Shutt**, daughter of David Dale **Shutt** and Lena Agnes **Wiley**, **25 Jun 1949**, in Lancaster, IN[128]. Born, **11 Sep 1927**, in Lancaster Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[127]. Jane was graduated from Lancaster High School, Lancaster Township, Huntington County, Indiana; BS Home Economics from Ball State University, Muncie, Indiana, is a school teacher. Children:

194 i. John David[6] **Wetters**.

ii. Joseph Elliott **Wetters**. Born, **27 Aug 1954**, in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN[6]. Died, **29 Aug 1954**, in Ft. Wayne, IN. Burial in Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, IN.

195 iii. Brian Dale **Wetters**.

104. Cecil[5] **Spath**. Born, **14 Nov 1899**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6]. Died, **20 Jul 1968**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN.

He married Esther **Altman**, **27 Sep 1919**. Born, **30 May 1899**. Died, **9 Jan 1933**. Children:

i. Robert Daniel[6] **Spath**. Born, **30 Jun 1920**, in Huntington, IN[6].

196 ii. Evelyn **Spath**.

197 iii. Donald **Spath**.

105. Calvin Robert[5] **Spath.** Born, **14 Dec 1905,** in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6].

He married Lillian **Yocum, 27 Nov 1926**[6]. Born, **20 Jun 1908,** in Espanola, NM[6]. Children:

i. Nyvonne[6] **Spath.** Born, **circa 1928.** Died, **1929**[6].
198 ii. Arden Gilbert **Spath.**
199 iii. Angelyn Patricia **Spath.**

106. Hazel[5] **Spath.** Born, **20 Jun 1907,** in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6].

She married Frederick L **Haney, 12 Nov 1927.** Born, **15 Nov 1898,** in Huntington, IN[6]. Died, **16 Oct 1957.** Children:

i. Norma Lee[6] **Haney.** Born, **15 Jul 1930,** in Huntington, IN[6]. Died, **15 Jul 1930.**
200 ii. Paul **Haney.**

107. Blanche Veda[5] **Wetters** (William H, 44). Born, **28 Nov 1895.** Died, **25 Oct 1988,** in Bippus, IN. Burial in Funk Cem., Bippus, IN.

She married Albert **Leyman, 2 Nov 1919.** Born, **16 Jun 1898**[6]. Died, **29 Aug 1973.** Burial in Funk Cem., Bippus, IN. Children:

i. LaRetha[6] **Leyman.** Born, **9 May 1921,** in Bippus, Huntington Co., IN. LaRetha a professor of Physical Education at University of New York, Cortland, New York, retired.
201 ii. LaVona **Leyman.**

108. Donald Grant[5] **Wetters** (Edward Ulyesses, 45). Born, **24 Sep 1900,** in Huntington Co., IN. Died, **28 May 1973,** in Sarasota, FL[6]. Burial in Sturgis, MI[129]. Donald had 1 year at the Indiana University, Standard Oil Agent in Sturgis, Michigan for several years.

He married Jerolene Grace **Sturgis,** daughter of John W **Sturgis** and Lillian ( ), **25 Dec 1924,** in Sturgis, MI[130]. Born, **11 Aug 1902,** in MI[6]. Children:

202 i. Gloria Lee[6] **Wetters.**

109. Gertrude Lorraine[5] **Wetters** (Edward Ulyesses, 45). Born, **25 Aug 1908,** in near Manchester, Wabash Co., IN. Residence in Sturgis, MI 49091[131]. Gertrude graduated from Bippus High School. She was Secretary & Treasurer of the Wetters-Howenstine reunion for several years. Ran the

Bippus Post Office for her father for almost 20 years.

She married, first, Kenneth Eldon **Crago**, **27 Jul 1929**. Divorce, **1932**. Born, **29 Jan 1908**. Died, **10 Oct 1958**. Children:

203 i. Jo Ann[6] **Crago**.

She married, second, Harvey George **Avery**, **30 Jul 1944**, in Sturgis, MI[6]. Born, **23 Sep 1898**[6]. Harvey and Gertrude had a studio and camera shop in Sturgis, Michigan for many years. Harvey is a World War II Veteran. Children:

204 ii. Pamela Sue **Avery**.

110. Mary Leila[5] **Torpy**. Born, **4 Sep 1907**, in Bippus, Huntington Co., IN[6].

She married Clarence **Brubaker**, **14 Oct 1934**. Born, **3 Mar 1905**[6]. Died, **3 May 1965**, in Bippus, IN[132]. Children:

i. Larry Jay[6] **Brubaker**. Born, **29 May 1944**. He married, first, Myra **Schmidt**, **7 Aug 1976**. Divorce, **1979**. He married, second, Roberta **Beamon**, daughter of Donald **Beamon** and Mary **Arbowi**.

111. Milan Edward[5] **Torpy**. Born, **29 Jan 1912**[6]. Died, **13 Jun 1968**.

He married Jennie Viola **Pulley**, daughter of Lamoine **Pulley** and Ruth **McVicker**, **8 Apr 1934**, in Bippus, IN[133]. Children:

i. Rex Eugene[6] **Torpy**. Born, **11 Oct 1936**, in Huntington Co., IN. Died, **25 Apr 1937**, in Warren Twp., IN.
205 ii. Monica Ann **Torpy**.
206 iii. Max Edward **Torpy**.
207 iv. Tommy Lee **Torpy**.

112. Ernest[5] **Walters** (William, 47).

He married Wilma **( )**. Children:

i. Larry[6] **Walters**.
ii. Richard **Walters**.

113. Raymond O[5] **Walters** (Irvin, 48). Born, **22 Aug 1909**, in Warren Twp[6]. Died, **23 Jan 1984**. Burial in Oaklawn Cem. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Dorothy **Wagner**, **Nov 1930**, in Bippus, In[6]. Children:

i. Gary Lee[6] **Walters**. Born, **19 Apr 1932**, in Warren Twp.[6]. Residence in Charleston, SC. He married Delores **Zorn**.

114. Galen Robert[5] **Walters** (Irvin, 48). Born, **9 Feb 1916**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6].

He married Frances **Bitner**, **1950**[6]. Born, **18 Jun 1917**. Children:

i. Nancy E[6] **Walters**. Born, **20 Jun 1952**, in Huntington, IN[6].

115. Doris[5] **Walters** (Irvin, 48). Born, **1 Sep 1921**, in Warren Twp.[6]. Doris was graduated from the Bippus, IN High School in 1939.

She married Clem **Westafer**, son of Ed **Westafer** and Emma **Frantz**, **4 Apr 1943**, in Oklahoma City, OK[134]. Born, **31 Mar 1918**, in Wabash Co., IN[6]. Clem was in the Air Force during WW II for five years. He was graduated from the N Manchester High School and ran a service station and is now retired. Children:

208 i. James Nelson[6] **Westafer**.

116. Paul Gerald[5] **Burton**. Born, **25 Nov 1918**, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN[6].

He married Maxine **Emerick**, daughter of Orville **Emerick** and Etta ( ), **9 Aug 1941**, in Elkhart, IN[6]. Born, **5 Jul 1919**, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN[6]. Children:

i. Alan Paul[6] **Burton**. Born, **26 Jun 1950**, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN[6].
ii. Ken David **Burton**. Born, **30 Jan 1953**.

117. Irene Evelyn[5] **Baade** (Ernest, 55). Born, **7 Mar 1919**.

She married Harold W **Canvin**. Born, **23 Aug 1921**. Died, **14 Aug 1957**. Children:

i. Linda Jean[6] **Canvin**. Born, **1 Jul 1950**. Died, **14 Oct 1987**.
ii. John Wilfred **Canvin**. Born, **8 Jul 1952**. He married Janet Sue **Kline**, **6 Apr 1974**.
iii. Mark David **Canvin**. Born, **24 Apr 1954**.
iv. Ronald Eugene **Canvin**. Born, **13 Nov 1956**.

118. Harold[5] **Baade** (Ernest, 55). Born, **24 Jun 1922**.

He married, first, Ada Marie **Niemeyer**. Born, **1 Mar 1920**. Died, **28 Dec 1950**. Children:

209 i. Lawrence Eugene[6] **Baade.**

He married, second, Madonna Evelyn **Beekman.** Born, **25 Aug 1922.**

119. Lester A[5] **Doell.** Born, **13 Apr 1918.**

He married Maxine **Brudi, 26 Jul 1941.** Born, **31 Mar 1919.** Children:

i. Jacqueline[6] **Doell.** Born, **12 Jul 1953.** She married Randell **Studle, 21 Jul 1979.**
ii. Thomas **Doell.** Born, **17 Apr 1956.**

120. Albert John[5] **Keller.** Born, **17 Jan 1918.** Died, **17 Aug 1978.**

He married Millie **( ).** Children:

i. Allan[6] **Keller.**
ii. David **Keller.**
iii. James **Keller.**
iv. Judith **Keller.**

121. Alvin Henry[5] **Ackerman.** Born, **20 Apr 1916.**

He married Helen **McElhaney, 5 Oct 1939.** Born, **14 Aug 1917.** Children:

i. Alan[6] **Ackerman.** Born, **1 Jan 1942.** Died, **1 Jan 1942.**
210 ii. Joyce Ann **Ackerman.**
iii. Karen Sue **Ackerman.** Born, **13 Jun 1946.** She married Larry **Smith, 10 Oct 1965.**
211 iv. Rita **Ackerman.**
212 v. Nancy **Ackerman.**
213 vi. Jerri Lynn **Ackerman.**

122. Doris[5] **Porter.** Born, **11 Nov 1915.**

She married Clarence **Ross, 22 Aug 1940.** Born, **15 Jul 1913.** Children:

214 i. Barbara Ann[6] **Ross.**
215 ii. Dianne Sue **Ross.**
216 iii. Michael Alan **Ross.**

123. Chester[5] **Porter.** Born, **14 Nov 1919.**

He married Virginia **Snyder**, **20 Sep 1047**. Born, **9 Nov 1928**. Children:

217 i. Kay Marie[6] **Porter**.
218 ii. Connie **Porter**.

124. Marie Eileen[5] **Baade** (Fred, 60). Born, **29 Dec 1925**.

She married Joseph R **Minnick**, **31 Jan 1945**. Born, **16 Jun 1924**. Children:

219 i. Ronald William[6] **Minnick**.
220 ii. Robert Allen **Minnick**.
221 iii. Lou Ann **Minnick**.

125. Robert T[5] **Baade** (William, 61). Born, **20 Aug 1933**.

He married Phyllis **Sanders**, **18 Aug 1857**. Born, **27 Sep 1938**. Children:

i. Jantina Kay[6] **Baade**. Born, **10 Jun 1958**. She married Kevin Scott **Hartzell**, **23 Apr 1983**.
ii. Kim Marie **Baade**. Born, **18 Apr 1961**. She married Jeffrey Carl **Corneluis**, **11 Aug 1984**, in Ft Wayne, IN[135].

126. Martin[5] **Kowalk**. Born, **5 Oct 1906**. Died, **22 May 1956**.

He married Wilma E **Nolley**, **9 Jul 1927**. Born, **20 Sep 1908**. Children:

222 i. Carol Arden[6] **Kowalk**.

127. Paul[5] **Muckenfuss**. Born, **8 Aug 1913**. Died, **6 Jan 1968**.

He married ( ) ( ). Children:

i. Ronald E[6] **Muckenfuss**. Born, **16 May 1958**. Died, **25 Jan 1960**.

128. Adolph C[5] **Hauenstein** (John Frederick Conrad, 64). Born, **17 May 1915**, in Huntington, IN[27]. Died, **1 May 1989**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Adolph was born in the house his grandfather, Charles Hauenstein built. His father, John bought the farm from his father and Adolph purchased it from his mother after his father died. Adolph was born in this house and spent all but five years of his life there. Adolph was a farmer, a school bus driver for Huntington Township School for many years, a faithful member of St. Peters Lutheran Church all his life, and a board member and custodian of Pilgrims Rest

Cemetery for many years.

He married Mabel L **Messler**, daughter of George **Messler** and Minnie **Smith**, **19 Jun 1937**, in Decatur, IN[136]. Born, **18 Sep 1913**. Died, **10 Jan 1985**, in Ft Wayne, IN[137]. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN. Children:

223 i. Barbara Ann[6] **Hauenstein**.
224 ii. Carolyn Rose **Hauenstein**.

129. Edith Eileen[5] **Hauenstein** (John Frederick Conrad, 64). Born, **7 Sep 1917**, in Huntington, In[138]. Eileen was graduated from Huntington Township High School and attended the Huntington College, Huntington, Indiana.

She married Ralph Eugene **Minton**, son of Benjamin **Minton** and Bernice **( )**, **16 Aug 1941**, in Huntington, IN[139]. Born, **18 Jun 1918**, in Huntington, IN[27]. Residence in Anderson, IN 46011[140]. Ralph employed at Delco Remy-Retired. Children:

225 i. Bonnie Lou[6] **Minton**.
226 ii. Carol Eileen **Minton**.
227 iii. Monta Lorraine **Minton**.
iv. Terrell Eugene **Minton**. Born, **20 Jan 1948**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in Anderson, IN 46011[141]. He married, first, Karen Ruth **Howard**, **20 Aug 1970**, in Chesterfield, IN[142]. Divorce, **1989**. He married, second, Linda Gail **Britt**, **19 May 1990**, in Anderson, IN[143]. Terry graduated from Anderson College. Employed at Delco Remy and owns a radiator repair business at Anderson, Indiana.
228 v. John Stephen **Minton**.
229 vi. Martin Emanuel **Minton**.
230 vii. Pauline Ila **Minton**.
231 viii. Benjamin Michael **Minton**.
ix. Susan Jo **Minton**. Born, **24 Mar 1956**, in Anderson, IN. Residence in Anderson, IN 46011[144]. Susan works at St. Johns' Hospital in the Adolescent Chemical Dependency.

130. William Robert[5] **Hauenstein** (John Frederick Conrad, 64). Born, **28 Jul 1922**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in LaOtto, IN 46763[145]. Robert graduated from Huntington Township High School 1942. Spent three years in US Army, WW II, ten months in states and 26 months in Europe. Worked for Pennsylvania RR for 8 years. Engaged in farming and also employed at GE in the transportation department.

He married Doris E **Swihart**, daughter of Earl G **Swihart** and Gladys S **Rogers**, **8 Mar 1947**, in Ft Wayne, IN[101]. Born, **28 Mar 1926**, in LaGrange, IN. Residence in LaOtto, IN 46763[146]. Doris graduated in 1944 from La Grange High School and was honored as the Salutatorian. Received the Associate Degree in business at the International Business College in 1945, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Last 17 years before retirement employed with

US Postal Service. Last four years Postmaster at LaOtto, Indiana. Children:

i. John William[6] **Hauenstein**. Born, **21 Sep 1954**[67]. Residence in Tampa, FL. Adoption: **Nov 1955**, in Ft Wayne, IN[147]. He married Angela Louise **Hawkins**, daughter of Richard **Hawkins** and Gayle ( ), **6 Dec 1986**, in Agape Church, Ft. Wayne, IN[67]. Divorce, **15 Dec 1989**. Graduated Homstead High School 1972, 2 years at IUPU, Fort Wayne, Indiana with his major in US History and German.

232 ii. Kay Ellen **Hauenstein**.

131. John Raymond[5] **Hauenstein** (John Frederick Conrad, 64). Born, **28 Jul 1922**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in Markle, IN 46770[148]. Occupation: Farmer Retired. John was graduated from Huntington Township High School in 1940, served in US
Army, 8 months in states and 22 months in Europe.

He married Dorotha Rosemary **Schoenauer**, **13 Feb 1949**, in Huntington, IN[149]. Born, **1 Oct 1924**, in Whitley Co., IN. Dortha graduated from Roanoke High School, Roanoke, Indiana in 1942. Employed at Production Credit, Huntington, Indiana for seven years. Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[6] **Hauenstein**. Born, **16 Mar 1950**, in Huntington, IN[6]. She married Antonio **Araujo**, **20 Sep 1976**, in Uniondale, IN[150]. Divorce, **circa 1979**. Beth was PCV in Brazil 3 years. Is now a registered nurse at Lutheran Hospital.

233 ii. Mark Edward **Hauenstein**.

132. Ralph Charles[5] **Meyer**. Born, **3 Nov 1915**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN.

He married Helen Louise **Trump**, **20 Jun 1948**, in Lima, OH[151]. Born, **17 Sep 1920**, in Greenville, OH. Died, **9 Dec 1985**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Burial in New Concordia. Occupation: Beauty Operator. Children:

i. Barbara Ann[6] **Meyer**. Born, **20 May 1953**, in Lima, OH. Residence in Brooklyn, NY. Occupation: Photographer. She married Leon Arthur **Spelling** III, **14 Sep 1974**, in Ft Wayne, IN.

ii. Catherine Louise **Meyer**. Born, **12 Feb 1958**, in Lima, OH. Died, **29 May 1959**, in Lima, OH. Burial in Ft Wayne, IN[152].

133. Elda Maria[5] **Meyer**. Born, **16 Jan 1922**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN.

She married William Garfield **Smallwood**, **6 Jun 1942**, in Ft Wayne, IN[101]. Born, **13 Feb 1921**, in Logansport, IN. Children:

234 i. William Garfield[6] **Smallwood** Jr.
235 ii. Jeannine Marie **Smallwood**.

134. Norma Jean[5] **Meyer**. Born, **3 Feb 1934**, in Ft Wayne, IN[6].

She married Allen Everett **Bloom**, **5 Jun 1954**, in Ft Wayne, IN[101]. Born, **16 Oct 1932**, in Ft Wayne, IN[6]. Children:

i. Linda Sue[6] **Bloom**. Born, **18 Aug 1956**, in Ft Wayne, In. She married Paul S **Sommer**, **8 Sep 1990**, in Greenich Village, New York.
ii. Laura Jean **Bloom**. Born, **8 Sep 1962**, in Ft Wayne, IN. She married Guy F **Shatto**, **6 Aug 1989**, in Ft Wayne, IN[153].

135. Eleanor Marie[5] **Winkelman**. Born, **3 Apr 1939**, in Huntington, IN[6]. Residence in Huntington, IN[154]. Eleanor graduated from Ball State University, BA degree in 1960, her MA degree in 1970. Has taught elementary level public schools since 1960.

She married Richard Hunt **Smith**, **26 Nov 1966**, in Fort Wayne, IN[155]. Born, **17 Sep 1937**, in Greensburg, IN. Richard graduated from Ball State University with a BS degree in 1959. Served three years in Army including twenty eight months in Heidelberg, Germany. MS degree in 1967, taught junior high level public school for 16 years and the joined a small insurance agency to sell life insurance. Children:

i. Arne Ray[6] **Smith**. Born, **11 Jan 1967**, in Grand Forks, ND[6]. Adoption: **11 Jan 1967**, in Grand Forks, ND[156].

136. Elaine Marie[5] **Seils**. Born, **13 Oct 1929**, in Chicago, IL[6]. Died, **22 Mar 1987**, in Huntington, IN. Burial in Pilgrim's Rest, Huntington, IN.

She married James Robert **Wasmuth**, **22 Oct 1950**, in Huntington, IN[100]. Born, **24 Feb 1927**. Children:

i. James Scott[6] **Wasmuth**. Born, **6 Jun 1952**, in Huntington, IN. He married Gwenn Marie **Klemke**, **5 Sep 1987**, in Fort Wayne, IN[157].
ii. Richard Lawrence **Wasmuth**. Born, **27 Oct 1954**, in Huntington, IN. He married Patricia **Lee**, **29 May 1975**.
iii. David Seils **Wasmuth**. Born, **27 Oct 1958**, in Huntington, IN[6]. He married Ann Marie **Broom**, **19 Apr 1980**.
iv. Diane Elaine **Wasmuth**. Born, **9 Sep 1964**, in Huntington, IN[6]. She married Robert E **Wood**, **Apr 1982**.
236 v. Sharri Kay **Wasmuth**.
vi. Douglas Edward **Wasmuth**. Born, **29 Jul 1969**.

137. Mariam Mae[5] **Seils.** Born, **2 May 1932**, in Chicago, IL[6]. Marian graduated from Huntington High School in 1950. Attended Valparaiso University and Huntington College. Marian is now retired after twenty years from Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana where she worked in surgery. She is presently working part-time at an insurance company. Enjoys reading books, art and family vacations.

She married Albert Jacob **Schafer**, **16 Jul 1955**, in Huntington, IN[158]. Born, **2 Oct 1926**, in Chicago, IL[6]. Albert graduated from Lane Technical High School, 1945, Chicago, Illinois. Attended Wright Junior College, Chicago, Illinois. Tool room machinist in Chicago area. Operated gift shop 13 years, Indianapolis, Indiana. Employed fourteen years at Union Carbide, Indianapolis, Indiana. Now retired. Now self-employed as a quality control consultant. Children:

i. Robert Alan[6] **Schafer.** Born, **17 Jun 1957**, in Huntington, IN[6]. Robert graduated from Speedway High School, 1975, Speedway, Indiana. Graduated from IVY Technical College 1977, Indianapolis, Indiana. Worked for State of Indiana Highway Department. Employed as architectural draftsman in Miami, Florida. Moved to Chicago, Illinois in 1990 in charge of CAD Drafting Department for a large Company. Enjoys reading, movie tapes and his dogs.

ii. Susan Diane **Schafer.** Born, **28 Sep 1959**, in Huntington, IN[6]. Susan graduated from Speedway High School 1977, Speedway, Indiana. Graduated from Indiana University 1981, Bachelor of Science in Physical Education. Taught school in Indianapolis area schools. Enjoys movie tapes, vacations, and her cats "Morris" and "Chuggy".

iii. Christine Anne **Schafer.** Born, **20 Jul 1963**, in Indianapolis, IN[6]. Christine graduated form Speedway High School, 1981. Toured Europe with Purdue University collegiate wind band in 1980. Attended Butler University, Indianapolis, Indiana and graduated from Indiana University school of nursing, 1986. Worked at Methodist Hospital in open heart recovery unit and is presently working in intensive care at West View Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. She enjoys movies, vacations and her dog, Calvin and her cat, Hobbes.

138. Richard Hoffman[5] **Strodel** (Frederick Carl, 68). Born, **4 Aug 1929**, in East Orange, NJ[27]. Residence in Potomac, MD[159]. Richard is an attorney in Washington, DC.

He married Jean **Turner**, **17 Apr 1954**, in Rumson, NJ[160]. Born, **17 Feb 1930.** Residence in Potomac, MD[159]. Jean graduated from Wheelock College, Boston, Massachusetts, 1951. Children:

i. Kathryn[6] **Strodel.** Born, **27 Jun 1959**, in Washington, DC[27]. Adoption: **circa 1959**[161]. She married Fred Mathias **Michel**, **Dec 1984**, in Washington, DC[162]. Kathryn graduated from Mt.

Vernon College, Washington, DC. She is employed at Hood College, Frederick, Maryland as Assistant to the Director of Alumni Affairs and Development.

ii. Richard William **Strodel**. Born, **12 Feb 1962**, in Washington, DC. Adoption: **circa 1962**[163]. Rick graduated from Towson State College. He is an independent agent. He does commercials and movies. He is called a "grip" or lighting specialist.

139. Elaine Hoffman[5] **Strodel** (Frederick Carl, 68). Born, **19 Aug 1933**, in East Orange, NJ[27].

She married George Frederick **Hunger**, **11 Jun 1955**. Born, **14 Jun 1930**. Resided, **24 Jul 1988**[27]. George graduated Hamilton College, Clinton, New York, 1952. Howard Business School, 1954. Children:

i. David F[6] **Hunger**. Born, **1956**, in San Antonio, TX[27]. David graduated University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon, 1982.

ii. Deborah S **Hunger**. Born, **10 Jul 1958**, in Scarsdale, NY[27]. Deborah graduated Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado.

iii. Melissa Ruth **Hunger**. Born, **25 Sep 1960**, in Scarsdale, NY[6]. Melissa graduated Williams College, Williams Town, Massachusetts, 1982.

237 iv. Andrea Helene **Hunger**.

140. William Edward[5] **Strodel** (William Edward John, 69). Born, **16 Sep 1947**, in Sturgis, MI[27].

He married Ann **Snyder**, **25 May 1968**, in Fenton , MI[164]. Born, **3 Mar 1947**. Children:

i. Amy[6] **Strodel**. Born, **1 Jul 1972**, in Ann Arbor, MI[27].

ii. Matthew Jon **Strodel**. Born, **24 Jul 1975**, in Ann Arbor, MI[27].

141. John Irwin[5] **Katt**. Born, **13 Sep 1924**.

He married Gabriel A **Goth**, **21 Jun 1952**. Born, **31 Oct 1934**. Children:

238 i. Elizabeth Hilde[6] **Katt**.

ii. Andrea Marie **Katt**. Born, **23 Apr 1959**. She married Mark **Barditch**, **24 Dec 1985**.

iii. Barbara Helen **Katt**. Born, **10 Feb 1961**.

142. Alice Joan[5] **Katt**. Born, **7 Nov 1931**. Died, **6 Dec 1984**.

She married Maurice **Perley**, **5 Sep 1964**. Born, **18 Jun 1929**. Children:

i. Thomas Michael[6] **Perley**. Born, **17 Dec 1965**.

143. James[5] **Sours**. Born, **21 Mar 1952**.

He married Vickie ( ), **17 Sep 1972**. Children:

i. Holly Ann[6] **Sours**. Born, **9 Sep 1973**.
ii. Brian Lindsey **Sours**. Born, **17 Oct 1977**.
iii. Jonathon **Sours**. Born, **7 Nov 1981**.

144. Rob Roy[5] **Gordon** Jr. Born, **5 Nov 1935**, in Suffolk, VA. Rob Roy is a metallurgist and draftsman for the Allied Chemical Company in Richmond, VA. Will be in England soon to build a plant over there.

He married Betty **McClenny**, **Feb 1962**, in Newport News, VA. Born, **4 Nov 1937**, in Farmville, VA. Betty is a mathematician at Fort Lee, Virginia. Children:

i. Angela Robin[6] **Gordon**. Born, **5 Jul 1965**, in Newport News, VA. Was graduated from Mary Washington College and now teaches at Stafford, VA.

145. Miriam Juanita[5] **Gordon**. Born, **26 Nov 1937**, in Suffolk, VA.

She married John Raymond **Pugh**, **22 Apr 1956**, in Dillon, SC. Born, **29 May 1932**, in Suffolk, VA. Children:

239 i. Alan Duane[6] **Pugh**.
ii. Alison Diana **Pugh**. Born, **26 Nov 1972**, in Suffolk, VA.

146. Randolph Reeves (Randy)[5] **Gordon**. Born, **29 Sep 1939**, in Suffolk, VA. Randolph was in the Marine Corp the Okinawa campaign. Self employed Electrical and Building Contractor, Lawrenceville, GA.

He married Lana Maurein **Thompson**, **20 Dec 1957**, in Wildwood, FL. Born, 25 Oct 1940 (??) in Sebring, FL. Lana is the record clerk for the Lawrenceville, Georgia Police Department. Children:

240 i. Robin Ralana[6] **Gordon**.
ii. Rendy Rene **Gordon**. Born, **8 Aug 1966**, in Ocala, FL.
iii. Ronda Rannette **Gordon**. Born, **14 Aug 1971**, in Ocala, FL. Ronda in College majoring in Physical Education, Lawrenceville, GA.

147. Mary Teresa (Terry)[5] **Gordon**. Born, **4 Dec 1942**, in Suffolk, VA.

She married William Russell **Bradshaw**, **5 Dec 1960**, in Gatesville, NC. Born, **16 Sep 1938**, in Colosse, VA. William employed at the Union Camp Mfg. Corp. Franklin, VA as a pipe fitter. Children:

i. Russell Glenn[6] **Bradshaw**. Born, **12 Oct 1962**, in Suffolk, VA. Russell a high school graduate. Employed at the Newport News Shipyard, Newport News, VA for ten years. The Union Camp Mfg. Corp., Franklin, VA in 1990.

241 ii. Darryl Gordon **Bradshaw**.

iii. Terry Dale **Bradshaw**. Born, **16 Oct 1969**, in Suffolk, VA. He married Peggy Marie **Austin**, **1 Sep 1990**, in Suffolk, VA. Terry a high school graduate. Employed Amadas Industries in Suffolk, VA; Union Camp Manufacturing Company, Franklin, VA; Roll sheet Finishing.

iv. Michael Darren **Bradshaw**. Born, **20 Oct 1972**, in Suffolk, VA. Michael a High School Graduate in 1990. Employed Tidewater Tire Co., Suffolk, VA.

148. Edith Lenore[5] **Hauenstein** (Victor Carl, 73). Born, **5 Nov 1916**, in Chocteau Co., MT[1]. Died, **25 Jul 1984**, in Pittsfield, MA. Burial in Pittsfield, MA[27].

She married, first, Howard Floyd **Taylor**, son of Floyd **Taylor** and Jennie **Gibbs**, **2 Dec 1939**, in Washington, DC[27]. Born, **4 Apr 1913**, in Leslie, MI[1]. Died, **16 Jan 1962**, in Belmont, MA[27]. Burial in Annisquam, Cape Ann, MA. Children:

242 i. Victor Howard[6] **Taylor**.
243 ii. Alan Clark **Taylor**.
244 iii. Steven Gibbs **Taylor**.

She married, second, Steven Brace **Hibbard**, **4 Apr 1970**[27]. Born, **14 Jun 1907**. Died, **14 Jan 1987**.

149. William Dale[5] **Hauenstein** (Victor Carl, 73). Born, **8 Aug 1918**, in Huntington Co., IN[165]. Died, **24 Oct 1990**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Burial in Chapel Hill Cem., Lansing, MI[110]. Occupation: Plummer.

He married Elizabeth (Betty) Jane **Harris**, daughter of Howard Hafer **Harris** and Ruby **Stevens**, **31 Aug 1940**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **16 Dec 1920**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Residence in Lansing, MI 48917[166]. Occupation: Bookkeeper. Children:

245 i. Kay Ann[6] **Hauenstein**.

150. Berta May[5] **Hauenstein** (Victor Carl, 73). Born, **5 Jan 1921**, in Great

Falls, MT[110]. Residence in Lansing, MI 48906[167]. Occupation: School Secretary.

She married Arthur W **Mc Farland**, **26 Oct 1940**. Born, **2 Aug 1919**, in St Louis, MO[110]. Died, **29 Aug 1984**, in Lansing, MI. Burial in Deepdale Memoria, l Park, Lansing, MI. Occupation: RV Sales. Children:

246 i. Lane Arthur[6] **Mc Farland**.
247 ii. Janice Elaine **Mc Farland**.
248 iii. Timothy Jon **Mc Farland**.

151. Ivon Lee[5] **Hauenstein** (Victor Carl, 73). Born, **27 Jul 1924**, in Huntington, IN[1]. Residence in Bracey, VA 23919[168]. Occupation: Manufacturer Ex.

He married Ruth **Mooney**, daughter of Burless **Mooney** and Jewell **Berryhill**, **23 Apr 1944**, in Reno, NV[110]. Born, **25 Jul 1926**, in Greenfield, TN[169]. Residence in Bracey, VA 23919[168]. Children:

249 i. Michael Lee[6] **Hauenstein**.
250 ii. Patrick Carl **Hauenstein**.

152. Marian[5] **Hauenstein** (Victor Carl, 73). Born, **5 May 1928**, in Grand Rapids, MI[109]. Residence in Lansing, MI 48917[170].

She married, first, Maurice **Usery**, **16 Dec 1946**. Divorce, **1951**. Died, **22 Mar 1955**[171]. Children:

251 i. Meredith Ann Usery[6] **Bischoff**.
252 ii. Deborah Sue Usery **Bischoff**.

She married, second, Carl W **Bischoff** Jr, son of Carl W **Bischoff** Sr and Mildred Aileen **Keefer**, **3 Oct 1953**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **13 Aug 1924**, in Detroit, MI. Died, **2 Aug 1990**, in Lansing, MI. Burial in Chapel Hill Cem., Lansing, MI.

153. Lorian[5] **Hauenstein** (Victor Carl, 73)[172]. Born, **5 May 1928**, in Grand Rapids, MI[1]. Residence in Lansing, MI 48906[173]. Occupation: Trailer Sales.

She married Lynn Merrill **Dennis**, son of Leonard **Dennis** and Margaret **Kenyon**, **29 Jun 1948**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **7 Oct 1927**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Died, **5 Mar 1987**, in Alba, TX. Burial in Lansing, MI[129]. Children:

253 i. Leigh Lynn[6] **Dennis**.
254 ii. Lucinda Kay **Dennis**.
255 iii. Robin Rae **Dennis**.

154. Mary Gear[5] **Hauenstein** (Laurence, 74). Born, **13 Sep 1927**, in Huntington, IN[110]. Occupation: Beautician.

She married Robert Ira **Lacey**, son of Ira **Lacey** and Florence **Mitchell**, **18 Feb 1950**. Born, **1 May 1928**, in Crucible, PA[110]. Occupation: Engineer. Children:

256 i. Robert Ira[6] **Lacey** Jr.

ii. Linda Lou **Lacey**. Born, **4 Aug 1956**, in Chicago Heights, IL[110]. She married Richard Edward **Kozlowski**, son of Edward **Kozlowski** and Lucille **Michniewicz**, **5 Jul 1986**, in Wheaton, IL[110].

257 iii. Cyndia Sue **Lacey**.

155. Frederick Bert[5] **Hauenstein** (Laurence, 74). Born, **27 Dec 1933**, in Huntington, IN[110]. Residence in Port Huron, MI 48060[174].

He married Sandra Ann **Doyel**, daughter of Leon Edward **Doyel** and Thelma Ione **Conrad**, **16 Oct 1955**. Born, **6 Aug 1933**, in Muncie, IN[110]. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

i. Erich Laurence[6] **Hauenstein**. Born, **30 May 1963**, in Pt Huron, MI[110]. He married Amy K. **LaFrance**, daughter of Maurice Joseph **LaFrance** and Katherine Johanna **Metz**, **28 Dec 1985**, in Ida, MI[110].

ii. Aaron Doyel **Hauenstein**. Born, **25 Sep 1966**, in Pt Huron, MI[110]. Occupation: Teacher. He married Laurel Lynn Melinda **Balika**, daughter of Albert Carl **Balika** and Nancy Louise **Johnson**.

iii. John Anson **Hauenstein**. Born, **19 Sep 1968**, in Pt Huron, MI[110].

156. William Gene[5] **Hauenstein** (Laurence, 74). Born, **15 Feb 1940**, in Huntington, IN[110]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[175]. Occupation: Teacher.

He married Patricia Jene **Petrie**, daughter of Lawrence **Petre** and Margaret **Welches**, **29 Aug 1964**, in Huntington, IN. Born, **19 Apr 1942**, in Huntington, IN[110]. Residence in Huntington, IN. Occupation: School Teacher. Children:

i. Kyle William[6] **Hauenstein**. Born, **31 Jan 1967**, in Flint, MI[110].

ii. Karla Jean **Hauenstein**. Born, **3 Jul 1969**, in Flint, MI[110].

157. Maxine Thelma[5] **Anderson** (Clarence, 75). Born, **18 Jul 1918**.

She married Lamoian **McDaniel**, **9 Nov 1941**. Born, **26 Jan 1917**.

Children:

i. Karen Lea[6] **McDaniel**. Born, **21 Sep 1944**.
ii. Linda Kay **McDaniel**. Born, **6 Jan 1948**.
iii. Dianna Lynn **McDaniel**. Born, **18 Feb 1949**.
iv. Donald L **McDaniel**. Born, **10 Oct 1950**.

158. Clyde E[5] **Anderson** (Clarence, 75). Born, **17 May 1921**. Died, **11 Jan 1965**.

He married Grace Miriam **Brubaker**, **30 Oct 1943**. Born, **30 Jan 1920**.
Children:

i. Cynthia Louise[6] **Anderson**. Born, **2 Jan 1951**.
ii. Arden J **Anderson**. Born, **10 Aug 1955**.

159. Dorothy Madeline[5] **Anderson** (Clarence, 75). Born, **18 Jan 1923**.

She married James **Furguson**, **16 Nov 1949**. Born, **2 Apr 1918**.
Children:

i. Jana Sue[6] **Furguson**. Born, **22 May 1952**.
ii. William E **Furguson**. Born, **13 Apr 1955**.
iii. James **Furguson**. Born, **10 Dec 1956**.

160. Kathryn L[5] **Anderson** (Clarence, 75). Born, **5 Mar 1929**.

She married Morris H **River**, **5 Mar 1950**. Born, **11 Jul 1925**.
Children:

i. Kent Jay[6] **River**. Born, **5 Dec 1951**.
ii. Chris Eugene **River**. Born, **17 Jan 1956**.

161. Miriam Jeanette[5] **Anderson** (Willard, 76). Born, **25 Mar 1925**.

She married, first, ( ) **Lancaster**, **27 Sep 1945**. Divorce, **10 Jan 1952**. Children:

i. Richard[6] **Lancaster**. Born, **23 May 1946**.

She married, second, Russell **Stieglitz**.

162. Helen J[5] **Anderson** (Willard, 76). Born, **1 Jan 1929**.

She married Gilbert **Bushey**, **10 Sep 1949**. Born, **8 Sep 1925**.
Children:

i. Renee[6] **Bushey**. Born, **28 Mar 1951**.
ii. Valerie **Bushey**. Born, **21 Jun 1953**.
iii. Grant **Bushey**. Born, **3 Dec 1955**.

163. Phyllis Eileen[5] **Anderson** (Milo, 77). Born, **22 Dec 1926**.

She married Paul E **Barton**, **11 Jun 1944**. Born, **22 Jan 1924**. Children:

258 i. Ronald Dean[6] **Barton**.
ii. Gloria Jean **Barton**. Born, **4 Aug 1949**. She married Bruce **Wilson**, **5 Jul 1969**.
iii. James Keith **Barton**. Born, **26 Feb 1952**.
iv. David Milo **Barton**. Born, **15 Sep 1960**.

164. Janet Sue[5] **Anderson** (Milo, 77). Born, **20 Oct 1933**.

She married Dennis Glen **Murdock**, **6 Sep 1960**. Born, **17 Jan 1937**. Children:

i. Stephen Glenn[6] **Murdock**. Born, **13 Jun 1961**.
ii. Jeffery Dale **Murdock**. Born, **29 Jul 1963**.
iii. Daniel Keele **Murdock**. Born, **8 Mar 1965**.
iv. William Chad **Murdock**. Born, **20 Jul 1966**.
v. Christopher Todd **Murdock**. Born, **9 Sep 1968**.

165. Paul Richard[5] **Anderson** (Neal, 79). Born, **16 Apr 1931**.

He married Donna **Lake**, **20 Apr 1951**. Children:

i. Jane Ann[6] **Anderson**. Born, **14 Mar 1952**.
ii. Gary Richard **Anderson**. Born, **31 Aug 1954**.
iii. Linda Lou **Anderson**. Born, **1 Nov 1957**.

166. Marietta[5] **Anderson** (Neal, 79). Born, **17 Aug 1935**.

She married Robert Gene **Boyer**, **25 Jun 1955**. Born, **19 Dec 1928**. Children:

i. Marie[6] **Boyer**. Born, **15 Feb 1956**.
ii. Karen Michelle **Boyer**. Born, **29 Jan 1959**.

167. Marilyn Joyce[5] **Garber** (Willard, 80). Born, **25 Aug 1925**.

She married Willard Carl **Hoover**, **6 Jun 1948**. Born, **8 Nov 1924**. Children:

i. Kristen Alane[6] **Hoover**. Born, **21 Feb 1952**.
ii. Karen Joyce **Hoover**. Born, **16 Aug 1954**.
iii. Kimbery Sue **Hoover**. Born, **17 Sep 1958**.
iv. Kevin Edward **Hoover**. Born, **9 May 1961**.

168. Ronald Carl[5] **Garber** (Willard, 80). Born, **7 Sep 1927**. Died, **4 Feb 1954**.

He married Catherine **Hagen, 31 May 1953**. Born, **12 Jul 1936**.
Children:

i. Linda Janean[6] **Garber**. Born, **8 Dec 1953**[6].

169. Paul Ernest[5] **Steffen** (Ernest Paul, 82). Born, **14 Feb 1936**.

He married Ethel Marie **Zinsmeister, 16 Oct 1955**. Born, **31 Aug 1936**.
Children:

i. Valorie Jean[6] **Steffen**. Born, **28 Apr 1956**.
ii. Kathryn Reene **Steffen**. Born, **19 Aug 1957**.
iii. Michael Jeffrey **Steffen**. Born, **6 Jun 1959**.

170. Dorothy Marie[5] **Steffen** (Ernest Paul, 82). Born, **7 May 1937**.

She married James Lee **Smith, 1 Jul 1962**. Born, **9 Feb 1935**.
Children:

i. Deanna Marie[6] **Smith**. Born, **31 Aug 1963**.

SIXTH GENERATION

171. Elwood[6] **Trovinger** (Simon, 86). Born, **1901**. Died, **5 Jun 1932**.

He married Pearl **Green**, **2 Feb 1921**. Died, **1968**. Children:

i. Delores[7] **Trovinger**. Born, **1923**. Died in infancy.

172. Margaret[6] **Trovinger** (Albert Harmon, 88).

She married Irwin **Stroh**. Children:

i. Hugh[7] **Stroh**.

173. Claude H[6] **Trovinger** (William Henry, 89). Born, **30 Sep 1904**. Died, **8 Jan 1963**.

He married Leona **Gemmer**. Born, **22 Apr 1902**. Died, **29 Mar 1964**. Children:

i. Carol Sue[7] **Trovinger**. She married ( ) **Acune**.

174. Mary[6] **Trovinger** (William Henry, 89).

She married Theodore **Bauer**. Children:

i. Paul[7] **Bauer**.

175. Roy E[6] **Trovinger** (Edwin C Brenton, 91). Born, **13 Mar 1913**.

He married Mary E **Kellogg**, **22 Mar 1942**. Born, **7 Sep 1914**. Children:

i. Douglas[7] **Trovinger**. Born, **19 Jul 1950**. Adoption: **19 Jul 1950**.
ii. Mary Kaye **Trovinger**. Born, **7 Jun 1954**. Adoption: **7 Jun**

1954.

176. Geraldine[6] **Trovinger** (Edwin C Brenton, 91). Born, **9 May 1916.**

She married Howard **Rinkle, 20 Oct 1945.** Born, **10 Sep 1921.** Children:

i. Kathy[7] **Rinkle.** Born, **3 Oct 1947.**
ii. Marylyn Mae **Rinkle.** Born, **8 Oct 1951.**

177. Eleanor[6] **Trovinger** (Edwin C Brenton, 91). Born, **12 Aug 1925.**

She married Eugene **Thomas, 1946.** Born, **30 Apr 1922.** Children:

i. Alan[7] **Thomas.** Born, **19 May 1947.**
ii. Carole **Thomas.** Born, **13 Jun 1949.**

178. Karl Frederic[6] **Trovinger** (Arthur Donald, 92). Born, **4 Dec 1923,** in Huntington, IN[176]. Residence in Rolling Hills, CA 90274[177]. Karl served 3 years in the US Army Air Corps, was assigned to Trans World Airline during war, continued with them for a period of 42 years, retired December 1962 having flown as a pilot for TWA for 39 years.

He married, first, Alice **Keiffaber, 10 Oct 1947,** in Kansas City, MO[176]. Divorce, **1954.** Born, **12 Mar 1924.** Children:

i. Thomas Jay[7] **Trovinger.** Born, **12 Jul 1949,** in Wilmington, DE[176]. Died, **14 Aug 1971,** in Los Angeles, CA. Burial in Military Cem., Ft. Leavenworth, KS. Thomas Jay was killed in an automobile accident on 14 August 1971 while driving alone from Texas to Los Angeles, CA. He was in the service at the time.

He married, second, Ann **Cosler,** daughter of Horace Benton **Cosler** and ( ) **Schindler, 26 Feb 1955,** in Evanston, IL[176]. Born, **24 Jan 1931,** in Chicago, IL[176]. Residence in Rolling Hills, CA 90274[177]. Children:

ii. Gary Frederic **Trovinger.** Born, **8 May 1956,** in Inglewood, CA[176]. He married Linda **Loew, 7 Jun 1980**[176].
iii. Eric Hale **Trovinger.** Born, **18 Jun 1958,** in Inglewood, CA[176].
iv. Steven William **Trovinger.** Born, **20 Nov 1960,** in Inglewood, CA[176].

179. Mona Lou[6] **Kettering** (Orlistis, 94).

She married Frank **Nierzwicki.** Children:

i. John E[7] **Nierzwicki**. Born, **1960**.
ii. Frank **Nierzwicki** Jr.

180. Dorolyn Louise[6] **Strobel**. Born, **19 Dec 1940**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in Huntington, IN[178].

She married Dale A **Haney**, **6 Jul 1968**, in Huntington, IN. Born, **27 Mar 1936**, in Kosciusko Co., IN. Residence in Huntington, IN[178]. Children:

i. Dalynn Louise[7] **Haney**. Born, **22 Jul 1971**, in Gibson Co., IN. Adoption: **circa 1971**[179].

181. Marilyn Joan[6] **Horning**. Born, **13 Feb 1931**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Marion, IN 46953[180].

She married Earl William **Sparks**, son of John **Sparks** and Mildred **Hall**, **13 Oct 1950**, in Marion, In. Born, **25 Jul 1930**, in Marion, IN[6]. Residence in Marion, IN 46953[181]. Children:

i. Kathleen Ann[7] **Sparks**. Born, **14 Apr 1952**, in Marion, IN[6].
ii. Paul M **Sparks**. Born, **28 May 1953**, in Marion, IN[6].
259 iii. Kenneth Ray **Sparks**.
iv. Kevin Thomas **Sparks**. Born, **7 May 1961**, in Marion, IN[6].
260 v. Laurie Beth **Sparks**.

182. Jane Dorolyn[6] **Horning**. Born, **21 Nov 1934**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Residence in Marion, IN[182].

She married Richard Allen **Pulley**, son of Walter Reuben **Pulley** and Eva Irene **Martz**, **19 Jul 1953**, in Marion, IN[6]. Born, **9 Sep 1933**, in Marion, IN[6]. Died, **4 Jul 1972**, in Tucson, Az[129]. Children:

261 i. David Allen[7] **Pulley**.
ii. Deborah Jane **Pulley**. Born, **23 Jul 1959**, in Wabash, IN. She married Farley Ray **Lewis**, **15 Feb 1982**, in Tucson, Az[6].

183. Carole Ann[6] **Horning**. Born, **24 Apr 1936**, in Bippus, IN. Residence in Somerset, IN 46984[183].

She married Ray Lawrence **Drook**, son of Robert Paul **Drook** and Inez Leone **Leavell**, **22 Nov 1958**, in Somerset, IN. Born, **3 May 1935**, in Somerset, IN[6]. Children:

i. Julia Ann[7] **Drook**. Born, **26 Oct 1959**, in Wabash, IN.
ii. Karen Sue **Drook**. Born, **25 Apr 1961**, in Wabash, IN.

184. Donna Sue[6] **Howett**. Born, **1 Sep 1942**, in Huntington, IN.

She married Richard **Lee**, **12 Apr 1964**, in Huntington, IN[184]. Born, **16 Mar 1942**, in Markle, IN[6]. Children:

i. Scott Alan[7] **Lee**. Born, **10 Feb 1966**, in Warsaw, IN. He married Heather **Jordan**, **20 May 1989**.
ii. John Douglas **Lee**. Born, **10 Feb 1969**.

185. Garl Dee[6] **Wetters** (Eldon Russell, 98). Born, **4 Jul 1942**, in Huntington, IN.

He married, first, Gloria **Ralston**, **24 Nov 1963**, in Warren, IN[185]. Divorce, **Feb 1980**. Born, **27 Jun 1942**, in Rock Creek Twp., Wells Co., IN. Children:

i. Gina Marie[7] **Wetters**. Born, **18 Oct 1964**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[186]. She married Gene **Wood**, **10 Jan 1987**, in Huntington, IN[187]. Gina graduated from Western Illinois University, McComb, Illinois. She is a teacher.
262 ii. Gregory Russell **Wetters**.

He married, second, Connie Mary **Gipe**, **6 Aug 1981**, in Monmouth, IL[188]. Born, **21 May 1949**, in St Charles, MO.

186. Neila May[6] **Wetters** (Eldon Russell, 98). Born, **20 Nov 1946**, in Huntington, IN. Died, **27 Mar 1986**, in Huntington, IN. Neila graduated from International Business College, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

She married David L **Murray**, **11 Jul 1970**, in Huntington, IN[189]. Born, **26 Oct 1950**, in Union Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6]. Children:

i. Alicia Jo[7] **Murray**. Born, **20 Apr 1971**. Residence in San Diego, CA[190]. She married Shane **Landenberger**, **9 Jun 1990**, in Denver, CO[191]. Alicia is in second year Junior College, San Diego, California.

187. Kay Louise[6] **Kannapel**. Born, **8 May 1954**, in Kansas City, KS[6]. Residence in Walton, KS 67151[192]. Kay and John both have BS Degrees.

She married John D **Schmidt**, **18 May 1974**. Born, **12 Dec 1948**. Residence in Walton, KS 67151[192]. Children:

i. Alison Michelle[7] **Schmidt**. Born, **18 Oct 1976**, in Newton, KS[193].
ii. Graham Reed **Schmidt**. Born, **12 Jun 1979**, in Newton, KS[193].
iii. Ian Zachary **Schmidt**. Born, **15 Feb 1982**, in Newton, KS[193].

188. Janis Ann[6] **Dietz.** Born, **12 May 1939**, in Peru, IN. Janis was graduated from Indiana University in 1964 with a AB degree in English Literature. She has worked for the University of Cincinnati since 1979 as a librarian.

She married Ronald L **Stobart**, son of Oscar Dana **Stobart** and Geneva **Tolliver**, **18 Jun 1960**, in Fort Wayne, IN[101]. Born, **2 Oct 1935**, in Senecaville, OH. Ronald was graduated from the Indiana Institute of Technology with a BSAE degree and has been an aeronautical engineer and manager at GE Aircraft Engines in Evendale, Ohio for 25 years. Children:

263 i. Ronald Colin[7] **Stobart.**
ii. David Dana **Stobart.** Born, **23 Feb 1963**, in Danville, IN. Residence in Export, PA. He married Christine Ann **Fishwick**, daughter of David **Fishwick** and Noreen **Gsella**, **29 Oct 1988**, in Willowby, OH. David was graduated from the University of Cincinnati 1986 with a BSME degree and works for USX corporation in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He is currently pursuing a MBA degree at Duquesne University in Pittsburgh.

189. Sonja Jean[6] **Dietz.** Born, **1 Feb 1941**, in Richmond, IN. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[194]. Sonja was graduated in 1958 from Concordia Lutheran High School as the Valedictorian. Attended 1958-60 Indiana University, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Liberal Arts Courses. Employed 16 years as typesetter layout person in printing. Currently employed as secretary at Indiana State Police Laboratory.

She married Thomas Paul **Sodano** Sr, **1 Feb 1960.** Born, **6 Sep 1933**, in Niagara Falls, NY. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[194]. Thomas was in US Navy 1951-1954. Was graduated in 1960 from Indiana Institute of Technology, Fort Wayne, Indiana with a BS degree in Mathematics. Worked mainly as computer systems analyst and in research and development. Retired 1990 from Magnavox Company, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Children:

264 i. Thomas Paul[7] **Sodano** Jr.
265 ii. Michael Joseph **Sodano.**

190. Duane Errol[6] **Stetzel.** Born, **21 Sep 1939**, in Huntington Co., IN[137].

He married Marilyn **Pratt**, **31 Dec 1960**, in Huntington, IN[195]. Born, **3 Jan 1942**[137]. Children:

266 i. Roger Duane[7] **Stetzel.**
267 ii. Ricky David Mills **Stetzel.**
iii. Ryan Douglas Mills **Stetzel.** Born, **7 Jan 1969**, in Whitley Co., IN.

191. Laraine Ellen[6] **Stetzel**. Born, **20 Jul 1945**, in Huntington Co., IN.

She married Michael **Mills**, **10 Aug 1963**, in Huntington, Co., IN[196]. Born, **24 Dec 1943**, in Huntington, IN. Children:

i. Steven Michael[7] **Mills**. Born, **18 Jun 1964**. He married Tamara **Denney**, **14 May 1988**[137]. Divorce, **1990**.
ii. Dennis Duane **Mills**. Born, **1 Aug 1965**. He married Melinda **Kortenstra**, **1 Jul 1989**, in Goshen, IN[197].
268 iii. David Cary **Mills**.
iv. Sandee Gayle **Mills**. Born, **31 Jul 1968**, in Huntington Co., IN.
v. Scott Joseph **Mills**. Born, **18 Oct 1969**, in Huntington Co., IN. He married Coreena **Wike**, **18 Nov 1989**, in Huntington, IN[198].

192. Dwight Allen[6] **Stetzel**. Born, **19 Mar 1949**, in Huntington Co., IN.

He married Patricia **Ambriole**, **16 Jan 1974**, in Huntington Co., IN[199]. Born, **23 Jul 1951**, in Huntington, IN. Children:

i. Susan Louise[7] **Stetzel**. Born, **11 Dec 1976**, in Whitley Co., IN.
ii. Adam Dwight **Stetzel**. Born, **4 Mar 1981**, in Whitley Co., IN.

193. Diane Lynn[6] **Wetters** (George Washington, 102). Born, **5 May 1951**, in Fort Wayne, IN. Residence in Westerville, OH 43081[200]. Diane was graduated from the Ohio State University in June 1973 with a degree in Social Work. She continued college course work to obtain teaching certifications. Diane has been employed for 17 years with the Franklin County Department of Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities. Currently Diane is a special Education Teacher working for profoundly retarded children. Family, church, school and neighborhood activities keep all the Whipkey's busy.

She married Everet Hale **Whipkey**, **10 Apr 1982**. Born, **6 Nov 1950**. Residence in Westerville, OH 43081[200]. Everet is the sole owner of Westerville Reality, a commercial real estate and appraisal firm. Children:

i. Rachel Lynn[7] **Whipkey**. Born, **2 Sep 1983**.
ii. Evan Hale **Whipkey**. Born, **1 Feb 1986**.

194. John David[6] **Wetters** (Dale Devon, 103). Born, **22 Jun 1951**, in Montgomery Co., Dayton, OH. Residence in Coral Springs, FL 33076[201]. John was graduated from Bluffton High School, Bluffton, Indiana; BSEE Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana; MBA Nova University, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. A manager of research and development, Motorola, Plantation, Florida.

He married Donna Jean **Liniger**, daughter of Richard B **Liniger** and ( ) ( ), **9 Jun 1973**, in Marion, IN[202]. Born, 8 Oct 1915 (?), in Grant Co., Marion, IN. Residence in Coral Springs, FL 33076[201]. Donna was graduated from Marion High School, Marion, Indiana, BA degree in Spanish, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana, in financial work, Lasting Impressions, Plantation, Florida. Children:

i. Cynthia Marie[7] **Wetters**. Born, **29 Sep 1979**, in Ft Lauderdale, FL.
ii. David Mathew **Wetters**. Born, **19 Aug 1981**, in Plantation, FL.
iii. Carolyn Michelle **Wetters**. Born, **25 Oct 1983**, in Plantation, FL.

195. Brian Dale[6] **Wetters** (Dale Devon, 103). Born, **25 Sep 1957**, in Allen Co., Fort Wayne, IN[6]. Residence in Bainbridge, GA 31717[203]. Brian a graduate of Bluffton High School, Bluffton, Indiana. Has a BS degree Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana. MBA degree Valdosta University, Valdosta, Georgia. Is a Certified MFG Accountant (CMA), supervisor Cost Accounting for AMOCO Fabrics, Bainbridge, Georgia.

He married Kathy **Booth**, daughter of William Lee **Booth** and Lotchie **Davis**, **20 Nov 1982**, in Cairo, GA[204]. Born, **15 Jun 1957**, in Grady Co., Cario, GA. Kathy is a graduate of Cairo High School, Cairo, Georgia, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia and has a BS degree in Industrial Engineering, and is the supervisor of Industrial Engineering at AMCO Fabrics, Bainbridge, Georgia. Children:

i. Ryan Christopher[7] **Wetters**. Born, **24 Jun 1986**, in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL.
ii. Alexander Dale **Wetters**. Born, **13 Jan 1989**, in Thomasville, Thomas Co., GA.

196. Evelyn[6] **Spath** (Cecil, 104). Born, **23 Feb 1924**, in Huntington, In[6]. Evelyn and Loyal had three children, 2 sons and 1 daughter.

She married Loyal **Rorebaugh**, **30 Sep 1943**. Children:

i. Donald[7] **Rorebaugh**.

197. Donald[6] **Spath** (Cecil, 104). Born, **16 Jan 1925**, in Huntington, IN.

He married Ann **Russell**, **12 Dec 1946**. Born in Huntington, IN[6]. Children:

i. Terri Ann[7] **Spath**. Born, **12 Sep 1947**, in Huntington, IN[6].
ii. Debbie Ann **Spath**. Born, **22 Aug 1952**, in Ft Benning, GA[6].
iii. Martha Estes **Spath**. Born, **15 Aug 1961**, in Boynton Beach,

FL[6].

iv. Mary **Spath**. Born, **5 Oct 1963**[6].

v. Donald Christopher **Spath**. Born, **2 Dec 1964**, in Boynton Beach, FL[6].

vi. Elizabeth Ann **Spath**. Born, **6 Mar 1966**, in Boynton Beach, FL[6].

198. Arden Gilbert[6] **Spath** (Calvin Robert, 105). Born, **24 Nov 1932**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6].

He married Betty Jean **Simonds** in Huntington, IN[6]. Born, **27 Jan 1937**. Children:

i. Lyla Marie[7] **Spath**. Born, **1 Dec 1956**, in Huntington, IN[6].

ii. Trudy Sherlene **Spath**. Born, **24 Oct 1960**, in Huntington, IN[6].

iii. Vickie Renee **Spath**. Born, **24 Nov 1964**, in Huntington, IN[6].

199. Angelyn Patricia[6] **Spath** (Calvin Robert, 105). Born, **9 Oct 1936**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN[6].

She married Rex LaMar **Patterson**. Born, **4 May 1939**[6]. Children:

i. Christopher Rex[7] **Patterson**. Born, **12 Mar 1968**, in Ft Wayne, IN[6].

200. Paul[6] **Haney**. Born, **26 Jun 1939**, in Huntington, IN[6].

He married Marjorie **Zeller**, **3 Sep 1961**. Children:

269 i. Lon E[7] **Haney**.

ii. Lee A **Haney**. Born, **15 Oct 1965**, in Anderson, IN[6].

iii. Kay **Haney**. Born in Huntington, IN[6].

201. LaVona[6] **Leyman**. Born, **11 Oct 1924**, in Bippus, Huntington Co., IN.

She married, first, Meredith **Goebel**, **11 Oct 1942**. Divorce, **circa 1975**. Born, **4 Jul 1922**, in Anderson, IN. Died, **Jun 1970**, in Huntington, IN. Children:

270 i. Richard[7] **Goebel**.

ii. Meloney Gaye **Goebel**. Born, **10 Mar 1946**. She married Alan **Fitch**, **22 Mar 1969**.

271 iii. Robert **Goebel**.

She married, second, Richard **Haines**, **1975**. Born, **1922**.

202. Gloria Lee[6] **Wetters** (Donald Grant, 108). Born, **26 Mar 1931.** Residence in Duluth, MN 55812[205]. Gloria has BS Degree in Speech Radio and Television, Northwestern University in 1953. M.Ed. Adult Ed, Ed. Psych. University of Minnesota, Duluth, 1980. Employed-Director of Language Therapy Center, Dyslexic Education Agency, since 1970, active; Doncaster Fashion Consultant, since 1987.

She married David Sinclair **Bouschor**, son of Royal George **Bouschor** and Eleanor **Sinclair**, **15 Aug 1953.** Born, **23 Nov 1930**, in Duluth, MN[206]. Residence in Duluth, MN 55812[205]. Children:

272 i. Denise Annette[7] **Bouschor.**
273 ii. David Sinclair **Bouschor** II.
iii. Charles Fredrick **Bouschor** II. Born, **17 May 1963**, in Duluth, MN[206]. He married Kathy **Schweiger**, **6 Oct 1987.** Charles has a BA degree in Economic Planning University of Minnesota 1987. Employed by Athletic Department, University of Minnesota, Computer Consultant.
iv. Diana Lynn **Bouschor.** Born, **14 Feb 1970**, in Duluth, MN[206]. Diana BA degree in progress in History and Business Management at the College of St Scholastica in third year. Employed by Halverson, Waters, Bye, Duluth Law Firm a Legal Runner.

203. Jo Ann[6] **Crago.** Born, **18 Mar 1931**, in Bippus, IN[6]. Died, **5 Aug 1986**, in Grand Rapids, MI.

She married, first, Robert Irwin **Kuenzel**, **23 Apr 1950.** Divorce, **circa 1957.** Born, **6 Dec 1930.** Children:

i. Kurt Irwin[7] **Kuenzel.** Born, **26 Nov 1950**, in Sturgis, MI[207]. Kurt never married. He was graduated from Western University, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Cum Lauda.
274 ii. Karl Edward **Kuenzel.**

She married, second, Jack L **Smith**, **16 Aug 1980**, in Sturgis, MI[207].

204. Pamela Sue[6] **Avery.** Born, **23 Aug 1945**, in Sturgis, MI[6]. Pamela was graduated from high school and also the Humbolt Institute, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She married, first, Lawrence Fay **Williams**, **17 Dec 1971**, in Peoria, IL[207]. Divorce, **circa 1976.** Born, **27 Jan 1942.** Children:

i. Michelle Ann[7] **Williams.** Born, **17 Aug 1972.**
ii. JoAnn **Williams.** Born, **18 Aug 1975.**

She married, second, Douglas Lloyd **Williams**, **10 Apr 1982**, in

Sturgis, MI[208]. Born, **5 Mar 1948**. Children:

iii. Dale Josie **Williams**. Born, **11 Nov 1978**, in Sturgis, MI[6].
iv. Katie Lynn **Williams**. Born, **15 Apr 1980**, in Alpena, MI[6].

205. Monica Ann[6] **Torpy** (Milan Edward, 111). Born, **20 Dec 1937**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN.

She married Benjamin Franklin **Janacek**, **5 Aug 1955**, in Liberty Co., Liberty, TX. Children:

275 i. Michael Eugene[7] **Janacek**.
ii. Sharel Lynn **Janacek**. Born, **29 Aug 1960**. She married Anthony Ray **Stewart**, son of Clyde **Stewart** and Sitha ( ), **5 Jul 1986**, in Koscisko Co., Sawmill Lake[209].

206. Max Edward[6] **Torpy** (Milan Edward, 111). Born, **8 Sep 1939**, in Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN.

He married, first, Kathy **Quick**, daughter of Irvin **Quick** and Helene ( ), **15 Sep 1963**, in Funk Church, Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Divorce, **Sep 1969**. Children:

i. Jody Lynn[7] **Torpy**. Born, **26 Jul 1967**, in Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., TX.

He married, second, Verna Lanell (Dusek) **Nawain**, daughter of Joe **Nawain** and Leona ( ), **circa 1970**, in Lake Tahoe, NV. Children:

ii. Shannon Marie **Torpy**. Adoption in TX[210]. She married Gregory James **Brazo**, son of James **Brazo** and Carol ( ), **4 May 1990**, in Wabash, IN[130].
iii. Bret Alen **Torpy**. Born, **27 Mar 1978**, in Conroe, TX.

207. Tommy Lee[6] **Torpy** (Milan Edward, 111). Born, **29 Oct 1943**, in Huntington, IN[211].

He married Linda Ann **Enyesit**, daughter of Harold **Enyesit** and Annabelle ( ), **19 Oct 1962**, in Funk Church, Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Children:

276 i. Tommy Lee[7] **Torpy** II.
ii. Christopher Andrew **Torpy**. Born, **23 Nov 1964**, in Wabash, IN[212].

208. James Nelson[6] **Westafer**. Born, **29 Aug 1946**, in Huntington, IN[6]. James was graduated from North Manchester High School in 1964. Attended Ball State and Tri State Colleges. Drafting and Design are his

specialties. Served three years in Air Force. BS degree in Business at Manchester College.

He married Mary **Holt**, daughter of Elmer **Holt** and Joyce ( ), **9 Jun 1973**, in North Manchester, IN[213]. Divorce, **27 Jul 1990**. Born, **2 Mar 1951**, in No Liberty, IN[6]. Children:

i. Susan Marie[7] **Westafer**. Born, **28 Jul 1975**, in Fort Wayne, IN[6].
ii. Jeremy Ryan **Westafer**. Born, **17 Jun 1978**, in Fort Wayne, IN[6].
iii. Amanda Michelle **Westafer**. Born, **3 Feb 1983**, in Fort Wayne, IN[6].

209. Lawrence Eugene[6] **Baade** (Harold, 118). Born, **16 Feb 1949**.

He married Joann Sue **Alford**, **20 Apr 1974**. Born, **1950**. Children:

i. Lisa Rene[7] **Baade**. Born, **2 Nov 1976**.
ii. Michelle Marie **Baade**. Born, **28 Jul 1980**.

210. Joyce Ann[6] **Ackerman** (Alvin Henry, 121). Born, **31 Jul 1944**.

She married Robert **Wohlford**, **9 Jun 1962**. Born, **24 Sep 1943**. Children:

i. Andrew Brian[7] **Wohlford**. Born, **4 Jan 1963**.
ii. Martin Alan **Wohlford**. Born, **3 Jun 1966**. He married Riva Lemay **Fisher**, **20 Jun 1987**.
iii. Christine Marie **Wohlford**. Born, **30 Mar 1969**. She married Eric John **Neuer**, **16 Jun 1988**.

211. Rita[6] **Ackerman** (Alvin Henry, 121). Born, **6 Jul 1949**.

She married Stephen William **Weber**, **30 Mar 1969**. Born, **7 Jan 1949**. Children:

i. Jon[7] **Weber**.

212. Nancy[6] **Ackerman** (Alvin Henry, 121). Born, **13 Oct 1952**.

She married, first, Wallace Dale **Moore**, **25 Jul 1952**. Divorce, **Jun 1974**. Born, **18 Sep 1951**.

She married, second, Patrick **Turner**, **7 Oct 1974**. Born, **25 Mar 1951**. Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

i. Christopher Paul[7] **Turner**. Born, **20 Apr 1976**.
ii. Nicholas Kane **Turner**. Born, **21 May 1978**.

213. Jerri Lynn[6] **Ackerman** (Alvin Henry, 121). Born, **22 Oct 1961**.

She married Roy **Hughes**, **Nov 1983**. Born, **18 Apr 1962**. Children:

i. Jessica Lynn[7] **Hughes**. Born, **15 Apr 1984**.
ii. Sarah Marie **Hughes**. Born, **8 Oct 1985**.

214. Barbara Ann[6] **Ross**. Born, **26 Aug 1941**.

She married Jerry **Stilwell**, **20 Sep 1959**. Born, **4 Dec 1938**. Children:

i. Jeffery Darl[7] **Stilwell**. Born, **22 Jun 1962**.
ii. Lori Ann **Stilwell**. Born, **16 May 1964**.
iii. Heather Sue **Stilwell**. Born, **16 Jul 1969**.
iv. Rachel Renee **Stilwell**. Born, **23 Dec 1974**.

215. Dianne Sue[6] **Ross**. Born, **16 Aug 1946**.

She married Richard **Robinson**, **25 Nov 1967**. Born, **16 Nov 1945**. Children:

i. Clarence[7] **Robinson**. Born, **17 Nov 1976**.
ii. Darah Naomi **Robinson**. Born, **6 Jul 1980**.

216. Michael Alan[6] **Ross**. Born, **25 Jul 1950**.

He married Linda Marie **Lontheim**, **27 Jun 1970**. Children:

i. Marisa Lyn[7] **Ross**. Born, **11 Oct 1978**.
ii. Denise **Ross**. Born, **9 Feb 1983**.

217. Kay Marie[6] **Porter** (Chester, 123). Born, **8 Nov 1951**.

She married John Martin **Sever**, **22 May 1982**. Children:

i. Clinton Andrew[7] **Sever**. Born, **17 Apr 1985**.

218. Connie[6] **Porter** (Chester, 123). Born, **27 Oct 1953**.

She married Roy Carleton **Slaughter** III, **22 Nov 1975**. Children:

i. Roy Carleton[7] **Slaughter**. Born, **1 May 1985**.

ii. Matthew Porter **Slaughter**. Born, **20 Sep 1986**.

219. Ronald William[6] **Minnick**. Born, **13 Nov 1945**.

He married Joanne **Beltz**, **22 Nov 1969**. Born, **8 Apr 1947**. Children:

i. Scott Joseph[7] **Minnick**. Born, **28 Apr 1972**.
ii. Mark Christopher **Minnick**. Born, **20 May 1974**.

220. Robert Allen[6] **Minnick**. Born, **24 Mar 1948**.

He married Ingrid A **Berglund**, **22 Aug 1971**. Children:

i. Daniel Edward[7] **Minnick**. Born, **9 May 1975**.
ii. Angela Ann **Minnick**. Born, **19 Feb 1977**.

221. Lou Ann[6] **Minnick**. Born, **1 Feb 1953**.

She married Thomas J **Doty**, **25 Nov 1972**. Born, **19 Dec 1952**. Children:

i. Michael Justin[7] **Doty**. Born, **30 Mar 1974**.
ii. Robert Daniel **Doty**. Born, **8 Apr 1975**.

222. Carol Arden[6] **Kowalk** (Martin, 126). Born, **28 Aug 1929**.

She married Robert **Kirby**, **26 Jun 1948**. Born, **27 Jan 1927**. Children:

277 i. Deborah Kowalk[7] **Kirby**.
278 ii. Karen Allison **Kirby**.

223. Barbara Ann[6] **Hauenstein** (Adolph C, 128). Born, **28 Apr 1940**, in Huntington, IN[137].

She married Neil E **Derr**, **24 Sep 1960**, in Huntington, IN[214]. Born, **12 Jan 1935**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in Huntington, IN[215]. Neil was an employee for the Erie Railroad for many years. Retired. He and Barbara are custodians for St Peters Lutheran School. Children:

i. Jeffery Wayne[7] **Derr**. Born, **8 Dec 1961**, in Huntington, IN[137]. Jeffery was graduated from Purdue University with a BS and Masters Degree. Employed at ITT in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Purchased the house and some ground that was built by Charles Hauenstein.
ii. Christine Marie **Derr**. Born, **5 May 1964**[137]. Residence in Huntington, IN. She married Michael L **Morton**, **10 Jun 1989**, in Huntington, IN[139]. Christine graduated from Purdue

University. She teaches at St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran School. Lives in Huntington, Indiana.

iii. Angelia Ruth **Derr**. Born, **15 Feb 1968**, in Huntington, IN[137]. Angelia attended Purdue University.

iv. Jonathon Eugene **Derr**. Born, **20 Dec 1976**, in Huntington, IN[137]. Occupation: Student.

224. Carolyn Rose[6] **Hauenstein** (Adolph C, 128). Born, **1 Oct 1945**, in Huntington, IN[137]. Residence in Anderson, IN 46013[216].

She married Larry **Hare**, **10 Apr 1965**, in Huntington, IN[100]. Born, **23 Jul 1944**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in Anderson, IN 46013[216]. Children:

279 i. Tamara Jean[7] **Hare**.

ii. Todd Allen **Hare**. Born, **5 Feb 1971**, in Huntington, IN[137].

225. Bonnie Lou[6] **Minton**. Born, **19 Oct 1942**, in Dayton, OH[27]. Occupation: Beautician.

She married Charles Donald **Wright**, **6 Oct 1962**, in Anderson, IN[6]. Born, **16 Apr 1935**, in Rennsalear, IN[6]. Don has a motor repair business. Children:

280 i. Susan Ann[7] **Wright**.

281 ii. Joseph Donald **Wright**.

iii. Thomas Lee **Wright**[217]. Born, **21 Jun 1967**, in Anderson, IN. Died, **22 Jun 1967**, in Anderson, IN.

iv. Matthew Edward **Wright**[218]. Born, **21 Jun 1967**, in Anderson, IN. Died, **22 Jun 1967**, in Anderson, IN.

282 v. Barry Andrew **Wright**.

vi. Gloria Lynne **Wright**. Born, **16 Apr 1970**, in Anderson, IN. Gloria in college striving for a music major.

226. Carol Eileen[6] **Minton**. Born, **12 Jan 1945**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in Mitchell, IN[219]. Carol a teacher for 18 years at Orleans, Indiana. She graduated from Anderson College.

She married, first, Robert Edwin **Chase**, **31 Aug 1968**, in Chesterfield, IN[142]. Divorce, **30 Jul 1972**. Born, **3 Feb 1945**, in Charleston, WV.

She married, second, Ronald **Cammack**, **11 Nov 1980**, in Orleans, IN. Born, **4 Feb 1947**, in Louisville, KY. Residence in Mitchell, IN[219]. Ron has a frame & woodwork shop. Children:

i. Joshua Thomas[7] **Cammack**. Born, **31 Mar 1984**, in Bedford, IN.

227. Monta Lorraine[6] **Minton.** Born, **31 May 1946,** in Huntington, IN[6]. Residence in Pearl, MS 39208[220]. Monta is an LPN.

She married, first, Glenn **Robertson, 28 Aug 1965,** in Anderson, IN. Divorce, **circa 1969.** Born, **25 May 1946,** in Anderson, IN. Children:

i. Angelia Leigh[7] **Robertson**[221]. Born, **18 Jan 1968,** in Anderson, IN.

She married, second, Gene **Bright, 27 Feb 1971.** Born, **10 Dec 1946,** in Anderson, IN[6]. Residence in Pearl, MS 39208[220]. Gene is teaching school. He also has a seminary degree and preaches when called upon. Children:

ii. Amanda Lynn **Bright.** Born, **18 Dec 1972,** in Anderson, IN[6].
iii. Aaron Lindsey **Bright.** Born, **22 Apr 1975,** in Anderson, IN.

228. John Stephen[6] **Minton.** Born, **11 Dec 1948,** in Huntington, IN[6]. Residence in Indianapolis, IN 46234[222]. Occupation: Railroader. John is a Railroader and lives at Indianapolis, Indiana

He married Jeanette Ellen **Haskel, 12 Aug 1968,** in Anderson, IN, Park Place, Church of God[223]. Born, **18 Jul 1948.** Children:

i. Drachel Rene[7] **Minton.** Born, **16 Mar 1969,** in Anderson, IN.
ii. Stephenie Jo **Minton.** Born, **9 Jul 1970,** in Anderson, IN. Occupation: Nurse. Stephenie attended IUPU and works as a nursing assistant.

229. Martin Emanuel[6] **Minton.** Born, **28 Mar 1950,** in West Plains, MO. Residence in Shelbyville, IN. Occupation: Railroader. Martin is a Railroader and lives at Shelbyville, Indiana.

He married, first, Ruth Jean **Voigt, 5 Sep 1969.** Divorce, **Mar 1978.** Born, **20 Jan 1951,** in WI. Children:

283 i. Jodi Marie[7] **Minton.**
ii. Melissa Jill **Minton.** Born, **20 Jul 1972,** in Anderson, In.
iii. Edith Eileen **Minton.** Born, **19 Jul 1973,** in Anderson, IN.

He married, second, Yolande **Reed, 11 Nov 1979.** Divorce, **1 Oct 1984.** Born in Frankford, KY.

He married, third, Jan Louise **Elder, 31 Jan 1986.** Born, **21 Feb 1949,** in Elkhart, IN.

230. Pauline Ila[6] **Minton**. Born, **22 Jul 1952**, in Anderson, IN.

She married Stanley **Vancil**, **5 Mar 1976**, in Seattle, WA. Divorce, **15 Feb 1982**. Born, **10 Apr 1951**, in Seattle, WA[6]. Children:

i. Sarah Marjorie[7] **Vancil**. Born, **1 Feb 1979**, in Seattle, WA.

231. Benjamin Michael[6] **Minton**. Born, **8 Sep 1953**, in Anderson, In. Benjamin and Marty are both teachers at Kokomo, Indiana.

He married Marty Arlene **Lehtz**, **13 Aug 1977**, in Findlay, OH[224]. Born, **8 Apr 1954**, in Findlay, OH. Children:

i. Marla Ren'ee[7] **Minton**. Born, **4 Jul 1987**. Adoption: **1987**[225].

232. Kay Ellen[6] **Hauenstein** (William Robert, 130). Born, **19 Oct 1959**, in Kendallville, IN. Residence in Roanoke, IN 46783[226]. Adoption: **1960**, in LaGrange, IN[147]. Kay graduated Homstead High School in 1978. Attended and graduated from IUPU, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Dental Assistant Course and now works for Dr. Pequinot, DDS, Fort Wayne, Indiana as receptionist, book keeper and does some dental assisting.

She married Gregory Douglas **Sutter**, **22 May 1981**, in Fort Wayne, IN[227]. Born, **15 Sep 1958**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Residence in Roanoke, IN 46783[228]. Gregory graduated from South side High School in 1974 and is employed at Overnight Trucking, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Children:

i. Sarah Kay[7] **Sutter**. Born, **2 Nov 1981**, in Fort Wayne, IN.
ii. Laura Celeste **Sutter**. Born, **30 Jun 1983**, in Fort Wayne, IN.
iii. Gregory Douglas **Sutter** II. Born, **31 Mar 1988**, in Fort Wayne, IN.

233. Mark Edward[6] **Hauenstein** (John Raymond, 131). Born, **15 Oct 1952**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in Uniondale, IN 46791[229]. Mark is a brick mason.

He married Rebecca Diane Bollhoefer **Marden**, **12 Jun 1976**, in Markle, IN[230]. Born, **18 Jan 1952**, in Grant Co., IN. Residence in Uniondale, IN 46791[229]. Becky works at Huntington County Hospital. Children:

i. Bradley Thomas[7] **Hauenstein**. Born, **26 Jun 1969**, in Grant City, IN. Adoption: **12 Jun 1976**, in Markle, IN[231].
ii. Carolyn Ann **Hauenstein**. Born, **4 Jun 1970**, in Wells City, IN. Adoption: **12 Jun 1976**, in Markle, IN[231]. She married Richard D **Roberts**, **16 Jun 1990**, in Markle, IN[6].
iii. Jennifer Rose **Hauenstein**. Born, **16 Nov 1979**, in Huntington, IN.

iv. Dwight Douglas **Hauenstein**. Born, **2 Nov 1983**, in Huntington, IN. Died, **2 Nov 1983**, in Huntington, IN.

234. William Garfield[6] **Smallwood** Jr. Born, **13 Jan 1945**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN.

He married Georgia Ann **Nelson**, **25 Jul 1964**, in Ft Wayne, IN[101]. Divorce, **1980**. Born, **28 Aug 1945**, in Sturgis, MI. Children:

i. Jeffery William[7] **Smallwood**. Born, **13 Dec 1966**, in Beaufort, SC. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN. Occupation: Drummer.
ii. Kelly Lynn **Smallwood**. Born, **21 Aug 1967**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN. She married Brian Keith **Robertson**, **13 May 1989**, in Ft Wayne, In[101].

235. Jeannine Marie[6] **Smallwood**. Born, **12 Dec 1946**, in Ft Wayne, IN.

She married, first, Clarence James **Anderson** Jr, **8 Mar 1965**, in Brimfield, IN. Divorce, **1977**. Born, **30 Sep 1942**, in Marion, IN. Children:

284 i. Dawn Marie[7] **Anderson**.
ii. Richard Leo **Anderson**. Born, **24 Sep 1970**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN.

She married, second, Larry Edward **Secrist**, **21 Mar 1987**, in Hawaii, (Island of Oahu)[232]. Born, **31 May 1938**, in Ft Wayne, IN.

236. Sharri Kay[6] **Wasmuth**. Born, **27 Jun 1967**, in Huntington, IN[6].

She married William E **Yeager** Jr, **24 Jan 1987**. Born, **1965**. Children:

i. Kristin Elaine[7] **Yeager**. Born, **30 Jun 1988**.

237. Andrea Helene[6] **Hunger**. Born, **24 Mar 1964**, in Scarsdale, NY[27]. Andrea, Hamilton College, 1986.

She married Cameron Maclean **Kenyon**, **1 Jun 1986**[27]. Born, **22 Jul 1964**[27]. Cameron, Full Lieutenant, Annapolis Navy Academy, 1986. Children:

i. Caitlin Nicole[7] **Kenyon**. Born, **2 Jul 1988**.
ii. Hannah Elizabeth **Kenyon**. Born, **10 Jun 1991**[67].

238. Elizabeth Hilde[6] **Katt** (John Irwin, 141). Born, **25 Jan 1957**.

She married Kevin Dale **Scherpin**, **21 Jun 1980**. Children:

i. Emily Kristin[7] **Scherpin**. Born, **30 Nov 1985**.

239. Alan Duane[6] **Pugh**. Born, **7 Sep 1962**, in Suffolk, VA. Alan in U.S.Army. Employed Gwattney Meat Packing Co., Portsmouth, VA.

He married Minnie **Lassiter**, **29 Oct 1980**, in Suffolk, VA. Born, **16 Oct 1965**, in Leland, NC. Children:

i. Charlotte Kay[7] **Pugh**. Born, **13 Dec 1982**, in Suffolk, VA.
ii. Raymond Alan **Pugh**. Born, **17 Sep 1984**, in Germany.
iii. Marsha Lynne **Pugh**. Born, **18 Jun 1988**, in Suffolk, VA.

240. Robin Ralana[6] **Gordon** (Randolph Reeves (Randy), 146). Born, **25 Mar 1964**, in St. Augustine, FL. Robin is a high school graduate and a student nurse.

She married Franklin Duane **Cruse**, **20 Dec 1983**, in Wildwood, FL. Born, **26 Jan 1965**, in Live Oak, FL. Franklin is associated with the Box Container Mfg. Company. Children:

i. Franklin Roy[7] **Cruse**. Born, **13 Sep 1986**, in Eustis, FL.
ii. Erica Ruth **Cruse**. Born, **26 Dec 1988**, in Eustis, FL.

241. Darryl Gordon[6] **Bradshaw**. Born, **16 Sep 1964**, in Suffolk, VA. Darryl graduated from high school, Employed Newport News Shipyard, Newport News, VA. Union Camp Mfg. Company, Franklin, VA, EP. Tender.

He married Connie Louise **Wilkins**, **2 Sep 1983**, in Suffolk, VA. Born, **12 Aug 1965**, in Suffolk, VA. Children:

i. Nicole Brook[7] **Bradshaw**. Born, **3 Dec 1986**, in Suffolk, VA.
ii. Darryl Gordon **Bradshaw** Jr. Born, **8 Nov 1988**, in Suffolk, VA.

242. Victor Howard[6] **Taylor**. Born, **27 May 1941**, in Washington, DC. Occupation: Computer Sales.

He married Marcia **Cole**, **Jun 1967**. Divorce, **circa 1980**. Born, **12 Aug 1942**, in Glouster, MA[27]. Occupation: Executive Sec. Children:

i. Susan Churchill[7] **Taylor**. Born, **25 Jan 1967**, in Aguana, Guam[27].
ii. Geofrey Cole **Taylor**. Born, **16 Aug 1971**, in Concord, MA[27].

243. Alan Clark[6] **Taylor**. Born, **16 Nov 1944**, in Washington, DC[27]. Residence in East Falmouth, MA.

He married Marlene **Gort**, **6 Jan 1967**. Divorce, **circa 1980**. Born, **22 Aug 1944**[27]. Children:

i. Jennifer[7] **Taylor**. Born, **28 May 1969**, in Cambridge, MA[27].
ii. Alan Howard **Taylor**. Born, **28 May 1971**, in Stanford, CT[27].

244. Steven Gibbs[6] **Taylor**. Born, **7 Apr 1949**, in Cambridge, MA[27].

He married, first, Laura Mazza **McParland**, **29 Apr 1978**. Divorce, **circa 1983**[27]. Born, **7 Sep 1958**.

He married, second, Cheryl **Drouin**, daughter of Joseph Eugene **Drouin** and Patricia **Bourque**, **10 Dec 1983**, in West Falmouth, MA[27]. Born, **9 Mar 1954**, in Gardner, MA[27]. Residence in Newfane, VT. Children:

i. Michelle Phelps[7] **Taylor**. Born, **24 Apr 1972**, in Gardner, MA[27].
ii. Rebecca Phelps **Taylor**. Born, **11 Jul 1973**, in Leominster, MA[27].

245. Kay Ann[6] **Hauenstein** (William Dale, 149). Born, **11 Sep 1941**, in Lansing, MI[1]. Residence in Lansing, MI 48906[233].

She married Leo John **Jolley**, son of Gaylord **Jolly** and Leone R **Forward**, **6 Aug 1960**, in Lansing, MI[234]. Born, **4 Jun 1938**, in Lansing, MI[234]. Residence in Lansing, MI 48906[233]. Children:

i. Lisa Ann[7] **Jolley**. Born, **31 Dec 1961**, in Lansing, MI[234]. Residence in Lansing, MI 48906[235]. Occupation: Seamstress. She married James Lawrence **McKune**, son of James L **McKune** and Lois Mae Vanden **Bosch**, **27 Apr 1985**, in East Lansing, MI[234].
ii. Lori Kay **Jolley**. Born, **28 Nov 1962**, in Lansing, MI[234]. Residence in Lakewood, CA 90713[236].
iii. Ann Marie **Jolley**. Born, **1 Oct 1964**, in Lansing, MI[110]. She married, first, Hossein **Firouzegan**, **21 Dec 1984**[110]. Divorce, **circa 1990**. She married, second, Theodore **Malamas**, son of Nicholas **Malamas** and Betty **Tzouvelis** in in 1991[110].

246. Lane Arthur[6] **Mc Farland**. Born, **8 Jan 1942**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Residence in Haslett, MI.

He married, first, Lou Ann **Warner**. Divorce, **circa 1986**[110]. Born, **8 Jul 1943**[110]. Children:

i. Lon[7] **McFarland**. Born, **3 Feb 1967**.

ii. Lundi Ann **Mc Farland**. Born, **24 Jul 1968**, in Lansing, MI. Residence in Grand Ledge, MI. Occupation: Hospital Orderly. She married Craig **Simmons**, son of Floyd **Simmons** and Bonnie **Summers**, **20 Oct 1990**, in Lansing, MI[110].

He married, second, Cheryl **Standon**, daughter of Earl Roberts **Standon** and Helen Virginia **Leffler**, **25 Jul 1986**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **4 Aug 1944**, in Detroit, MI. Occupation: Bank Branch Mgr.

247. Janice Elaine[6] **Mc Farland**. Born, **21 Mar 1943**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Residence in Stutgart, Germany. Janice is an executive secretary.

She married Dennis **Prescott**, son of Floyd **Prescott** and Pauline **( )**, **1 Oct 1962**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **24 Aug 1940**, in New Mexico. Residence in Stutgart, Germany. Occupation: Col. Air Force. Children:

i. Paul Alan[7] **Prescott**. Born, **6 Dec 1963**, in Amarillo, TX[110].
ii. Susan Denise **Prescott**. Born, **19 Apr 1965**, in Amarillo, TX[110].

248. Timothy Jon[6] **Mc Farland**. Born, **30 Mar 1944**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Occupation: Computers.

He married, first, Lorraine **Glanz**, **4 Jan 1964**. Divorce, **circa 1970**. Children:

285 i. Garrett Arthur[7] **Mc Farland**.
ii. Tamara Lynn **Mc Farland**. Born, **21 Jul 1967**, in Lansing, MI[110].

He married, second, Dawn Van Orden **Slider**, **10 Oct 1970**. Born, **20 Jan 1947**. Children:

iii. Teal Marie **Mc Farland**. Born, **3 Oct 1972**, in Lansing, MI.

He married, third, Patricia Ann **Lutza**, daughter of George **Lutza** and Catherine **Tranick**, **29 Sep 1984**, in Youngstown, OH[110]. Born, **6 Jun 1956**, in Youngstown, OH[110]. Occupation: Court Reporter.

249. Michael Lee[6] **Hauenstein** (Ivon Lee, 151). Born, **10 Mar 1946**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Residence in Bracey, VA. Occupation: Builder.

He married Paula Reece **Wood**, daughter of Fernie **Wood** and Doris **Pickett**, **18 Jun 1967**, in Fountain Town, NC[110]. Born, **24 Oct 1947**, in Chinquapin, NC[110]. Occupation: Teacher. Children:

i. Melody Leigh[7] **Hauenstein**. Born, **27 Aug 1969**, in Jacksonville, NC[110].
ii. Michael Reece **Hauenstein**. Born, **1 Jun 1972**, in Henderson, NC[110].

250. Patrick Carl[6] **Hauenstein** (Ivon Lee, 151). Born, **26 Jun 1954**, in Newport, AR[110]. Residence in Pittsburgh, PA. Occupation: Ind Psychologist.

He married, first, Ruth **Rockwell**, **2 Apr 1977**. Children:

i. Patrick[7] **Hauenstein** Jr. Born, **26 Feb 1979**, in Lynchburg, VA[110].

He married, second, Helen **Landry**, daughter of Arthur **Landry** and Maria **Williams**, **8 Apr 1989**, in New Orleans, LA[110]. Born, **9 Dec 1951**, in New Orleans, LA[110]. Occupation: Para Legal.

251. Meredith Ann Usery[6] **Bischoff**. Born, **28 Jul 1947**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Adoption: **3 Oct 1953**, in Lansing, MI[237]. Occupation: Social Worker.

She married, first, Don Raymond **Bassler**, **9 Jul 1966**. Children:

i. Krista Lynn[7] **Bassler**. Born, **1 Sep 1969**, in Wurzburg, Germany.
ii. Shellby Denise **Bassler**. Born, **19 Jan 1974**, in Appleton, WI[110].

She married, second, Stuart Charles **Lindsay**, son of Charles **Lindsay** and Edna May **Feller**, **21 Apr 1989**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **12 Jun 1950**, in Jackson, MI[110]. Occupation: Administrator.

252. Deborah Sue Usery[6] **Bischoff**. Born, **23 Oct 1949**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Adoption: **3 Oct 1953**, in Lansing, MI[237].

She married, first, John Scott **Ramsey**, **27 Oct 1967**. Children:

i. Shawn Marie[7] **Ramsey**. Born, **26 Apr 1968**, in Lansing, MI[110].
ii. Scott Carl **Ramsey**. Born, **20 Oct 1969**, in Lansing, MI[110].

She married, second, Donald R **Murray**, son of James R **Murray** and Helen **Richards**, **13 Aug 1988**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **16 Jul 1945**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Occupation: Micro Computers.

253. Leigh Lynn[6] **Dennis**. Born, **29 Dec 1948**, in Lansing, MI[110].

She married Joseph **Dunckel**, son of Ronald **Dunckel** and Catherine **Grace**, **18 Jan 1969**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **16 Jun 1947**, in Philadelphia, PA[110]. Occupation: Prof Comedian. Children:

i. Tanya Lynn[7] **Dunckel**. Born, **18 Mar 1970**, in Lansing, MI[110].

254. Lucinda Kay[6] **Dennis**. Born, **16 Dec 1949**, in Lansing, MI[110].

She married, first, Thomas Lee **Gibson**, **31 Aug 1968**[110]. Born, **5 Sep 1947**[110]. Children:

i. Christopher Lee[7] **Gibson**. Born, **23 Feb 1969**.
ii. Jamie Lynn **Gibson**. Born, **30 Aug 1972**, in Lansing, MI[110].

She married, second, Ronald **Kollman**, son of Stanley R **Kollman** and Matilda F **Legal**, **6 May 1989**, in East Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **26 Dec 1950**, in Lansing, MI. Occupation: Tool-& Dye Maker.

255. Robin Rae[6] **Dennis**. Born, **16 Mar 1952**, in Lansing, MI[110].

She married Larry **Combs**, **8 Oct 1971**[110]. Born, **27 Nov 1951**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Children:

i. Kimberly Ann[7] **Combs**. Born, **25 Apr 1972**, in Lansing, MI[110].
ii. Callie **Combs**. Born, **9 Jan 1975**, in Lansing, MI[110].

256. Robert Ira[6] **Lacey** Jr. Born, **6 Aug 1952**, in Hammond, IN[110]. Residence in Huntington, IN 46750[238]. Occupation: Salesman.

He married Sharon **Moore**, daughter of James **Moore** and Grace **White**, **5 Jul 1980**, in Ft Walton Beach, FL[110]. Born, **17 Dec 1953**, in Pensacola, FL[110]. Children:

i. Gindy Nicole[7] **Lacey**. Born, **27 Mar 1976**, in Pensacola, FL[110]. Adoption: **1991**, in Huntington, IN[239].
ii. Roberta Jean **Lacey**. Born, **25 Aug 1983**, in Melbourne, FL[110].

257. Cyndia Sue[6] **Lacey**. Born, **12 May 1959**, in Lincoln, IL[110].

She married Randall Eugene **Shafer**, son of Franklin **Shafer** and Sophia Lou **Burrus**, **6 Dec 1986**, in Charleston, IL[110]. Born, **16 Feb 1955**, in Charleston, IL[110]. Children:

i. Matthew[7] **Shafer**. Born, **8 May 1988**, in Urbana, IL[110].

SIXTH GENERATION

258. Ronald Dean[6] **Barton.** Born, **14 Jul 1946.**

He married Carol **Bailey, 4 Sep 1967.** Children:

i. Jeffrey Paul[7] **Barton.** Born, **26 Aug 1969.**
ii. ( ) **Barton.**

SEVENTH GENERATION

259. Kenneth Ray[7] **Sparks.** Born, **1 Jan 1957,** in Marion, IN.

He married Gayle Ann **Marley, 7 Mar 1981,** in Marion, IN. Born, **30 Jun 1963.** Children:

i. Angela Michelle[8] **Sparks.** Born, **30 Jan 1982.**
ii. Daniel Anthony Thompson **Sparks.** Born, **1 Feb 1988.** Adoption: **11 May 1989,** in KY[240].
iii. Timothy Joel **Sparks.** Born, **11 Jul 1990,** in Marion, IN[6].

260. Laurie Beth[7] **Sparks.** Born, **7 Nov 1963,** in Marion, IN[6].

She married Ralph Gary **Swain, 7 Nov 1981,** in Marion, IN[6]. Born, **17 Aug 1961.** Children:

i. Brandon Nathaniel[8] **Swain.** Born, **30 Mar 1981.**

261. David Allen[7] **Pulley.** Born, **11 Sep 1956,** in Fort Carson, Colorado Springs, CO.

He married Janice Kay **Dahler, 11 Jun 1977,** in Tucson, AZ[6]. Born, **25 Jul 1955,** in IL. Children:

i. Christopher Allen[8] **Pulley.** Born, **22 Sep 1979,** in Flagstaff, AZ.
ii. Michele Lynn **Pulley.** Born, **18 Jun 1981,** in Flagstaff, AZ.

iii. Nathaniel Gene **Pulley**. Born, **29 May 1984**, in Flagstaff, AZ.

262. Gregory Russell[7] **Wetters** (Garl Dee, 185). Born, **29 May 1967**, in Huntington, IN. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46818[241]. Gregory served three years in US Air Force, Panama City, FL.

He married Angie **Owens**, **18 Oct 1986**, in Monmouth, IL[242]. Born, **5 Jun 1967**, in Monmouth, IL[6]. Children:

i. Kristian Marie[8] **Wetters**. Born, **18 Nov 1989**, in Tyndall, Air Force Base, CA[6].

263. Ronald Colin[7] **Stobart**. Born, **12 Apr 1961**, in Hartford, CT. Ronald was graduated from Princeton High School, Glendale, Ohio in 1979. He is a certified welder and works for the CG & E Utility Company in Cincinnati, Ohio.

He married Deborah **Theil**, daughter of Gunther E **Theil** and Mary **Benhase**, **16 Apr 1983**, in Montgomery, OH[243]. Born, **13 May 1961**. Children:

i. Christopher Colin[8] **Stobart**. Born, **23 Jun 1986**, in Cincinnati, OH.
ii. Wesley Lewis **Stobart**. Born, **23 Sep 1987**, in Cincinnati, OH.

264. Thomas Paul[7] **Sodano** Jr. Born, **28 Apr 1961**, in Hartford, CT. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46808[244]. Thomas was graduated in 1983 with a major in Biology at the University of Indiana and graduated 1987 Indiana University School of Dentistry.

He married Linda Marie **Bresausek**, **25 Dec 1989**. Born, **19 Feb 1961**, in Yokosuka, Japan. Residence in Fort Wayne, IN 46808[244]. Linda was graduated in 1983 with a major in Biology, Indiana University was graduated in 1987 from Indiana University School of Dentistry. Both Thomas and Linda are self employed in their own dental office in Huntertown, Indiana. Children:

i. Quentin Thomas[8] **Sodano**. Born, **13 Jun 1990**.

265. Michael Joseph[7] **Sodano**. Born, **30 Sep 1962**, in Akron, OH. Michael served US Air Force 1982-1986. Was graduated from Pierce College 1985 with an Associate Degree in Electronic Technician. Then graduated 1990 as Associate Degree in Applied Science Supervision. Employed at General Electrical Engine Division, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

He married Jacqueline Lou **Snyder**, **5 Jun 1982**. Born, **15 May 1962**, in Fort Wayne, IN. Jacqueline graduated from Bishop Luers High School, Fort

Wayne, Indiana. Formerly employed as Bank Secretary. Currently a housewife and busy mother. Children:

i. Stephanie Lee[8] **Sodano**. Born, **19 Jan 1983**.
ii. Anthony Michael **Sodano**. Born, **12 Jul 1988**.

266. Roger Duane[7] **Stetzel** (Duane Errol, 190). Born, **28 Aug 1962**, in Huntington Co., IN[137].

He married Susan **Bundy**, **18 Jun 1963**, in Columbia City, IN[195]. Born, **23 Aug 1962**, in Whitley Co., IN[137]. Children:

i. Jenny Ann[8] **Stetzel**. Born, **31 Dec 1986**.

267. Ricky David Mills[7] **Stetzel** (Duane Errol, 190). Born, **9 Mar 1964**, in Huntington Co., IN.

He married Alanna **Hesting** in Whitley Co., IN[245]. Born, **30 Oct 1964**, in Whitley Co., IN. Children:

i. Drew David[8] **Stetzel**. Born, **5 Mar 1985**. Died, **5 Mar 1985**.
ii. Nathan Daniel **Stetzel**. Born, **13 May 1986**.
iii. Noah David **Stetzel**. Born, **9 Oct 1987**.

268. David Cary[7] **Mills**. Born, **25 Jun 1967**.

He married Tricia **Holmes**, **10 Sep 1988**. Born, **24 Aug 1968**, in Huntington Co., IN. Children:

i. Jessica Jade[8] **Mills**. Born, **17 Mar 1989**, in Huntington Co., IN.

269. Lon E[7] **Haney** (Paul, 200). Born, **31 Dec 1962**, in Anderson, IN[6].

He married ( ) ( ) in Anderson, IN[6]. Children:

i. Bryan[8] **Haney**.
ii. Sarah **Haney**.

270. Richard[7] **Goebel**. Born, **16 Mar 1944**, in West Lafayette, IN. Richard was a Veterinary for several years, he is now a Purdue Executor at the University.

He married Michelle **Lovejoy**. Born, **19 Jan 1944**. Residence in West Lafayette, IN. Children:

i. Heidi[8] **Goebel**. Born, **7 Jul 1968**.

ii. Ross **Goebel**. Born, **1970**.
iii. Heather **Goebel**. Born, **8 May 1974**.

271. Robert[7] **Goebel**. Born, **17 Jan 1952**.

He married Lisa **Rains**, **20 Jun 1981**. Children:

i. Kyle[8] **Goebel**. Born, **Aug 1985**.

272. Denise Annette[7] **Bouschor**. Born, **7 Feb 1955**, in Detroit, MI[206]. Denise a three year University Study, waitress, substitute teacher, Marvin is a artist and in business.

She married Marvin **DeNio**, **20 Sep 1984**, in Minneapolis, MN[206]. Children:

i. Gabrielle[8] **DeNio**. Born, **15 Mar 1985**, in Minneapolis, MN[206].

273. David Sinclair[7] **Bouschor** II. Born, **10 Oct 1957**, in Minneapolis, MN[206]. David has a 1980 BS degree in Geology from the University of Wisconsin, Superior; JD Southern Methodist University Law School 3rd year.

He married Trina **Schneider**, **17 Oct 1981**[206]. Born, **22 Jan 1958**, in MN[206]. Trina has a BS degree in Nursing College of St Scholastica in 1980 and is employed at Medical City, Dallas Nursing. Children:

i. Caitlin Sinclair[8] **Bouschor**. Born, **8 Jul 1987**, in Dallas, TX[206].

274. Karl Edward[7] **Kuenzel**. Born, **18 Oct 1956**, in St Joseph, MI[6]. Karl was graduated from High School and then attended Auto Mechanic School, Denver, Colorado. He is a Auto Mechanic in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

He married Cheryl Ann **Gittinger**, **6 May 1978**, in Sturgis, MI[208]. Born, **26 Jul 1959**[208]. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Children:

i. Kyle Robert[8] **Kuenzel**. Born, **20 Oct 1983**.
ii. Sarah Jo Ann **Kuenzel**. Born, **20 Mar 1990**[208].

275. Michael Eugene[7] **Janacek**. Born, 13 Sep 1952.

He married Janice Marie **Miller**, daughter of Felix **Miller** and Nila ( ), **1 Jun 1978**, in Fort Bend Co., TX[246]. Children:

i. Carly Marie[8] **Janacek**. Born, **12 Jul 1980**.

ii. Katie Ann **Janacek**. Born, **13 May 1986**.

276. Tommy Lee[7] **Torpy** II (Tommy Lee, 207). Born, **17 Aug 1963**, in Wabash, IN[212].

He married Jane Ellen **Fitch**, daughter of Dewayne **Fitch** and Janet ( ), **7 Jan 1984**, in North Manchester, IN[247]. Divorce, **Jul 1987**. Children:

i. Kassondra[8] **Torpy**. Born, **5 Jul 1984**.
ii. Tommy Lee **Torpy** III. Born, **26 Jan 1987**, in Huntington, IN[211].

277. Deborah Kowalk[7] **Kirby**. Born, **30 Sep 1950**.

She married John **Eickelmann**, **23 Aug 1969**. Born, **10 Apr 1947**. Children:

i. Heather Dee[8] **Eickelmann**. Born, **3 Jul 1970**.
ii. Todd Landon **Eickelmann**. Born, **31 Mar 1972**.

278. Karen Allison[7] **Kirby**. Born, **13 May 1955**.

She married Christopher J **Hart**, **30 Aug 1974**. Born, **15 Aug 1952**. Children:

i. Melissa Leona[8] **Hart**. Born, **12 Mar 1975**.
ii. ( ) **Hart**. Born, **Feb 1978**.

279. Tamara Jean[7] **Hare**. Born, **27 Jan 1968**, in Huntington, IN[137].

She married Denver C **Miller**, **1 Jul 1989**, in Huntington, IN[100]. Born, **1 Jul 1968**, in Van Wert, OH[137]. Children:

i. Aric Allen[8] **Miller**. Born, **8 Nov 1990**, in Huntington, IN[137].

280. Susan Ann[7] **Wright**. Born, **9 Nov 1963**, in Anderson, IN. Residence in Fayetteville, NC.

She married Mark David **French**, **9 Jul 1983**, in Anderson, IN[248]. Born, **12 Dec 1960**, in NE[6]. Residence in Fayetteville, NC. Mark is principal of the Christian Church, also teaches math and a youth leader. Children:

i. Mark Edward[8] **French**. Born, **11 Jun 1985**, in Fayetteville, NC.
ii. Caleb B **French**. Born, **26 Feb 1988**, in Fayetteville, NC.

iii. Abigail **French**. Born, **6 Jan 1990**, in Fayetteville, NC.

281. Joseph Donald[7] **Wright**. Born, **21 Sep 1966**, in Anderson, IN. Joe is a mechanic with his father, Don.

He married Michelle Renee **Kesler**, **21 Jun 1986**, in Anderson, IN[248]. Born, **4 Apr 1967**, in Anderson, IN. Children:

i. Catherine Annette[8] **Wright**. Born, **22 Jun 1988**, in Anderson, IN.
ii. Caroline Amelia **Wright**. Born, **13 Sep 1990**, in Anderson, IN.

282. Barry Andrew[7] **Wright**. Born, **28 Oct 1968**, in Anderson, IN[249].

He married Leanna L **Landin**, **10 Jun 1988**, in Anderson, IN[248]. Born, **13 Nov 1968**. Children:

i. Maggie Marie[8] **Wright**. Born, **25 Mar 1990**, in Plymouth, IN.

283. Jodi Marie[7] **Minton** (Martin Emanuel, 229). Born, **15 Jun 1970**, in Anderson, IN.

She married Keith **Plank**, **1 Jul 1988**. Born, **27 Sep 1969**, in Greenfield, IN. Children:

i. Elizabeth Danielle[8] **Plank**. Born, **28 Mar 1989**, in Greenfield, IN.
ii. Andrew Joseph **Plank**. Born, **28 Sep 1990**, in Randolph, AFB, TX.

284. Dawn Marie[7] **Anderson**. Born, **30 Mar 1966**, in Ft Wayne, IN. Residence in Ft Wayne, IN. Occupation: Sales Lady.

She married, first, James H **VanSteelandt**, **8 Jul 1986**, in Ft Wayne, IN[101]. Divorce, **circa 1989**. Born, **29 Jun 1966**, in Canada.

She married, second, Shelby **Lawson**, **6 Nov 1989**, in Ft Wayne, IN[101]. Born, **8 Jul 1953**, in Pineville, KY. Children:

i. Brandon Shelby[8] **Lawson**. Born, **26 Jan 1990**, in Ft Wayne, IN.

285. Garrett Arthur[7] **Mc Farland** (Timothy Jon, 248). Born, **4 Oct 1965**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Garrett is in the Furniture Delivery business.

He married Theresa **Adams**, daughter of Jerald **Sumerix** and Georgia **Del**, **22 Sep 1990**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Born, **11 Apr 1962**, in Lansing, MI[110]. Occupation: Clerk. Children:

i. Jeri Adams[8] **Mc Farland**. Born, **18 Jul 1984**, in Lansing, MI[250].
ii. Nicholas James **Mc Farland**. Born, **11 Jul 1990**, in Lansing, MI[110].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]Picture on chart at 1988 Howenstine family reunion.

[2]Juluis Steffen.

[3]at the home of her son-in-law, Christ Walters.

[4]Cem 1/4 mile West of Bippus, IN.

[5]Obit by Rev D A Kuhn.

[6]Doris Hauenstein, 26 Nov 1990.

[7]WPA, Index to Death Rec Huntington Co, IN, 1882-1920, p.176, Bk.A1, p.1.

[8]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 193, p.24.

[9]Ruth M Slevin, Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Rec. p.54, 1837-188391970).

[10]Twin.

[11]Cemetery records.

[12]WPA, Index to Death Records, Huntington Co., IN, p.135, d. age 91y.

[13]Obit, German Lutheran Cem. North of Huntington.

[14]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 204, p.694.

[15]Tegerfelden, Aargau, Switzerland chart at 1988 Howenstine reunion.

[16]Ruth M. Slevin, Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Rec. 1837-188391970), part 1,.

[17]History of Huntington County, p.448.

[18]Ruth M Slevin, Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Rec. 1837-188391970), p.54, G-4.

[19]John's Obit.

[20]WPA, Index to Death Rec. Huntington Co., IN, 1882-1920, p.136, Bk.A8.

[21]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, p.46, dw.291, fam.309.

[22]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, p.46, dw.292, fam.310.

[23]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 204, p.22.

[24]Ruth M Slevin, Huntington Co., IN Marr. Rec. part II, p.54, Bk.B, p.305.

[25]Hauenstein Farm.

[26]Near Bracken; Doris Hauenstein letter 26 Nov 1990.

[27]Doris Hauenstein, letter 26 Nov 1990.

[28]Church Cem.

[29]Gravestone.

[30]North of Bippus, IN.

[31]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 85, sheet 6.

[32]From Switzerland and Naturalized.

[33]Index to Huntington Co., IN, Marriages.

[34]Vol. T- page 190.

[35]Obit of Kungold.

[36]Home of Frerdrick Rice by Rev Smith.

[37]of Cancer just before she was to be married.

[38]They divorced and remarried 17 Oct 1912 the second time.

[39]at two weeks of age.

[40]died at 5 months 19 days of age.

[41]Vol. 30, p.11.

[42]Twin to Esta.

[43]Twin to Eva.

[44]St John's Church record.

[45]Newspaper clipping.

[46]Vol. M, p.265.

[47]of diphtheria.

[48]St. John Cemetery record.

[49]Slevin, Huntington Co. Marr, Bk.E p.102.

[50]St John's Cemetery.

[51]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 76, sheet 10.

[52]Marriage record, Huntington Co., IN.

[53]Marriage record, Bk A7 Huntington Co., IN.

[54]Ruth M. Slevin, Marr. Rec. 1837-188391970), part II, p.54, Bk.F, p.239.

[55]History of Huntington Co., IN, p.447.

[56]Buried at Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery, Obit., Herald Press, 27 Nov 1932.

[57]US Fed Huntington Twp., IN, ED 204, p.694, dw.204, fam.207, 18 Jun 1880.

[58]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 76, p.10.

[59]WPA, Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Tran., 1882-1920 Bk.A10, p.12.

[60]1900 census.

[61]WPA, Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Tran. 1882-1920 (1942) (Bk.A1, p.131).

[62]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington, Co., IN, ED 204, p.694, dw.204.

[63]US Fed Huntington Twp., IN, ED 204, p.694, 18 Jun 1880.

[64]WPA, Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Tran. 1882-1920 (1942) Bk.A4, p.30.

[65]WPA, Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Tran. 1882-1920 (1942) Bk.A3, p.1.

[66]6701 South Anthony Blvd.

[67]Doris Hauenstein, 9 Jul 1991.

[68]WPA, Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Tran. 1882-1920 (1942) Bk.A5, p.6.

[69]Near Bracken; Doris Hauenstein letter, 26 Nov 1990.

[70]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 204, p.22, fam.22.

[71]US Fed Clear Creek Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 82, p.1A.

[72]Doris Hauenstein, letter 16 Nov 1990.

[73]Marriage record, Huntington Co., IN, Bk-A, pp.310-311.

[74]Index to Huntington Co., IN Marriages Bk.A1, p.287.

[75]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 109, p.9A, dw.224, fam.225.

[76]Index to Huntington Co., IN Marriages, Bk.A1, p.203.

[77]Twin of Victor.

[78]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 85, p.7.

[79]From Switzerland.

[80]Vol. N-page 71.

[81]Born at 6AM is twin to Kathleen.

[82]6723 S Anthony Blvd E123.

[83]Born at 8AM twin to Grace.

[84]Died at birth.

[85]in the home of Ruth Strobel.

[86]Married at the home of Henry Mills.

[87]466 East Atwater Street.

[88]Doris Evelyn Wetters, 3 Oct 1990.

[89]P. O. Box 26.

[90]US Fed Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 109, p.5A, dw.111, fam.112.

[91]St John's Church.

[92]North of Bippus.

[93]by Rev A J Douglas, father of author Lloyd Douglas.

[94]St Peter's Reform Church.

[95]Vol. X, p.185.

[96]Obit of Phillepena, Herald Press 11 May 1975; died of a Heart Attack.

[97]WPA, Huntington Co., IN, Marr. Tran. 1882-1920 (1942) Bk.A10, p.121.

[98]History of Huntington Co., IN, p.448.

[99]Obit, Herald Press.

[100]St Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church.

[101]Concordia Lutheran Church.

[102]fathers obit.

[103]a niece of Emma and John Petrie.

[104]by Gottlieb and Elizabeth.

[105]Stepson.

[106]WPA, Index to Birth Records Huntington Co., IN, 1875-1920, Bk.H17, p.38.

[107]WPA, Index to Birth Records Huntington Co., IN, 1875-1920, Bk.H6 p.34.

[108]US Fed Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED 76, sheet 2B, dw.48.

[109]K Ann Jolley, letter 27 January 1990.

[110]Jolley family sheets.

[111]Cemetery record.

[112]by Anna and Henry.

[113]1141 Salamonia Street.

[114]Lutheran parsonage.

[115]2801 South Stone Road Lot 196.

[116]Church of the Brethren.

[117]2285 Dieringer Drive.

[118]1123 N Jefferson Street.

[119]Parsonage Church of Christ.

[120]928 North Jefferson Street.

[121]819 Huffman Street.

[122]1543 East 800 South.

[123]Pleasant Chapel EUB Church.

[124]605 Evening Street.

[125]316 E Jeffrey Place.

[126]708 Lee Drive.

[127]1985 White Eagle Drive.

[128]Salomonie Brethren Church.

[129]Cremated.

[130]Lutheran Church.

[131]607 East Cottage Street.

[132]died of cancer.

[133]in parents house by Rev George Shroyer.

[134]Chapel at Will Rogers Field.

[135]Plymouth Congregational Church.

[136]Lutheran Church Parsonage.

[137]Doris Hauenstein, 18 Nov 1990.

[138]Index to birth rec, Huntington Co., IN, Bk H-17, p.16.

[139]St Peter's Evangelical Lutheran church.

[140]520 Golf Road.

[141]1808 Markleville Road.

[142]Church of God.

[143]Christian Church Chapel.

[144]4306 Painted Turtle Running Spring Apt.

[145]302 South Main.

[146]P. O. Box 194.

[147]by Robert and Doris.

[148]3875 NW State Road 116.

[149]St Peter's Lutheran Church.

[150]St Marks Lutheran Church.

[151]Presbyterian Church.

[152]New Concordia Cemetery.

[153]Wayne Street United Methodist Church.

[154]647 East Tipton Street.

[155]Peace Lutheran.

[156]by Richard & Eleanor.

[157]St Michael Evangelical Lutheran Church.

[158]St Peters Lutheran Church.

[159]7801 Buckboard.

[160]First Presbyterian Church.

[161]by Richard and Jean.

[162]Nat'l Presbyterian Church.

[163]by Richard & Jean.

[164]Fenton Methodist Church.

[165]WPA, Index to Birth Rec. Huntington Co., IN, 1875-1920, Bk.H17, p.38.

[166]3605 West Willow.

[167]3027 Westwood.

[168]P. O. Box 167.

[169]Jolley family sheet.

[170]1434 Maycroft.

[171]of an auto accident.

[172]Twin of Marian.

[173]3002 Paul.

[174]1417 Court Street.

[175]5656 N Goshen Road.

[176]Karl F Trovinger, 20 Oct 1990.

[177]2 El Concho Lane.

[178]240 Roche Street.

[179]by Dale and Dorolyn.

[180]2801 South Stone Road, Lot 196.

[181]2801 South Stone.

[182]3752 South Adams Street.

[183]P. O. Box 7 Old Slocum Trail.

[184]Bethel United Methodist Church.

[185]Chapel of United Methodist Memorial Home.

[186]6630 US 30E.

[187]Central Christian church.

[188]Methodist Church.

[189]Central Christian Church.

[190]4755 Home Avenue.

[191]Center Chapel Lowry Air Force Base.

[192]Route 1 Box 31.

[193]Bethel Hospital.

[194]8641 Ernst Road.

[195]United Methodist Church.

[196]Zion EUB Church.

[197]Goshen Christian Reformed Church.

[198]First Church of Nazarene.

[199]College Park UB Church.

[200]55 East Broadway.

[201]9785 NW 48th Drive.

[202]Gettsemane Episcopal Church.

[203]2200 Twin Lakes Drive.

[204]Tired Creek Primitive Church.

[205]124 N 24th Ave East.

[206]Gloria Lee Bouschor, 26 Nov 1990.

[207]Mrs. Harvey G Avery, 15 Aug 1991.

[208]Mrs Harvey G Avery, 15 Aug 1991.

[209]at Ben and Monicas home.

[210]by Max-Verna's daughter by previous marriage.

[211]Huntington Co., Hospital.

[212]Wabash Co., Hospital.

[213]Luther Church.

[214]St Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

[215]1035 Olinger.

[216]116 Orleans Ave.

[217]Twin to Matthew.

[218]Twin to Thomas.

[219]409 Hancock Blvd.

[220]324 Lodie.

[221]In College.

[222]3623 Galborgd Court.

[223]Twice once by JP on the 12th second on the 25th, the Gold room.

[224]First Church of God.

[225]by Ben and Marty.

[226]731 Commercial Street.

[227]Mt Calvary Lutheran Church.

[228]P. O. Box 77.

[229]7044 North 100 West.

[230]Markle Church of Christ.

[231]by Mark Edward.

[232]Waimea Falls Park.

[233]1700 East Stoll Road.

[234]K. Ann Jolley, letter 27 Jan 1990.

[235]15820 Turner Road.

[236]6439 Turner Grove.

[237]by Carl Bischoff, Jr.

[238]4421W 600N.

[239]by Robert Ira Lacey Jr.

[240]by Kenneth and Gayle.

[241]10623 Oak Valley Drive.

[242]Heritage United Presbyterian Church.

[243]Montgomery Baptist Church.

[244]819 1/2 Huffman Street.

[245]St Catherine Church.

[246]in Ben and Monicas home.

[247]Zion Lutheran Church.

[248]Grace Baptist Church.

[249]Doris Hauenstein, 16 Nov 1990.

[250]Child from Theresa's 1st marr.

Susan Gruber, 32

( )
( ), 39
( ), 31
( ), 58
( ), 76
( ), 7
Annabelle, 61
Bernice, 40
Carol, 61
Catherine, 3
Estella S, 19
Etta, 37
Gayle, 41
Helene, 61
Janet, 78
Joyce, 62
Leona, 61
Lillian, 35
Martha, 19
Millie, 38
Nellie, 1
Nila, 77
Pauline, 71
Sitha, 61
Vickie, 45
Wilma, 36

Ackerman
Adolph F, 20
Alan, 38
Alvin Henry, 20, **38**
Jerri Lynn, 38, **63**
Joyce Ann, 38, **62**
Karen Sue, 38
Nancy, 38, **62**
Rita, 38, **62**

Acune
( ), 52

Adams
Theresa, 79

Agee
Mollie, 14

Alford
Joann Sue, 62

Allschwede
Louisa W J, 4

Altman
Esther, 34

Ambriole
Patricia, 57

Anderson
Arden J, 49
Charles, 13, **27**
Clarence, 13, **27**
Clarence James Jr, 68
Clyde E, 27, **49**
Cynthia Louise, 49
Dawn Marie, 68, **79**
Donald L, 28
Dorothy Madeline, 27, **49**
Doyle Dwight, 27
Dwayne Everett, 27
Dwight Edward, 27
Gary Richard, 50
Helen J, 27, **49**
Herman Dean, 27
Howard Richard, 27
Jane Ann, 50
Janet Sue, 27, **50**
John F, 13
Kathryn L, 27, **49**
Linda Lou, 50
Marietta, 28, **50**
Marland E, 28
Maxine Thelma, 27, **48**
Milo, 13, **27**
Miriam Jeanette, 27, **49**
Neal, 13, **27**
Paul Richard, 28, **50**
Phyllis Eileen, 27, **50**
Richard Leo, 68
Wallace Eugene, 27
Wanda Lucille, 27
Willard, 13, **27**

Anglemyer
Solomon, 8
Susannah (Slusser), 8

Anson
Bert, 26
Susan Gear, 26

Araujo
Antonio, 41

Arbowi
Mary, 36

Arnett
Eliza, 31

Austin
Peggy Marie, 46

Avery
Harvey George, 36
Pamela Sue, 36, **60**

Baade
Anna, 10, **20**
Bertha, 10, **20**
Conrad C, 10
Edith, 10, **20**
Ernest, 10, **20**
Fred, 10, **21**
Harold, 20, **37**
Irene Evelyn, 20, **37**
Jantina Kay, 39
John, 10, **20**
Kim Marie, 39
Lawrence Eugene, 38, **62**
Lisa Rene, 62
Marie Eileen, 21, **39**
Marion, 20
Michelle Marie, 62
Robert T, 21, **39**
Wilhemina, 10, **20**
William, 10, **21**

Bailey
Carol, 74

Balika
Albert Carl, 48
Laurel Lynn Melinda, 48

Barditch
Mark, 44

Barton
( ), 74
David Milo, 50
Gloria Jean, 50
James Keith, 50
Jeffrey Paul, 74
Paul E, 50
Ronald Dean, 50, **74**

Bassler
Don Raymond, 72
Krista Lynn, 72
Shellby Denise, 72

Bauer
Paul, 52
Theodore, 52

Beamon
Donald, 36
Roberta, 36

Bechtold
Elizabeth A (Lizzie), 18
Wilma Pauline, 28

Beekman
Madonna Evelyn, 38

Beltz
Joanne, 64

Benham
Margaret Tate, 25

Benhase
Mary, 75

Berglund
Ingrid A, 64

Berryhill
Jewell, 47

Biehl
Hattie, 32

Birk
Paul, 19
Samuel, 19

Bischoff
Carl W Jr, 47
Carl W Sr, 47
Deborah Sue Usery, 47, **72**
Meredith Ann Usery, 47, **72**

Bitner
Frances, 37
Francheon Blendena, 28

Bloom
Allen Everett, 42
Laura Jean, 42
Linda Sue, 42

Boerger
Edward, 11

Boerger (continued)
Emma, 11
Frederick, 11
Frederick, 11
William, 11

Bohnstedt
Florence I, 18

Bolinger
Bertha May, 33
Mary Margaret, 8

Booth
Kathy, 58
William Lee, 58

Borghalting
Johanna, 13

Bosch
Lois Mae Vanden, 70

Bourque
Patricia, 70

Bouschor
Caitlin Sinclair, 77
Charles Fredrick II, 60
David Sinclair, 60
David Sinclair II, 60, **77**
Denise Annette, 60, **77**
Diana Lynn, 60
Royal George, 60

Boyer
Karen Michelle, 50
Marie, 50
Robert Gene, 50

Bradshaw
Darryl Gordon, 46, **69**
Darryl Gordon Jr, 69
Michael Darren, 46
Nicole Brook, 69
Russell Glenn, 46
Terry Dale, 46
William Russell, 46

Brandt
Charles, 3
Wilhemina, 3

Branstrator
Della, 33

Brazo
Gregory James, 61
James, 61

Bresausek
Linda Marie, 75

Bright
Aaron Lindsey, 66
Amanda Lynn, 66
Gene, 66

Britt
Linda Gail, 40

Brookin
Bertha, 9

Broom
Ann Marie, 42

Brown
Oliver, 8

Brubaker
Clarence, 36
Grace Miriam, 49
Larry Jay, 36

Brudi
Maxine, 38

Brueggeman
Anna, 20

Buddea
Amalie Mollie, 3

Bundy
Susan, 76

Burghorn
John Milton, 28

Burkhart
Agatha, 8

Burrus
Sophia Lou, 73

Burton
Alan Paul, 37
Hugh Marcus, 19
John, 19
Ken David, 37
Paul Gerald, 19, 37

Bushey
Gilbert, 49
Grant, 50
Renee, 50
Valerie, 50

Buzzard
Esther, 7

Cammack
Joshua Thomas, 65
Ronald, 65

Canvin
Harold W, 37
John Wilfred, 37
Linda Jean, 37
Mark David, 37
Ronald Eugene, 37

Chase
Robert Edwin, 65

Churchill
Edith Susan, 26

Clark
Ethel Beatrice, 26
Ransom Sylvester, 26

Cole
Marcia, 69

Combs
Callie, 73
Kimberly Ann, 73
Larry, 73

Conrad
Thelma Ione, 48

Corneluis
Jeffrey Carl, 39

Cosler
Ann, 53
Horace Benton, 53

Crago
Jo Ann, 36, 60
Kenneth Eldon, 36

Cruse
Erica Ruth, 69
Franklin Duane, 69
Franklin Roy, 69

Daffwyler
Anna, 1

Dahler
Janice Kay, 74

Dahlquist
Helena "Lena", 2
Lars, 2

Davis
Lotchie, 58

Day
Clara, 16
Samuel, 16

Del
Georgia, 79

DeNio
Gabrielle, 77
Marvin, 77

Denney
Tamara, 57

Dennis
Leigh Lynn, 47, 72
Leonard, 47
Lucinda Kay, 47, 73
Lynn Merrill, 47
Robin Rae, 47, 73

Deppeler
Anna Marie, 6

Derr
Angelia Ruth, 65
Christine Marie, 64
Jeffery Wayne, 64
Jonathon Eugene, 65
Neil E, 64

Dibert
Ernest Newton, 18

Dieckmann
Carolena, 11
Charles, 11
Heinrick, 11
Marie, 11

Diefenbaugh
Jacob W, 9
John, 10

Dietz
Estel Harold, 33
Harold, 33
Janis Ann, 33, **56**
Sonja Jean, 33, **56**

Doell
Arthur, 20
Henry, 20
Jacqueline, 38
Lester A, 20, **38**
Thomas, 38

Doty
Michael Justin, 64
Robert Daniel, 64
Thomas J, 64

Doyel
Leon Edward, 48
Sandra Ann, 48

Drook
Julia Ann, 54
Karen Sue, 54
Ray Lawrence, 54
Robert Paul, 54

Drouin
Cheryl, 70
Joseph Eugene, 70

Dunckel
Joseph, 73
Ronald, 73
Tanya Lynn, 73

Eberhart
Mary, 5

Ebertz
Margaretta, 11

Eickelmann
Heather Dee, 78
John, 78
Todd Landon, 78

Elder
Jan Louise, 66

Emerick
Maxine, 37
Orville, 37

Emley
Marie, 27

Engelbrecht
Clara, 20

Enyesit
Harold, 61
Linda Ann, 61

Farrar
Marvel, 32

Feller
Edna May, 72

Figley
( ), 21

Firouzegan
Hossein, 70

Fisher
Riva Lemay, 62

Fishwick
Christine Ann, 56
David, 56

Fitch
Alan, 59
Dewayne, 78
Jane Ellen, 78

Flick
( ), 19

Forward
Leone R, 70

Frantz
Emma, 37
Martha, 16, 19

Freehafer
Bertha, 30

French
Abigail, 78
Caleb B, 78
Ethel, 19
Mark David, 78
Mark Edward, 78
Wm, 19

Furguson
James, 49
James, 49
Jana Sue, 49
William E, 49

Garber
Henry, 13
Linda Janean, 51
Marilyn Joyce, 28, **50**
Ronald Carl, 28, **51**
Willard, 14, **28**

Gemmer
Anna, 9
Caroline, 9
Henry, 9
Leona, 52
Mary, 9

George
Lona M, 31

Gibbs
Jennie, 46

Gibson
Christopher Lee, 73
Jamie Lynn, 73
Thomas Lee, 73

Gipe
Connie Mary, 55

Gittinger
Cheryl Ann, 77

Glanz
Lorraine, 71

Goebel
Heather, 77
Heidi, 76
Kyle, 77
Meloney Gaye, 59
Meredith, 59
Richard, 59, **76**
Robert, 59, **77**
Ross, 76

Good
Adda, 30

Gordon
Angela Robin, 45
Edgar Perry, 26
Mary Teresa (Terry), 26, **45**
Miriam Juanita, 26, **45**
Randolph Reeves (Randy), 26, **45**
Rendy Rene, 45
Rob Roy, 26
Rob Roy Jr, 26, **45**
Robin Ralana, 45, **69**
Ronda Rannette, 45

Gort
Marlene, 70

Goth
Gabriel A, 44

Gould
Bessie, 29

Grace
Catherine, 73

Green
Pearl, 52

Gressley
Emma, 7
Peter, 7

Gsella
Noreen, 56

Hagen
Catherine, 51

Hagermeyer
Wilhelmina, 11

Haines
Richard, 59

Hall
Mildred, 54

Haney
Bryan, 76
Dale A, 54
Dalynn Louise, 54
Frederick L, 35
Kay, 59
Lee A, 59
Lon E, 59, **76**
Norma Lee, 35
Paul, 35, **59**
Sarah, 76

Hare
Larry, 65
Tamara Jean, 65, **78**
Todd Allen, 65

Harlan
Lynn H, 18

Harris
Elizabeth (Betty) Jane, 46
Howard Hafer, 46

Hart
( ), 78
Christopher J, 78
Melissa Leona, 78

Hartzell
Kevin Scott, 39

Haskel
Jeanette Ellen, 66

Hauenstein
( ), 1
( ), 6
( ), 6
( ), 7
( ), 7
( ), 5
( ), 5
Aaron Doyel, 48
Adolph C, 24, **39**
Agnes, 2
Alice, 29
Alvin, 2

Hauenstein (continued)
Amalie Molly, 4, **10**
Andreas, 2, **6**
Andreas, 6, **15**
Anna, 5
Anna, 6, **13**
Anna, 2
Anna, 29
Anna B, 4, **12**
Anna Marie, 6
Barbara, 2
Barbara Ann, 40, **64**
Berta May, 26, **46**
Bertha, 6, **14**
Bradley Thomas, 67
Carolina, 3
Carolina, 6
Carolina, 6
Caroline, 4, 7, **13**
Caroline, 5
Caroline Barbara, 4, **12**
Carolyn, 3, **4**
Carolyn Ann, 67
Carolyn Rose, 40, **65**
Charles G, 4, **11**
Dwight Douglas, 67
Edith Eileen, 24, **40**
Edith Lenore, 26, **46**
Edward, 15
Edward L, 1, **2**
Edward Oscar, 2, **3**
Elizabeth, 3, **9**
Elizabeth, 2
Elizabeth Ann, 41
Emil, 6, **14**
Emma, 11
Emma Catherine, 7, **17**
Emma Margaret, 4, **12**
Erich Laurence, 48
Esther Marie, 11, **24**
Eugene Leonard, 2
Frederick, **1**
Frederick Bert, 26, **48**
Fredrich Gottlieb, 2
Fredrick, 6
Friedrich Gottlieb, 1, **5**
Friedrich Wilhelm, 1, **4**
Gottlieb, 6
Gottlieb, 15, **29**
Gottlieb, 5
Gottlieb Ernest, 4, **12**
Heinrich Cornelius, 2
Henri, 1, **4**
Henry G, 11

Hauenstein (continued)
Ida, 1
Ivon Lee, 26, **47**
Jacob, 15, **29**
Jacob, 29
Jennifer Rose, 67
Johanes, 6
Johanna Wilhemina, 4, **11**
Johannes John, 1, **3**
John Anson, 48
John Frederick Conrad, 11, **21**
John Gottlieb, 5, **13**
John J, 4
John Jacob, 2
John Jacob, 6
John Jakob, 1, **2**
John Laurence, 26
John Raymond, 24, **41**
John William, 41
Karla Jean, 48
Kay Ann, 46, **70**
Kay Ellen, 41, **67**
Kungold, 1, **2**
Kyle William, 48
Laurence, 13, **26**
Lorian, 26, **47**
Margaret, 13
Maria, 2
Marian, 26, **47**
Marie, 15, **28**
Marie W, 11, **24**
Mark Edward, 41, **67**
Mary, 3, **10**
Mary Gear, 26, **48**
Mary W, 4, **10**
Melody Leigh, 71
Michael Lee, 47, **71**
Michael Reece, 72
Miriam (Frances Brown), 13, **26**
Oskar, 29
Patrick Carl, 47, **72**
Patrick Jr, 72
Paula, 29
Rebecca "Becky", 3, **9**
Rudoff, **1**
Rudolf, 2
Rudolf, 6
Rudolph, 1, **3**
Rudolph (Rudy), 3
Sarah, 3
Sarah, 5
Sophia M, 4, **11**
Victor Carl, 13, **26**
Wilhelm, 2

Hauenstein (continued)
Wilhelmia (Minnie), 3, **10**
Wilhemina, 5, **13**
William, 3
William, 11
William Dale, 26, **46**
William F, 5
William Gene, 27, **48**
William Robert, 24, **40**

Hawkins
Angela Louise, 41
Richard, 41

Heigroether
John, 3

Helman
Leonard, 12

Helser
Catherine, 13

Helvie
Jerry, 32
Miriam Mae, 32

Hesting
Alanna, 76

Hibbard
Steven Brace, 46

Hilgenberg
Elease W, 13
Henry, 13

Hoffman
Helene Emily, 25

Holmes
Tricia, 76

Holt
Elmer, 62
Mary, 62

Hoover
Karen Joyce, 51
Kevin Edward, 51
Kimbery Sue, 51
Kristen Alane, 51
Willard Carl, 50

Horning
Arthur Paul, 31
Carole Ann, 31, **54**
Jane Dorolyn, 31, **54**
Marilyn Joan, 31, **54**

Horstmann
Henry, 11
Wilhemia Minnie, 11

Hosler
Grace, 33

Howard
Karen Ruth, 40

Howenstein
Eileen Pearl, 14
Ernest Raymond, 14
Esther Lucille, 14
Frederick Gottlieb, 6, **14**
Herbert Morris, 14
Verena Estelle, 14

Howett
Charles, 31
Donna Sue, 32, **54**
Julia Ann, 32
Ralph, 31
Rosalind Kay, 32

Huffman
( ), 21

Hughes
Jessica Lynn, 63
Roy, 63
Sarah Marie, 63

Hull
Agnes Jane, 17

Hunger
Andrea Helene, 44, **68**
David F, 44
Deborah S, 44
George Frederick, 44
Melissa Ruth, 44

Immel
Richard C Jr, 33

James
Howard B Jr, 4

James (continued)
Howard Basil III, 4
Kimberly Sue, 4, **5**
Mark Edward, 4

Janacek
Benjamin Franklin, 61
Carly Marie, 77
Katie Ann, 77
Michael Eugene, 61, **77**
Sharel Lynn, 61

Jessup
Charles, 28
James, 28
Jon, 28
Judy, 28
Kay, 28
Patricia, 28

Johnson
Marie Christine, 28
Nancy Louise, 48

Jolley
Ann Marie, 70
Leo John, 70
Lisa Ann, 70
Lori Kay, 70

Jolly
Gaylord, 70

Jordan
Heather, 55

Kannapel
Anthony Joseph, 32
Charles, 32
Kay Louise, 32, **55**
Paul Dean, 32

Kase
Burneice Shenefield, 12

Katt
Alice Joan, 25, **44**
Andrea Marie, 44
Arthur F, 25
Barbara Helen, 44
Clarice Helene, 25
Elizabeth Hilde, 44, **68**
John Irwin, 25, **44**

Keefer
Mildred Aileen, 47

Keel
Abe, 18
Estella Blanche, 18

Keiffaber
Alice, 53

Keller
Albert John, 20, **38**
Allan, 38
Arthur J, 20
David, 38
James, 38
Judith, 38

Kellogg
Mary E, 52

Kenyon
Caitlin Nicole, 68
Cameron Maclean, 68
Hannah Elizabeth, 68
Margaret, 47

Kern
Jacob, 10
Lizzie, 10

Kesler
Michelle Renee, 79

Kettering
( ), 31
Albert, 7, **16**, 20
Elizabeth, 7
Frank, 16, **31**
Harmon, 7
Jacob, 7
John, 7
Mary Amelia, 7, **15**
Mona Lou, 31, **53**
Orlistis, 16, **31**
Orlistis Jr, 31
Rudolph, 7
William, 7, **15**

Kibler
Anna Gertrude, 30

Kindley
Mary A, 8

King
Martin, 9
Robert, 18

Kirby
Deborah Kowalk, 64, **78**
Karen Allison, 64, **78**
Robert, 64

Kiser
Louesa Catherine, 16
Martin, 16

Kittering
Elizabeth, 3

Klemke
Gwenn Marie, 42

Kline
Janet Sue, 37

Klinsick
Marie, 11

Knecht
Karharian, 6

Kocher
Virgil, 14

Kollman
Ronald, 73
Stanley R, 73

Kortenstra
Melinda, 57

Kowalk
Carl, 21
Carol Arden, 39, **64**
Herbert, 21
Marie, 21
Martin, 21, **39**

Kozlowski
Edward, 48
Richard Edward, 48

Kuenzel
Karl Edward, 60, **77**
Kurt Irwin, 60
Kyle Robert, 77
Robert Irwin, 60

Kuenzel (continued)
Sarah Jo Ann, 77

Lacey
Cyndia Sue, 48, 73
Gindy Nicole, 73
Ira, 48
Linda Lou, 48
Robert Ira, 48
Robert Ira Jr, 48, 73
Roberta Jean, 73

LaFrance
Amy K., 48
Maurice Joseph, 48

Lake
Donna, 50

Lancaster
( ), 49
Richard, 49

Landenberger
Shane, 55

Landin
Leanna L, 79

Landry
Arthur, 72
Helen, 72

Lassiter
Minnie, 69

Lawr
Susanna, 2

Lawson
Brandon Shelby, 79
Shelby, 79

Leavell
Inez Leone, 54

Lee
John Douglas, 55
Patricia, 42
Richard, 55
Scott Alan, 55

Leffler
Helen Virginia, 71

Legal
Matilda F, 73

Lehtz
Marty Arlene, 67

Lengel
Henry, 9

Lewis
Farley Ray, 54

Leyman
Albert, 35
LaRetha, 35
LaVona, 35, 59

Lindsay
Charles, 72
Stuart Charles, 72

Liniger
Donna Jean, 58
Richard B, 58

Loew
Linda, 53

Lontheim
Linda Marie, 63

Loomis
( ), 14

Lovejoy
Michelle, 76

Lowande
Ashliegh Marie, 5
William, 5

Lutza
George, 71
Patricia Ann, 71

Macan
Paul D, 14

Mader
Bertha, 30

Mahnert
Clara, 21

Malamas
Nicholas, 70
Theodore, 70

Marden
Rebecca Diane Bollhoefer, 67

Marley
Gayle Ann, 74

Martz
Eva Irene, 54

Mathes
Amelia, 32

Mattern
Clara Matilda, 28

Mc Farland
Arthur W, 47
Garrett Arthur, 71, **79**
Janice Elaine, 47, **71**
Jeri Adams, 80
Lane Arthur, 47, **70**
Lundi Ann, 70
Nicholas James, 80
Tamara Lynn, 71
Teal Marie, 71
Timothy Jon, 47, **71**

McClenny
Betty, 45

McComb
Olive Cook, 29

McDaniel
Dianna Lynn, 49
Donald L, 49
Karen Lea, 49
Lamoian, 48
Linda Kay, 49

McElhaney
Helen, 38

McFarland
Lon, 70

McKaid
Elmer, 21
Ethel, 21
Helen, 21

McKune
James L, 70
James Lawrence, 70

McParland
Laura Mazza, 70

McVicker
Ruth, 36

Meier
Elizabeth, 15

Messler
George, 40
Mabel L, 40

Metz
Katherine Johanna, 48

Meyer
Adeline Louise, 24
Barbara Ann, 41
Catherine Louise, 41
Dorothea, 2
Elda Maria, 24, **41**
Helen Marie, 24
Henry, 23
Mary Josephine, 3
Norma Jean, 24, **42**
Otto Conrad, 24
Phillabeana, 23
Ralph Charles, 24, **41**

Michel
Anna, 8
Bertha, 8
Daniel, 8
Esta, 8
Eva, 8
Fred Mathias, 43
Jacob, 8
Lyra, 8
Peter, 8
Reuben, 8
Sarah K, 8
Simon, 8

Michniewicz
Lucille, 48

Miller
Aric Allen, 78
Denver C, 78

Miller (continued)
Felix, 77
Janice Marie, 77

Mills
David Cary, 57, **76**
Dennis Duane, 57
Jessica Jade, 76
Michael, 57
Sandee Gayle, 57
Scott Joseph, 57
Steven Michael, 57

Minnick
Angela Ann, 64
Daniel Edward, 64
Joseph R, 39
Lou Ann, 39, **64**
Mark Christopher, 64
Robert Allen, 39, **64**
Ronald William, 39, **64**
Scott Joseph, 64

Minniear
Hazel, 19

Minton
Benjamin, 40
Benjamin Michael, 40, **67**
Bonnie Lou, 40, **65**
Carol Eileen, 40, **65**
Drachel Rene, 66
Edith Eileen, 66
Jodi Marie, 66, **79**
John Stephen, 40, **66**
Marla Ren'ee, 67
Martin Emanuel, 40, **66**
Melissa Jill, 66
Monta Lorraine, 40, **66**
Pauline Ila, 40, **67**
Ralph Eugene, 40
Stephenie Jo, 66
Susan Jo, 40
Terrell Eugene, 40

Mitchell
Florence, 48

Moffet
Goldie, 30

Mooney
Burless, 47
Ruth, 47

Moore
James, 73
Sharon, 73
Wallace Dale, 62

Morton
Michael L, 64

Muckenfuss
Frederick, 21
Lawrence, 21
Paul, 21, **39**
Ronald E, 39

Murdock
Christopher Todd, 50
Daniel Keele, 50
Dennis Glen, 50
Jeffery Dale, 50
Stephen Glenn, 50
William Chad, 50

Murray
Agnes Marie, 27
Alicia Jo, 55
David L, 55
Donald R, 72
James R, 72

Myers
Anna, 9
Dale, 20
Donald, 19
Edward, 9, **19**
Elisa, 9
Emma, 9
Floyd, 9
Goldie (Kungold), 9
Grant, 9
Jacob, 9
John, 9
John, 19
Lydia, 9
Molly (Mary), 9
Simon, 9, **19**
Velma, 20

Nawain
Joe, 61
Verna Lanell (Dusek), 61

Nelson
Georgia Ann, 68

Neuer
Eric John, 62

Niemeyer
Ada Marie, 37

Nierzwicki
Frank, 53
Frank Jr, 54
John E, 53

Nolley
Wilma E, 39

Owens
Angie, 75

Patterson
Christopher Rex, 59
Rex LaMar, 59

Payne
John, 13
Mary C, 13

Penn
Jane, 27

Perley
Maurice, 44
Thomas Michael, 45

Peterson
Johanna, 2

Petre
Lawrence, 48

Petrie
Helene, 12
Hilda, 12, **25**
John, 12
Mildred, 12, **25**
Patricia Jene, 48

Petzold
Elmer William, 24

Pickett
Doris, 71

Plank
Andrew Joseph, 79
Elizabeth Danielle, 79

Plank (continued)
Keith, 79

Plasterer
Gear, 26

Poehler
Emma, 10, **21**
Frederick, 10
John, 10
Sophia, 10, **21**

Pohler
Sopha, 12

Porter
Chester, 21, **38**
Connie, 39, **63**
Doris, 21, **38**
Kay Marie, 39, **63**
Norbert, 21
Ruth, 21

Pratt
Marilyn, 56

Prescott
Dennis, 71
Floyd, 71
Paul Alan, 71
Susan Denise, 71

Pugh
Alan Duane, 45, **69**
Alison Diana, 45
Charlotte Kay, 69
John Raymond, 45
Marsha Lynne, 69
Raymond Alan, 69

Pulley
Christopher Allen, 74
David Allen, 54, **74**
Deborah Jane, 54
Jennie Viola, 36
Lamoine, 36
Michele Lynn, 74
Nathaniel Gene, 74
Richard Allen, 54
Walter Reuben, 54

Quick
( ), 9
Irvin, 61

Quick (continued)
Kathy, 61

Rains
Lisa, 77

Ralston
Gloria, 55

Ramsey
John Scott, 72
Scott Carl, 72
Shawn Marie, 72

Ray
Mary Laura, 8

Reed
Yolande, 66

Reif
Margaret, 3

Rice
Charlotte, 7
Fredrick, 7

Richards
Helen, 72

Richardson
Betty Lou, 26

Rinkle
Howard, 53
Kathy, 53
Marylyn Mae, 53

River
Chris Eugene, 49
Kent Jay, 49
Morris H, 49

Roberts
Richard D, 67

Robertson
Angelia Leigh, 66
Brian Keith, 68
Glenn, 66

Robinson
Clarence, 63
Darah Naomi, 63

Robinson (continued)
Joseph, 17
Joseph H, 17
Richard, 63

Rockwell
Ruth, 72

Rogers
Gladys S, 40

Rorebaugh
Donald, 58
Loyal, 58

Ross
Barbara Ann, 38, **63**
Clarence, 38
Denise, 63
Dianne Sue, 38, **63**
Marisa Lyn, 63
Michael Alan, 38, **63**
Ruth, 21

Roth
Catherine, 4
Catherine, 15

Russell
Ann, 58

Sanders
Phyllis, 39

Schaefer
( ), 1

Schafer
Albert Jacob, 43
Christine Anne, 43
Robert Alan, 43
Susan Diane, 43

Schaick
Barbara, 12

Scheerer
Charles, 10
Louetta, 10, 16, **20**

Schenkel
Carl John, 16

Scherpin
Emily Kristin, 69
Kevin Dale, 68

Schindler
( ), 53

Schmidt
Alison Michelle, 55
Graham Reed, 55
Ian Zachary, 55
John D, 55
Myra, 36
Verena, 6

Schneider
Trina, 77

Schoenauer
Dorotha Rosemary, 41

Schreiber
Augusta, 29

Schroeder
Bertha, 12, **24**
Fred, 12
Henry L, 12
Otto, 12

Schulz
Clarence, 32

Schweiger
Kathy, 60

Schwembe
Barbara, 10

Secrist
Larry Edward, 68

Seils
Elaine Marie, 25, **42**
Herbert F, 24
Mariam Mae, 25, **42**
Vivian Ann, 25

Sell
Fredrich, 10
Joseph, 10
Otis, 10

Sever
Clinton Andrew, 63
John Martin, 63

Shafer
Franklin, 73
Matthew, 73
Randall Eugene, 73

Shatto
Guy F, 42

Shrock
Gladys, 27

Shutt
David Dale, 34
Jane Ann, 34

Simmons
Craig, 71
Floyd, 71

Simonds
Betty Jean, 59

Simons
Nicholas, 7

Sinclair
Eleanor, 60

Slaughter
Matthew Porter, 63
Roy Carleton, 63
Roy Carleton III, 63

Slaybaugh
Mae Belle, 30

Slick
Clara Rose, 18

Slider
Dawn Van Orden, 71

Smallwood
Jeannine Marie, 42, **68**
Jeffery William, 68
Kelly Lynn, 68
William Garfield, 41
William Garfield Jr, 42, **68**

Smith
Arne Ray, 42
Catherine A, 8
Deanna Marie, 51
Jack L, 60
James Lee, 51
Larry, 38
Mary, 9
Minnie, 40
Richard Hunt, 42

Snyder
Ann, 44
Jacqueline Lou, 75
Virginia, 38

Sodano
Anthony Michael, 76
Michael Joseph, 56, **75**
Quentin Thomas, 75
Stephanie Lee, 76
Thomas Paul Jr, 56, **75**
Thomas Paul Sr, 56

Sommer
Paul S, 42

Sours
Allen, 25
Brian Lindsey, 45
Holly Ann, 45
James, 25, **45**
Jonathon, 45

Sparks
Angela Michelle, 74
Daniel Anthony Thompson, 74
Earl William, 54
John, 54
Kathleen Ann, 54
Kenneth Ray, 54, **74**
Kevin Thomas, 54
Laurie Beth, 54, **74**
Paul M, 54
Timothy Joel, 74

Spath
Angelyn Patricia, 35, **59**
Arden Gilbert, 35, **59**
Calvin Robert, 17, **35**
Carl Robert, 17
Cecil, 17, **34**
Christian, 17
Debbie Ann, 58

Spath (continued)
Donald, 34, **58**
Donald Christopher, 59
Elizabeth Ann, 59
Evelyn, 34, **58**
Hazel, 17, **35**
Lyla Marie, 59
Martha Estes, 58
Mary, 59
Nyvonne, 35
Robert Daniel, 34
Terri Ann, 58
Trudy Sherlene, 59
Vickie Renee, 59

Spelling
Leon Arthur III, 41

Standon
Cheryl, 71
Earl Roberts, 71

Steffen
Albert, 14
Arthur, 14
August, 14
Clara, 14
Dorothy Marie, 28, **51**
Dr. Julius Theodore, 14, 18
Ernest Paul, 14, **28**
Herbert, 14
Karl, 28
Kathryn Reene, 51
Lance, 28
Linda Mary, 28
Michael Jeffrey, 51
Oscar F, 14, **28**
Paul Ernest, 28, **51**
Valorie Jean, 51
Victor, 14

Stellwagen
Amanda, 23

Stetzel
Adam Dwight, 57
Curtis E, 33
Drew David, 76
Duane Errol, 33, **56**
Dwight Allen, 33, **57**
Gary Ernest, 33
Jenny Ann, 76
Laraine Ellen, 33, **56**
Nathan Daniel, 76

Stetzel (continued)
Noah David, 76
Ricky David Mills, 56, **76**
Roger Duane, 56, **76**
Ryan Douglas Mills, 56
Susan Louise, 57

Stevens
Ruby, 46

Stewart
Anthony Ray, 61
Clyde, 61

Stieglitz
Russell, 49

Stilwell
Heather Sue, 63
Jeffery Darl, 63
Jerry, 63
Lori Ann, 63
Rachel Renee, 63

Stobart
Christopher Colin, 75
David Dana, 56
Oscar Dana, 56
Ronald Colin, 56, **75**
Ronald L, 56
Wesley Lewis, 75

Strobel
Dorolyn Louise, 31, **54**
Sherman H, 31

Strodel
Amy, 44
Clara Elizabeth, 12
Elaine Hoffman, 25, **44**
Frederick Carl, 12, **25**
George, 12
Hilda, 12
John, 31
Kathryn, 43
Matthew Jon, 44
Richard Hoffman, 25, **43**
Richard William, 44
William, 12
William Edward, 25, **44**
William Edward John, 12, **25**

Stroh
Hugh, 52

Stroh (continued)
Irwin, 52

Studle
Randell, 38

Sturgis
Jerolene Grace, 35
John W, 35

Sumerix
Jerald, 79

Summers
Bonnie, 71

Sutter
Gregory Douglas, 67
Gregory Douglas II, 67
Laura Celeste, 67
Sarah Kay, 67

Swain
Brandon Nathaniel, 74
Florence, 31
Ralph Gary, 74

Swihart
Doris E, 40
Earl G, 40

Taylor
Alan Clark, 46, **69**
Alan Howard, 70
Floyd, 46
Geofrey Cole, 69
Howard Floyd, 46
Jennifer, 70
Michelle Phelps, 70
Rebecca Phelps, 70
Steven Gibbs, 46, **70**
Susan Churchill, 69
Victor Howard, 46, **69**

Theil
Deborah, 75
Gunther E, 75

Thomas
Alan, 53
Carole, 53
Eugene, 53

Thompson
Lana Maurein, 45
Opal Hale, 30

Thornell
Frances, 14

Thubleson
Laura, 19

Toerpe
William, 21

Tolliver
Geneva, 56

Torpy
Bret Alen, 61
Christopher Andrew, 61
Jody Lynn, 61
Kassondra, 78
Mary Leila, 18, **36**
Max Edward, 36, **61**
Milan Edward, 18, **36**
Monica Ann, 36, **61**
Rex Eugene, 36
Shannon Marie, 61
Tommy Lee, 36, **61**
Tommy Lee II, 61, **78**
Tommy Lee III, 78
William, 18

Tranick
Catherine, 71

Trovinger
Albert Harmon, 15, **30**
Amos Albert, 15
Arthur Donald, 15, **30**
Carol Sue, 52
Charles, 30
Claude H, 30, **52**
Delano Lincoln, 15, **30**
Delores, 52
Douglas, 52
Edwin C Brenton, 15, **30**
Eleanor, 30, **53**
Elwood, 29, **52**
Eric Hale, 53
Gary Frederic, 53
Geraldine, 30, **53**
Harley, 29
Helen Gould, 29
Isabel, 30

Trovinger (continued)
John Jacob Theodore, 15, **29**
Karl Frederic, 31, **53**
Luella Mabel, 15
Margaret, 30, **52**
Marion C, 29
Mary, 30, **52**
Mary Catherine, 30
Mary Kaye, 52
Roy E, 30, **52**
Simon, 15, **29**
Steven William, 53
Thomas Jay, 53
Tillman Francis, 15
William Henry, 15, **30**

Trump
Helen Louise, 41

Turner
Christopher Paul, 62
Jean, 43
Nicholas Kane, 63
Patrick, 62

Tzouvelis
Betty, 70

Urschel
Leona Marie, 27

Usery
Maurice, 47

Vancil
Sarah Marjorie, 67
Stanley, 67

VanSteelandt
James H, 79

Voigt
Ruth Jean, 66

Wagner
Dorothy, 36

Walters
Barbara, 18
Bernice, 19
Christian, 9
Doris, 19, **37**
Edith, 19
Effie Mary, 9

Walters (continued)
Ernest, 18, **36**
Galen Robert, 19, **37**
Gary Lee, 36
Glenn, 19
Ida S, 9, **19**
Irvin, 9, **19**
John, 9
John Jacob, 9
Larry, 36
Nancy E, 37
Raymond O, 19, **36**
Richard, 36
Samuel, 9, **19**
William, 9, **18**

Warner
Lou Ann, 70

Wasmuth
David Seils, 42
Diane Elaine, 42
Douglas Edward, 42
James Robert, 42
James Scott, 42
Richard Lawrence, 42
Sharri Kay, 42, **68**

Webb
Loren, 21

Weber
Jon, 62
Stephen William, 62

Weingart
Bertha, 30

Welches
Margaret, 48

Weltmer
Jacob Henry, 3
Ruth, 3

Wermuth
Selma, 11

Westafer
Amanda Michelle, 62
Clem, 37
Ed, 37
James Nelson, 37, **61**
Jeremy Ryan, 62

Westafer (continued)
Susan Marie, 62

Wetters
( ), 3
( ), 7
( ), 8
( ), 8
Alexander Dale, 58
Anna, 3, **9**
Barbara Jo, 34
Blanche Veda, 18, **35**
Brian Dale, 34, **58**
Carolyn Michelle, 58
Cynthia Marie, 58
Dale Devon, 17, **34**
David Mathew, 58
Diane Lynn, 34, **57**
Donald Grant, 18, **35**
Doris Evelyn, 17
Dorothy Elizabeth, 16, **31**
Edna Marie, 17, **33**
Edward Ulyesses, 8, **18**
Eldon Russell, 16, **32**
Elizabeth, 3, **8**
Elizabeth Alice, 7
Erma Mae, 17, **33**
Ethel Estelle, 14, 18
Flora H, 8
Fredrick Harold, 16
Fredrick Henry, 7
Garl Dee, 32, **55**
George Washington, 17, **33**
Gertrude Lorraine, 18, **35**
Gina Marie, 55
Gloria Lee, 35, **60**
Goldie Charlotte, 17
Grace Matilda, 16
Gregory Russell, 55, **75**
Helen Eileen, 16, **31**
Henry, 3, **8**
Inez Lucille, 16, **32**
Jacob, 3
Jacob J, 3, **7**
John David, 34, **57**
John Firestone, 7, **16**
Joseph Elliott, 34
Kathleen, 16
Kristian Marie, 75
Linda Yvonne, 33
Mariah, 3, **7**
Mary Catherine, 16
Mary Louise, 18
Neila May, 32, **55**

Wetters (continued)
Ruth Charlotte, 16, **31**
Ryan Christopher, 58
Sarah, 3, **9**
Sarah Esta, 8, **18**
Vera Willodean, 17
William, 3, **7**, 13
William Franklin, 7, **16**
William H, 8, **17**

Whipkey
Evan Hale, 57
Everet Hale, 57
Rachel Lynn, 57

White
Grace, 73

Wike
Coreena, 57

Wiley
Herman E, 33
Lena Agnes, 34
Phyllis I, 33

Wilkins
Connie Louise, 69

Williams
Dale Josie, 61
Douglas Lloyd, 60
JoAnn, 60
Katie Lynn, 61
Lawrence Fay, 60
Maria, 72
Michelle Ann, 60

Wilson
Bruce, 50

Winkelman
Arthur F, 24
Eleanor Marie, 24, **42**

Witter
Iva, 19
Levi W, 16, 19

Witters
Clara, 16

Wohlford
Andrew Brian, 62

Wohlford (continued)
Christine Marie, 62
Martin Alan, 62
Robert, 62

Wolf
Anna, 8

Wood
Fernie, 71
Gene, 55
James, 12
Paula Reece, 71
Robert E, 42

Wright
Barry Andrew, 65, **79**
Caroline Amelia, 79
Catherine Annette, 79
Charles Donald, 65
Gloria Lynne, 65
Joseph Donald, 65, **79**
Maggie Marie, 79
Matthew Edward, 65
Susan Ann, 65, **78**
Thomas Lee, 65

Yeager
Kristin Elaine, 68
William E Jr, 68

Yentes
Mary Elizabeth, 8

Yocum
Lillian, 35

Young
John, 8
Peter, 8

Zeller
Marjorie, 59

Zinsmeister
Ethel Marie, 51

Zorelt
Louise, 29

Zorn
Delores, 37

Zwolenek
Dorothy, 29

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1) "Die Ausserpfalzischen Hauenstein", by Walter Kratz Hauenstein-Neustadt / abgeschlossen, 1988.

2) The Official Roster of Ohio Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the World War 1917-18, Vol. VII, pp.7145-46; Vol. VIII, p.7982.

3) Portrait and Biographical Record of Stark County, Ohio, Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1892, pp.371-372.

4) History of Wabash County Indiana. Chicago: John Morris, Printer, (1884).pp.275-176.

5) History of Huntington County, Indiana. Chicago: Brant & Fuller (1887), p.493,870,871.

6) The History of Huntington County Indiana, Frank Sumner Bash, Vol. I, Chicago and New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, (1914).pp.446,447,448,449.

7) Alvord's History of Noble County, Indiana by Samuel E. Alvord. Logansport, IN: B. F. Bowen, Publisher. (1902).

Pilrims Rest Cemetery
Huntington, Indiana

Cemetery north of Bippus, IN

Kungold Hauenstein Wetters

John Hauenstein
Born 7 September 1820
Tegerfelden, Switzerland

Received of Wm Hauenstine Admr of the
Estate of my Late husband Jacob Wetter sr.
Deceased Sixty five dollars it Being the
Purchase money for Harness and Hogs
Witness my hand this 22nd Dec. 1876
$65 00/100
Kungold Wetters

Kungold Wetters signature on Jacob's estate papers

First Row L to R - Henry Hauenstein (wife) Selma Hauenstein
Helene Petrie & (husband) Leonard Helman
Back Row L to R - Sophia (Hauenstein) Dieckmann, Emma M (Hauenstein) Petrie, Caroline (Carrie) B (Hauenstein) Strodel, William Strodel, Henry Schroeder, Clara E Strodel, Marie (Dieckmann) Wood, James Wood, Philabeana (Myer) Hauenstein, John F Hauenstein.
Children and grand children of John Hauenstein

L to R - Gottlieb, John, Henry, and William Hauenstein
Photo taken 7 September 1908
Four sons of Rudolph Hauenstein and Anna Dettwyller

Jacob Wetters and Charlotte A Rice
Son of Kungold Hauenstein and Jacob Wetters
Jacob and Charlotte's two sons:
William Franklin and John Firestone

Eileen Ulrich (Wetters)

Miriam Mae Helvie and Eldon Russell Wetters

Sherman Strodel and Ruth Wetters
2 February 1927

Grace M Wetters
Born 9 February 1912
Clear Creek Township
Huntington, Indiana

Clara Witters, John F
Wetters, 50th Wedding
Anniversary 1958

Anna Hauenstein Garber & William Strodel and Caroline (Carrie)
Hauenstein Strodel, LaGrange, Illinois, 13 October 1935

Dorothy Wetters and Paul Horning
50th Anniversary 1980

George Wetters
Off to Chicago, 1943

Paul Kannapel, George Wetters, John Wetters, Clara Wetters,
Linda Wetters and Phyllis Wetters-Christmas 1952

Carolena Barbara Hauenstein and
William Strodel, 2 October 1890

Mary Wetters and Carl
J Schenkel, Wedding
picture 24 Sepember 1933

William H & Edward U Wetters
Sarah Esta Wetters wife of
William Torpy

William Franklin Wetters
Louesa Catherine Kiser
1903 Wedding

Ruth, Dorothy, Grace and Mary Wetters the four daughters of William F Wetters, taken 11 July 1982 in Anderson, Indiana at the home of Vincent & Edna Kiser

Back row-Edith Eileen Hauenstein Minton, William Robert Hauenstein; Front row-John Raymond Hauenstein, Adolph Charles Hauenstein

Dale and Jane Wetters
Picture taken 1987

Dorolyn, Dale and Dalynn Haney
Picture taken 1990

Phyllis I Wiley & Geroge Washington Wetters

Tom and Sonja Sodano
30th Wedding Anniversary
1 February 1990

Erma Wetters Dietz Family
Front row L to R: Janis, Ronald Stobart, Erma Dietz, Sonja Sodano; Back row L to R: Ronald C Stobart, David D Stobart, Thomas P Sodano, Michael J Sodano and Father Thomas P Sodano

Janis and Ronald Stobart
1989

Vera Wetters and Harry
Joseph Robinson, Feb 1959

George Wetters, Rachel Whipkey and Evan Whipkey

Hauenstein picture taken 7 September 1908

Back row from left- Mrs. Charles (Sophia) Dieckmann, Charles Dieckmann, Mrs. G. E. (Elizabeth) Hauenstein, Mrs. Wm. (Carolena) Strodel, Fred Boerger, Gottlieb Hauenstein, Charles Hauenstein, Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Hauenstein, Henry Hauenstein, Anna Hauenstein, Mrs. John (Emma) Petrie, Mrs. A. F. (Anna) Ackerman, Henry Schroeder, Mrs. Henry (Anna) Schroeder and John F. Hauenstein.

Middle row from left- Mrs. Fred (Minnie) Boerger, Henry Hauenstein Sr., John Hauenstein Sr., Wm. Hauenstein, Gottlieb Hauenstein Sr., Conrad Baade, Mrs. Conrad (Amalia) Baade, Mrs. Fred (Mary) Poehler, Mrs. Mollie Jennings, John Petrie and his daughter Helene Petrie Helman.

Front row from left- Bertha (Schroeder) Seils, Clara Strodel, Mrs. A. F. (Marie) Winkelman, Edward Boerger, Nellie Jennings, Margaret Poehler, Henry Poehler, Hilda (Petri) Katt, Russell Jennings, W. E. Strodel, Fred Strodel and Otto Schroeder.

127-year-old cider press to be restored in Berne, Indiana
Robert Lacey Jr. and his daughter Roberta Jean admire the oaken press. Robert is the great-grandson of William Hauenstein, who built the press out of hand-hewn timbers in 1864.

Built by William Henry Hauenstein in 1883, Named for his son, Fritz, later owned by Capt. Robert M. Marshall

FIRST GENERATION

1. William[1] **Hauenstein.** Born, **15 Feb 1822**, in Rhine, Bavaria, Germany[1]. Died, **17 Nov 1915**, in Tuscumbia, MO[2]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Miller Co., MO. William was a highly educated man of Rohr, Germany, speaking French fluently, and one time was a state official but highly disapproved of the way the German Gov't was operating, and as a result he brought his family in 1852 to seek a freer land and gov't. The family landed in New York,, where they lived two years, then went to the river raisin country of the west end of Lake Erie, Michigan.

In 1859 the family moved to Booneville, MO traveling by boat from St. Louis, living here a short time, they moved to California, MO and engaged in mercantile business.

The year of 1865 the family moved to Tuscumbia, MO. Mr. Hauenstein spent the remaining years of his life here. Following Mrs. Hauensteins death in 1988 he lived in the home of his daughter and husband, Robert M. Marshall.

Three children died in infancy.

He married Maria Elizabeth **Stiegleman**, **1845**, in Germany[3]. Born, **27 Feb 1816**, in Rhine Country, Germany. Died, **28 Apr 1888**, in Tuscumbia, MO. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO. Children:

2 i. William Henry[2] **Hauenstein.**
3 ii. Philip Ferdinand **Hauenstein.**
4 iii. George T **Hauenstein.**
iv. Emma A **Hauenstein.** Born, **1860**, in Tuscumbia, MO[4]. Died, **1950**, in Tuscumbia, MO[4]. Burial in Tuscumbia, MO[5]. She married Robert M **Marshall**, son of David **Marshall** and Mary ( ).

SECOND GENERATION

2. William Henry[2] **Hauenstein** (William, 1). Born, **12 May 1846**, in Bavaria, Germany. Died, **1936**, in Tuscumbia, MO[4]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO[6]. Immigration: **1852**[7]. William Henry received his education at Detroit, Michigan and Toledo, Ohio, where he was a fairly good student, he was very much interested in boats.

While the family was in California, Missouri, the Civil War was raging, although the family was bitterly apposed to war, they felt the issue was a hand and must be met. William Henry at the age of eighteen joined the Union Army being assigned to the second Missouri Artillery, among many other engagements, he was in the battle of the Big Blue, near Kansas City and another battle at Mine Creek, near Fort Scot, Kansas. After receiving an honorable discharge he returned to his business, but not being satisfied, he finally drifted to river work, where he eventually became a prominent boatman on the Osage River at Tuscumbia, also the Missouri River at Jefferson City, Missouri. He operated boats in connection with the Missouri Pacific Railroad transporting freight. when the rivers were at a low stage, this was a difficult job.

By this time he was well known as Captain Hauenstein, he conceived the idea of a light draught boat, on which could be transported the crew and fuel, using a barge to carry freight, and thus he could secure passage in low water, where as his competitors could be held up because of the river stage.

Mr. Hauensteins boat the Frederick and his barges carried cargoes from the upper reaches of the river to Osage City where he turned them over to the Missouri Pacific Railroad, the barges being able to carry as many as 1800 sacks of wheat at one time.

He held a masters license on the Missouri River from St, Louis to the mouth of the Missouri River and the Osage River, and he was also a licensed pilot.

His love for boats and the water led to the idea of building the Frederick, which was a well known freighter of the day. The boat was built at Tuscumbia, Missouri in 1882, under the supervision of Joseph Shepherd an expert boat builder whose hull was unequaled by any other boat in the trade. She was 100 feet long, 14 foot bean and 18 foot over all and a bow that had just the right sharpness and inclination to permit her to slip through waters with ease. Was built with the best and toughest burr oak timber and lived long in the Missouri and Osage Rivers, with but few

repairs but at last sunk in 1903 while in Jefferson City. After operating the Frederick for a few years, she was sold to R. M. Marshall, brother-in-law of Mr. Hauenstein.

Captain Hauenstein was in the river trade for about fifteen years, and during this time he became personally acquainted with governor McClung, while they were rivals in business they were close personal friends. After leaving the river work he went into mercantile business for many years in Tuscumbia, where he was identified with numerous important enterprises, he was an extensive land owner and has a large farm on the Osage River about 5 or 6 miles above Tuscumbia, where he spends time raising better grade of cattle and has a sheep ranch on Panther Creek below Tuscumbia. At one time he was master of the Masonic Lodge, and also a Royal Arch Mason.

Has served many years as elder of the Presbyterian Church of Tuscumbia.

After nine years of marriage, Mrs. Hauenstein was killed after falling from a boat excursion on the return from St. Louis, Missouri.

He married, first, Elizabeth **Goodrich**, daughter of J M **Goodrich** and ( ) ( ), **1872**. Died, **1881**. Children:

5 i. Frederick[3] **Hauenstein**.

He married, second, Martha V **Challes**, daughter of Bennett **Challes** and Lavica Ann **Smith**, **4 Feb 1884**. Born, **8 Dec 1852**, in Tuscumbia, MO[8]. Died, **13 Feb 1922**, in Tuscumbia, MO[9]. Burial in Tuscumbia, MO[10]. Children:

6 ii. Lela **Hauenstein**.
7 iii. William Henry "Billy" **Hauenstein** III.
8 iv. Elizabeth **Hauenstein**.

3. Philip Ferdinand[2] **Hauenstein** (William, 1). Born, **19 May 1855**, in New York City, NY[11]. Died, **4 Jul 1924**, in Tuscumbia, MO[11]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Equality Twp., Miller Co., MO. Census: **1880**[12]. The New Iberian (a weekly newspaper) in an article "Ancestors" by Peggy Smith Hake, 15 April 1981, published by Miller County Publishing Company, Inc., Iberia, MO, p.41, The old steamer named "J.R. Wells."--In 1872, William Hauenstein set up a saw mill in what is now Riverside Park in Tuscumbia. The following year he set up a grist mill also. He placed his oldest son William Hauenstein, Jr. in charge of the grist mill and his younger son, Captain Philip Hauenstein, managed the saw mill. In a matter of time, Captain Phil became the owner of the entire organization. In 1988, he and Captain Robert Marshall formed a partnership and established the first roller mill in Miller County. They sought a more suitable location for their mill moving it from the low ground of Goose Bottom to a site east of the town and started their new operation in June of 1894. In October of 1897, the original partnership was succeed by a company, incorporated under the State laws of Missouri. After this new company was organized, they began their boat building business in which they engaged for 25 years. The "J. R. Wells," named in honor of the first president of the company, Joshua R. Wells, was enrolled and commissioned for use in April of 1898. She was in

operation until 1909 when her history came to an end in the flooding waters of the Osage River. Philip was elected to the Tuscumbia School Board in 1923 for a three year term, as reported in The Miller County Autogram, 5 April 1923. He was also a director of the Bank of Tuscumbia. He was a charter member and a deacon of the Presbyterian Church and a regular attendant at church and Sunday school.

He married Sarah Rebecca **Riggens**, daughter of George W **Riggens** and Sarah R ( ), **12 Apr 1882**, in Miller Co., MO[13]. Born, **14 Jun 1859**, in Cole Co., MO[14]. Died, **12 Apr 1915**. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO[15]. She was a talented musician and a member of the State Music Teacher's Association, always taking a great interest in music. A member of the Presbyterian Church. A note from her obituary: In 1865 at the close of the Civil War, when she was about six years old, her mother took her and her sister south to meet her father and her two brothers who were in the confederate army. Arriving at their destination, a point on the Red River, they learned that the elder Mr. Riggens (father of deceased), had died only a few days before. Joined, however, by the two young men, they started on their homeward trip, taking passage at Shreveport, Louisiana, on a large steamboat on which were several hundred confederate soldiers. On the passage down the Red River the steamboat was snagged and sank so quickly that a great many soldiers and others were drowned, the Riggens party barely escaping with their lives. Children:

i. May[3] **Hauenstein**. She married ( ) **Wright**.
ii. Emma **Hauenstein**. She married ( ) **Cole**.
iii. Sarah **Hauenstein**. She married ( ) **Schillerman**.
iv. Ida M **Hauenstein**.
v. Maude A **Hauenstein**. Born, **6 May 1885**, in Tuscumbia, MO. Died, **9 Oct 1894**, in Tuscumbia, MO[16]. Burial in Tuscumbia, MO[5].

4. George T[2] **Hauenstein** (William, 1). Born, **4 Feb 1859**. Died, **5 Dec 1911**, in Tuscumbia, MO. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO.

He married Ida Rebecca **McCommons**, **9 May 1886**, in Miller Co., MO[13]. Born, **24 Jan 1865**[4]. Died, **15 Feb 1948**, in Tuscumbia, MO. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO. Children:

i. ( )[3] **Hauenstein**. Born, **16 Sep 1891**. Died, **16 Sep 1891**[4]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Miller Co., MO.

THIRD GENERATION

5. Frederick[3] **Hauenstein** (William Henry, 2). Born, **1880**, in Tuscumbia, MO. Died, **circa 1975**[17]. Frederick lived in Kingsburg, California, near Fresno, California, according to Russell M Hauenstein, 7 November 1989.

He married Mary **Koons** in Tuscumbia, MO. Children:

9 i. Frederick[4] **Hauenstein** Jr.

6. Lela[3] **Hauenstein** (William Henry, 2). Born, **20 Jun 1885**, in Tuscumbia, MO[18]. Died, **10 Dec 1914**, in Tuscumbia, MO[19]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO.

She married Edward P **Clark**, **Jan 1911**. Born, **11 Jun 1878**[4]. Died, **8 Apr 1938**[17]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO. Children:

i. Genevie[4] **Clark**. Born, **2 Jan 1912**, in Tuscumbia, MO[18]. Died, **23 Jun 1938**, in Tuscumbia, MO[4]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO.

7. William Henry "Billy"[3] **Hauenstein** III (William Henry, 2). Born, **1 Sep 1888**, in Tuscumbia, MO[20]. Died, **13 Dec 1962**, in Tuscumbia, MO[21]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO. Occupation: Farmer. William H III received his education in Tuscumbia school. He and Ethel had five daughters and three sons. They lived on the same farm for fifty two years, rearing their family there. He served the Rock Island Railroad as a conductor for 20 years and retired. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. The family was among the pioneers in the business development of Tuscumbia and Miller County, Missouri.

He married Ethel Susan **Moles**, daughter of Herbert L **Moles** and Mary Olive **Robinson**, **12 Feb 1911**. Born, **5 Oct 1888**, in Eldon, MO[20]. Died, **18 Nov 1969**, in Jefferson City, MO[22]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO. Children:

10 i. Corrine[4] **Hauenstein**.

11 ii. Olive Elizabeth **Hauenstein.**
12 iii. Lucille **Hauenstein.**
13 iv. Bennett Leo **Hauenstein.**
14 v. William Kenneth **Hauenstein.**
vi. Billie Sue **Hauenstein.** Residence in Columbia, IL[23]. She married Lloyd **Gilmore**, 17 Aug 1957.
15 vii. Phyllis **Hauenstein.**
16 viii. Russell Milton **Hauenstein.**

8. Elizabeth[3] **Hauenstein** (William Henry, 2). Born, **1891**, in Tuscumbia, MO[4]. Died in Tuscumbia, MO. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO.

She married Homer Lee **Wright**, son of Green Lee **Wright** and Emma **Boyce**, **18 Oct 1914**, in Tuscumbia, MO[24]. Born, **1888**[4]. Died, **1956**[17]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO. Children:

i. Matilee[4] **Wright.** Born, **1915.** Died, **1919**[4]. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO.
ii. Barbara **Wright.** Born, **12 Feb 1918.** Residence in Alden, IA. She married Cecil **Lyon.**
17 iii. Bamber **Wright.**
iv. Betty **Wright.** Born, **9 Jun 1926.** Residence in Wyandotte, MI She married Caroll **White.**

FOURTH GENERATION

9. Frederick[4] **Hauenstein** Jr (Frederick, 5). Residence in Kingsburg, CA 93631[25].

He married Francis ( ). Children:

i. Jim[5] **Hauenstein**. Residence in Milwaukee, WI.
ii. Donald **Hauenstein**. Residence in Kingsburg, CA.
iii. Frederick **Hauenstein** III. Residence in Kingsburg, CA.

10. Corrine[4] **Hauenstein** (William Henry "Billy" III, 7). Born, **27 Jan 1912**, in Tuscumbia, MO[20]. Residence in Washington, MO 63090[26]. Christened in First Christian, Eldon, MO.

She married William Clinton **Bottoms**, son of Kelly **Bottoms** and Elsie **Waters**, **18 Aug 1929**, in Eldon, MO[20]. Born, **24 Jan 1909**, in Linn Creek, MO[20]. Died, **26 Nov 1948**, in St Charles Co., MO[20]. Christened in First Christian, St. Louis, MO. Burial in Eldon Cem., Eldon, MO. Children:

i. Jeanne[5] **Bottoms**. Born, **18 Aug 1930**, in Eldon, Miller Co., MO[20]. She married Frederick **Luetrimeier**.
ii. Beverly **Bottoms**. Born, **5 Dec 1932**, in Eldon, Miller Co., MO[20].

11. Olive Elizabeth[4] **Hauenstein** (William Henry "Billy" III, 7). Born, **6 Mar 1915**, in Tuscumbia, MO[27]. Residence in Gladstone, MO 64119[28].

She married William Benjamin **Walton**, son of Harrison **Walton** and Lura **Clark**, **23 Feb 1938**, in Kansas City, MO[29]. Born, **1 Feb 1913**, in Kansas City, KS[30]. Died, **4 Aug 1976**, in Gladstone, MO. Burial in Gladstone, White Chapel[31]. Children:

18 i. William Charles[5] **Walton**.

12. Lucille[4] **Hauenstein** (William Henry "Billy" III, 7). Born, **21 Oct**

1916. Residence in Kansas City, KS 66101[32].

She married Hurley **Harbison**, son of John Wesley **Harbison** and Bertha Alice **Brown**, **10 Jul 1937**[33]. Born, **14 Nov 1913**, in MO[34]. Children:

19 i. Judith Sue[5] **Harbison.**
20 ii. Nancy Malissa **Harbison.**
21 iii. Phyllis Kay **Harbison.**
22 iv. Phillip Michael **Harbison.**

13. Bennett Leo[4] **Hauenstein** (William Henry "Billy" III, 7). Born, **17 Jun 1918**, in Tuscumbia, MO[27]. Died, **25 Jun 1989**, in Kansas City, MO. Burial in Tuscumbia Cem., Tuscumbia, MO[35].

He married Dorothy H **Kollath**. Born, **1917**[20]. Died, **1989**. Burial in Tuscumbia, MO[5]. Children:

i. Bennett L[5] **Hauenstein** Jr. Residence in Nashua, NH 03060[36]. Occupation: Biochemist.

14. William Kenneth[4] **Hauenstein** (William Henry "Billy" III, 7). Residence in Barnett, MO 65011[37].

He married Coral Lee **Winder**, daughter of Quince **Winder** and Eva Odessa **Guinn** in Ellendale, OK[38]. Born, **25 Mar 1924**, in Ellendale, OK[38]. Residence in Barnett, MO 65011[37]. Children:

23 i. William Douglas[5] **Hauenstein.**
24 ii. Dallas Quince **Hauenstein.**
iii. Kevin Brent **Hauenstein**. Born, **15 Sep 1958**, in Windsor, MO[39]. Residence in Nixa, MO 65714[40]. He married Kris ( ).

15. Phyllis[4] **Hauenstein** (William Henry "Billy" III, 7). Born, **9 May 1925**, in Eldon, MO[18]. Residence in Eldon, MO 65026[41].

She married Milton Lloyd **Hall**, son of Ira **Hall** and Cohle **Warren**, **17 Mar 1945**, in Vincennes, IN[18]. Born, **13 Aug 1923**, in Long Beach, CA[42]. Residence in Eldon, MO 65026[41]. Children:

25 i. Pamela Susan[5] **Hall.**
26 ii. David Bruce **Hall.**
27 iii. Steven Clinton **Hall.**
28 iv. Jeffrey Allen **Hall.**

16. Russell Milton[4] **Hauenstein** (William Henry "Billy" III, 7). Born, **11 Feb 1927**, in Tuscumbia, MO[27]. Residence in Overland Park, KS 66204[43]. Russell served in the Navy 19 January 1945 to 23 July 1946.

FOURTH GENERATION

He married Virginia Ruth **Smith**, daughter of Harry Guy **Smith** and Thea Vivian **Cole**, **4 Aug 1948**[48]. Born, **24 Mar 1929**, in Kansas City, KS[48]. Residence in Overland Park, KS 66204[49]. Children:

29 i. Connie Lynn[5] **Hauenstein.**
30 ii. Karen Ruth **Hauenstein.**
31 iii. Brenda Kay **Hauenstein.**

17. Bamber[4] **Wright.** Born, **17 Apr 1919**, in Tuscumbia, MO[18]. Residence in Tuscumbia, MO 65082[50].

He married Marcella **Schell**, daughter of Emil **Schell** and Matilda **Luetkemeyer**, **27 Nov 1952**, in Marys Home, MO[51]. Born, **16 Jan 1922**, in Eugene, MO. Residence in Tuscumbia, MO 65082[52]. Children:

32 i. Ann Lee[5] **Wright.**
33 ii. Philip Bamber **Wright.**
iii. Jack Schell **Wright.** Born, **21 Jun 1961**, in Jefferson City, MO[53]. Residence in Eldon, MO 65026[54]. He married Tessa **Knutson.**

FIFTH GENERATION

18. William Charles[5] **Walton.** Born, **23 Mar 1943**, in Kansas City, MO[17]. Residence in Sunrise Beach, MO 65079[55]. Occupation: Sales.

He married Julie Ann **Bergerson**, daughter of Albert **Bergerson** and Marian **Swanson**, **10 May 1973**, in Kansas City, MO[30]. Born, **23 Feb 1951**[33]. Children:

i. William Benjamin[6] **Walton.** Born, **10 Nov 1981**, in N. Kansas City, Hospital[33].
ii. Cassandra Ann **Walton.** Born, **6 Dec 1989**, in Jefferson City, MO[53].

19. Judith Sue[5] **Harbison.** Born, **9 Jan 1940**, in Kansas City, KS[56].

Residence in Minneapolis, KS 67467[57].

She married, first, Darrel Gene **Stone**, son of Marshall **Stone** and Vivian **Hack**, **12 Jul 1958**, in East St Louis, IL[56]. Divorce, **27 Nov 1964**, in Kansas City, KS[58]. Born, **16 Oct 1938**, in IL[56].

She married, second, Earl Ray **Pickrell**, son of Carl **Pickrell** and Yvonne **Chapman**, **14 Feb 1971**, in Minneapolis, KS[56]. Born, **11 May 1942**, in Minneapolis, KS[56]. Residence in Minneapolis, KS 67467[59]. Children:

34 i. Malissa Kay Stone[6] **Pickrell**.
ii. Danny Gene Stone **Pickrell**. Born, **28 Feb 1961**, in Los Angeles, CA[56]. Adoption: **2 Oct 1973**, in Minneapolis, KS, by Earl Pickrell.
35 iii. Melanie Lane Stone **Pickrell**.

20. Nancy Malissa[5] **Harbison**. Born, **8 May 1942**, in Kansas City, KS[56]. Residence in Waco, TX 76707[60].

She married Philip Arden **Little**, son of Edwin Emmons **Little** and Ruth **Smith**, **25 Oct 1963**, in Kansas City, KS[56]. Born, **14 May 1941**, in Westfield, PA[36]. Residence in Waco, TX 76707[61]. Children:

36 i. Laurie Ruth[6] **Little**.
ii. Lisa Renee **Little**. Born, **9 Jan 1969**[56].

21. Phyllis Kay[5] **Harbison**. Born, **3 Jan 1944**, in Kansas City, KS[56]. Residence in Tijeras, NM 87059[62].

She married Burrell Eugene **Hammons**, son of Burrell Hubbard **Hammons** and Lavona Agnes **Lawson**, **6 Jun 1964**, in Kansas City, KS[56]. Born, **19 Oct 1944**, in Kansas City, KS[63]. Residence in Tijeras, NM 87059[64]. Children:

i. Don Alan[6] **Hammons**. Born, **18 Mar 1970**, in El Paso, TX. Adoption: **21 Mar 1970**, in Albuquerque, New Mexico, by Gene Hammons.
ii. Dan Eugene **Hammons**. Born, **18 Mar 1970**, in El Paso, TX[65]. Died, **21 Jun 1987**, in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Adoption: **21 Mar 1970**, in Kansas City, by Gene Hammons[56]. Burial in Albuquerque, New Mexico[63].

22. Phillip Michael[5] **Harbison**. Born, **19 Mar 1950**, in Kansas City, KS[56]. Residence in Westwood, KS 66209[66]. Denis K Saddler is the mother of Alexandra.

He married Debra **Burgess**, **27 Sep 1975**, in Shawnee, KS[56]. Divorce, **Mar 1988**, in Kansas City, KS[67]. Children:

i. Alexandra Courtney Saddler[6] **Harbison**. Born, **22 Feb 1989**, in Kansas City, MO[56].

23. William Douglas[5] **Hauenstein** (William Kenneth, 14). Born, **26 Jun 1942**, in Tacoma, WA[42]. Residence in Kansas City, MO 64155[68].

He married, first, Malinda Carol **James**, **17 Mar 1962**, in Tuscumbia, MO[42]. Divorce, **Mar 1970**, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS[69]. Born, **9 Jul 1944**[69]. Residence in Eldon, MO 65026[70]. Children:

i. Malissa Carol[6] **Hauenstein**. Born, **28 Oct 1963**, in Knob Noster, MO[71]. Residence in Jefferson City, MO 65101[72]. She married, first, Francis Lee **Little**, **12 Nov 1983**. Divorce, **Feb 1988**. She married, second, John David **Gieser**, son of Edward Frank **Gieser** Jr and Billy Sue **Steiferman**, **22 Sep 1990**, in Jefferson City, MO[73]. Malissa is employed at Chesebrough-Pond's of Jefferson City, Missouri, since high school.

ii. Machelle Christine **Hauenstein**. Born, **14 Sep 1965**, in Olathe, KS[69]. Residence in Jefferson City, MO 65109[74]. She married Dennis James **Koetting**, son of James **Koetting** and Martha **Kempker**, **25 Jun 1988**, in Marys Home, MO[75].

He married, second, Judy K **Holt**, daughter of George **Holt** and Mattie Hilda **Bullard**, **26 Sep 1971**, in Kansas City, KS[42]. Residence in Kansas City, MO 64155[76].

24. Dallas Quince[5] **Hauenstein** (William Kenneth, 14). Born, **29 Dec 1947**, in Tacoma, WA[42]. Residence in FPO New York, New York 05923[77].

He married Rosa Marie **Dabney**, **20 Dec 1970**, in Melborne, FL[40]. Children:

i. Dorenda Gail[6] **Hauenstein**. Born, **6 Aug 1970**, in Melborne, FL[40].

ii. Shelia Marie **Hauenstein**. Born, **17 Mar 1972**, in San Fransico, CA[40].

iii. Julie Kathlene **Hauenstein**. Born in Las Vegas, NV[40].

iv. Janice Leigh **Hauenstein**. Born in Beloxi, MS[40].

25. Pamela Susan[5] **Hall**. Born, **22 Jul 1946**, in Grants Pass, OR[18]. Residence in Denver, CO 80210[78].

She married David Eugene **Evans**, son of Robert **Evans** and Doris **O'Banion**, **16 Jun 1967**, in Houston, TX[18]. Born, **9 Feb 1947**, in Houston, TX[18]. Residence in Denver, CO 80210[79]. Children:

i. Marc Douglas[6] **Evans**. Born, **19 Apr 1969**.

ii. Kelly Kathleen **Evans**. Born, **11 Jul 1971**.

26. David Bruce[5] **Hall**. Born, **25 Jul 1949**, in Kansas City, MO[18]. Residence in Redmond, WA 98053[80].

He married Diana Lynn **Ozmer**, daughter of Henry Franklin **Ozmer** and Irene **Camp**, **22 May 1972**, in Houston, TX[18]. Born, **23 May 1949**, in Hope, AR[81]. Residence in Redmond, WA 98053[82]. Children:

i. Morgan[6] **Hall**. Born, **8 Feb 1975**, in Jacksonville, FL[18].

27. Steven Clinton[5] **Hall**. Born, **5 Oct 1950**, in Kansas City, MO[18]. Residence in Scottsdale, AZ 85260[83].

He married Gayle **Reece**, daughter of Richard **Reece** and Glenda **Davee**, **17 Dec 1973**, in Houston, TX[18]. Born, **26 Aug 1952**, in Kansas City, MO[18]. Residence in Scottsdale, AZ 85260[84]. Children:

i. Darien[6] **Hall**. Born, **28 Sep 1979**, in Kansas City, MO[18].
ii. Logan **Hall**. Born, **21 Aug 1982**, in Maui, Hawaii[18].

28. Jeffrey Allen[5] **Hall**. Born, **28 Sep 1955**, in Houston, TX[18]. Residence in Swansea, IL 62220[85].

He married Sharon **Kohler**, daughter of Eldon Henry **Kohler** and Alice Mary **Schraeder**, **15 Dec 1990**, in Belleville, IL[18]. Born, **25 May 1960**, in New Haven, CT[86]. Residence in Swansea, IL 62220[87]. Children:

i. Sara Blake[6] **Isbell**. Born, **22 Jun 1987**, in St Louis, MO[88]. Birth(2): **15 Dec 1990**, in Stepdaughter.
ii. Peter Alexander **Hall**. Born, **11 Jun 1991**, in Belleville, IL[18].

29. Connie Lynn[5] **Hauenstein** (Russell Milton, 16). Born, **20 May 1949**[48]. Residence in Lawrence, KS 66044[89].

She married Walter Harvey **Emerson**, **31 Jul 1971**[48]. Born, **14 Jun 1952**[48]. Residence in Lawrence, KS 66044[90]. Occupation: Biochemist. Children:

i. Evan Russell[6] **Emerson**. Born, **14 Apr 1975**[48].
ii. Brooke Elizabeth **Emerson**. Born, **1 Jun 1978**[48].

30. Karen Ruth[5] **Hauenstein** (Russell Milton, 16). Born, **26 Mar 1951**[48]. Residence in Detroit, MI 48224[91].

She married Tommy Romaz **Rowzee**, **31 Dec 1977**[48]. Born, **5 Oct 1949**[48].

Children:

i. Kamal Kali[6] **Rowzee**. Born, **2 Oct 1979**[48].
ii. Cheo Tarish **Rowzee**. Born, **21 Apr 1983**[48].

31. Brenda Kay[5] **Hauenstein** (Russell Milton, 16). Born, **19 Feb 1953**[48].

She married, first, George Zenorry **Bereaza**, **1 Sep 1978**[48]. Divorce, **circa 1979**.

She married, second, Gregory Hayden **Matthews**, **27 Jul 1988**[48]. Born, **21 May 1949**[48]. Residence in Colorado Springs, CO 80907[92]. Children:

i. Zenon Matthew[6] **Bereaza**. Born, **9 Jan 1980**[48]. Adoption: **circa 1988**, in by Gregory[48].
ii. Laura Catherine **Bereaza**. Born, **27 Jun 1981**[48]. Adoption: **circa 1988**, in by Gregory.
iii. Ryan Mark **Bereaza**. Born, **18 Jan 1984**[48]. Adoption: **circa 1988**, in by Gregory.

32. Ann Lee[5] **Wright** (Bamber, 17). Born, **18 Mar 1955**, in Jefferson City, MO. Residence in Kansas City, MO 64138[93].

She married William F **McInerny**. Residence in Kansas City, MO 64138[94]. Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth[6] **McInerny**. Born, **19 Nov 1987**, in Kansas City, MO[51].
ii. Rebecca Lee **McInerny**. Born, **30 Apr 1990**, in Kansas City, MO[51].

33. Philip Bamber[5] **Wright** (Bamber, 17). Born, **7 Jul 1957**, in Jefferson City, MO[53]. Residence in University City, MO 63130[95].

He married Susan Patricia **Anderson**. Children:

i. John Bamber[6] **Wright**. Born, **2 Nov 1986**, in St Louis, MO[51].
ii. Melissa Anderson **Wright**. Born, **8 Jul 1988**, in St Louis, MO[51].
iii. Kevin Armstrong **Wright**. Born, **3 Aug 1990**, in St Louis, MO[51].

SIXTH GENERATION

34. Malissa Kay Stone[6] **Pickrell.** Born, **28 Feb 1961,** in Los Angeles, CA[56]. Residence in Minneapolis, KS 67467[96]. Adoption: **2 Oct 1973,** in Minneapolis, KS, by Earl Pickrell.

She married Daren **Ames,** son of Willard **Ames** and Sharon **Goddard, 30 May 1981,** in Minneapolis, KS[56]. Born, **28 Jan 1966,** in Denver, CO[58]. Residence in Minneapolis, KS 67467[97]. Children:

i. Eric Ryan Pickrell[7] **Ames.** Born, **18 Oct 1978,** in Salina, KS[56].
ii. Joshua Duane **Ames.** Born, **30 Nov 1981,** in Salina, KS[56].
iii. Jerrod Ray **Ames.** Born, **20 Feb 1982,** in Salina, KS[56].

35. Melanie Lane Stone[6] **Pickrell.** Born, **1 Nov 1963,** in Kansas City, KS[58]. Residence in Stockton, CA 95207[98]. Adoption: **2 Oct 1973,** in Minneapolis, KS, by Earl Pickrell.

She married Todd Justin **Speer,** son of Richard **Speer** and P J **Wagner, 14 Aug 1988,** in Wichita, KS[56]. Born, **14 May 1962,** in Wichita, KS[58]. Residence in Stockton, CA 95207[99]. Children:

i. Taylor Jordan[7] **Speer.** Born, **26 Jun 1991**[56].

36. Laurie Ruth[6] **Little.** Born, **10 Aug 1966,** in Fort Wolters, TX[36]. Residence in Waco, TX 76707[100].

She married Oscar Antonio **Aldaize, 3 Jun 1988,** in Waco, TX[56]. Children:

i. Roman Philip[7] **Aldaize.** Born, **11 Aug 1991,** in Waco, TX[56].

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]Hist. of Miller Co., p.774.

[2]Obit, 25 Nov 1915 Miller County Autogram.

[3]Obit, William Hauenstein, Sr., 25 Nov 1915, Tuscumbia, MO.

[4]Gravestone.

[5]Tuscumbia Cemetery.

[6]Cemeteries of Miller County 1971.

[7]To New York with parents.

[8]Four miles west of Tuscumbia.

[9]Obit, The Miller County Autogram, 16 Feb 1922; Gravestone.

[10]in the family lot.

[11]Obit, The Miller County Autogram, 10 Jul 1924.

[12]US Fed Tuscumbia, Miller Co., MO, ED 103, p.1.

[13]Ilene Sims Yarnell, Index to Marriages Miller Co., MO, p.9-10.

[14]Obit, 22 Apr 1915, The Miller County Autogram.

[15]Miller Co., Cemeteries, 1971.

[16]Obit, 22 Apr 1922, The Miller County Autogram.

[17]Elizabeth Walton, 8 Nov 1989.

[18]Phyllis Hall, 16 Sep 1991.

[19]Obit, Miller County Autogram.

[20]Mrs. Corrine Bottoms, 26 Aug 1991.

[21]of a blood clot on the brain.

[22]at Charles E. Still Hospital.

[23]Mrs. Billie Sue **Hauenstein**, Columbia, IL 62236, 105 Hawthorn Place, Columbia, IL 62236.

[24]Presbyterian Church, Tuscumbia, MO; by Rev. Frasier.

[25]Mr. Frederick **Hauenstein** Jr, Kingsburg, CA 93631, Box 246 1831 21st Avenue, Kingsburg, CA 93631.

[26]Mrs. 00678, 718 Stafford Street, Washington, MO 63090.

[27]Mrs. William Clinton **Bottoms**, 718 Stafford Street, Washington, MO 63090.

[28]Russell Hauenstein, 7 Nov 1989.

[29]Mrs. 00679, 6037 North Kansas Avenue, Gladstone, MO 64119.

[30]Independence Boulevard Christian Church.

[31]Elizabeth Walton, 20 Aug 1991.

[32]Mrs. William Benjamin **Walton**, 6037 North Kansas Avenue, Gladstone, MO 64119.

[33]Elizabeth Walton, 14 Aug 1991.

[34]218 South 14th.

[35]Lucille Harbison, 31 Jul 1991.

[36]Nancy Harbison Little, 27 Sep 1991.

[37]Cremation.

[38]Mr. Bennett L **Hauenstein** Jr, Nashua, NH 03060, 8 Southfield Drive, Nashua, NH 03060.

[39]Mr. & Mrs. William Kenneth **Hauenstein**, Barnett, MO 65011, Rt 2 Box 277A-10, Barnett, MO 65011.

[40]Coral Lee, 13 Aug 1991.

[41]Rt 2 Box 277A-10.

[42]William Douglas Hauenstein, 31 Jul 1991.

[43]Mr. & Mrs. Kevin Brent **Hauenstein**, Nixa, MO 65714, Rt 1 Box 120-411, Nixa, MO 65714.

[44]Mr. & Mrs. Phyllis **Hauenstein**, Eldon, MO 65026, 208 El Donna, Eldon, MO 65026.

[45]Milton Hall, 16 Sep 1991.

[46]Mr. & Mrs. Milton Lloyd **Hall**, Eldon, MO 65026, 208 El Donna, Eldon, MO 65026.

[47]Mr. & Mrs. Russell Milton **Hauenstein**, Overland Park, KS 66204, 6875 Glenwood, Overland Park, KS 66204.

[48]Russell M Hauenstein, 6 Aug 1991.

[49]6875 Glenwood.

[50]Mr. & Mrs. Bamber **Wright**, Tuscumbia, MO 65082, P. O. Box 8, Tuscumbia, MO 65082.

[51]Bamber Wright, 20 Sep 1991.

[52]P. O. Box 8.

[53]St Mary's Hospital.

[54]Mr. & Mrs. Jack Schell **Wright**, Eldon, MO 65026, 420 Sunset Strip, Eldon, MO 65026.

[55]Mr. & Mrs. William Charles **Walton**, Sunrise Beach, MO 65079, P. O. Box 428, Sunrise Beach, MO 65079.

[56]Lucille Harbison, 23 Sep 1991.

[57]120 North 2nd.

[58]Judith Harbison Pickrell, 27 Sep 1991.

[59]Mr. & Mrs. Earl Ray **Pickrell**, Minneapolis, KS 67467, 120 North 2nd, Minneapolis, KS 67467.

[60]2824 Lasker.

[61]Mr. & Mrs. Philip Arden **Little**, Waco, TX 76707, 2824 Lasker, Waco, TX 76707.

[62]P. O. Box 306.

[63]Phyllis Harbison Hammons, 3 Oct 1991.

[64]Mr. & Mrs. Burrell Eugene **Hammons**, Tijeras, NM 87059, P.O. Box 306, Tijeras, NM 87059.

[65]Twin to Don Allen.

[66]Mr. Phillip Michael **Harbison**, Westwood, KS 66209, 2504 West 47th Terrace, Westwood, KS 66209.

[67]Phillip Harbison, 27 Sep 1991.

[68]Mr. & Mrs. William Douglas **Hauenstein**, Kansas City, MO 64155, 1600 NE 85th Terrace, Kansas City, MO 64155.

[69]Malinda Sanders, 10 Sep 1991.

[70]Mrs. Malinda Carol **James**, Eldon, MO 65026, Route 5, Box 43, Eldon, MO 65026.

[71]Whiteman Air Force Base.

[72]4917 C Hwy East Route 2.

[73]First Assembly of God.

[74]5202 Scrivner Drive.

[75]Our Lady of the Snows Catholic Church.

[76]1600 NE 85th Terrace.

[77]Mr. & Mrs. Dallas Quince **Hauenstein**, FPO New York, New York 05923, P. O. Box 126 NAS - I, FPO New York, NY 05923.

[78]2055 South Adams.

[79]Mr. & Mrs. David Eugene **Evans**, Denver, CO 80210, 2055 South Adams, Denver, CO 80210.

[80]Mr. & Mrs. David Bruce **Hall**, Redmond, WA 98053, 2510 227 Place NE, Redmond, WA 98053.

[81]Diana Lynn Ozmer, 23 Sep 1991.

[82]2510 227 Place, NE.

[83]Mr. & Mrs. Steven Clinton **Hall**, Scottsdale, AZ 85260, 9723 East Wood Drive, Scottsdale, AZ 85260.

[84]9723 East Wood Drive.

[85]Mr. & Mrs. Jeffrey Allen **Hall**, Swansea, IL 62220, 1708 Kinsella, Swansea, IL 62220.

[86]Sharon Kohler, 23 Sep 1991.

[87]1708 Kinsella.

[88]Sharon Hall, 23 Sep 1991.

[89]1622 New Hampshire.

[90]Mr. & Mrs. Walter Harvey **Emerson**, Lawrence, KS 66044, 1622 New Hampshire, Lawrence, KS 66044.

[91]4611 Berkshire.

[92]Mr. & Mrs. Gregory Hayden **Matthews**, Colorado Springs, CO 80907, 2812 Sage, Colorado Springs, CO 80907.

[93]8738 Ford.

[94]Mr. & Mrs. William F **McInerny**, Kansas City, MO 64138, 8738 Ford, Kansas City, MO 64138.

[95]Mr. Philip Bamber **Wright**, University City, MO 63130, 7441 Gannon, University City, MO 63130.

[96]928 Elm Street.

[97]Mr. & Mrs. Daren **Ames**, Minneapolis, KS 67467, 928 Elm Street, Minneapolis, KS 67467.

[98]1142 Sheridan Way.

[99]Mr. & Mrs. Todd Justin **Speer**, Stockton, CA 95207, 1142 Sheridan Way, Stockton, CA 95207.

[100]2720 Maple.

STATE OF NEW-YORK.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK.

I, William Hauerstein

do declare on oath, that it is bona fide my Intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce for ever all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Bavaria of whom I am now a subject.

Sworn, this 16th *day* of June 1854

William Hauerstein

GEORGE H. E. LYNCH, *Clerk.*

Clerk's Office of the Superior Court *Of the City of New-York.*

I certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of an original Declaration of Intention, remaining of record in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the Seal of said Court, this day of June 1854

Clerk.

G. H. E. Lynch

( )
( ), 3
Francis, 7
Kris, 8
Mary, 1
Sarah R, 4

Aldaize
Oscar Antonio, 15
Roman Philip, 15

Ames
Daren, 15
Eric Ryan Pickrell, 15
Jerrod Ray, 15
Joshua Duane, 15
Willard, 15

Anderson
Susan Patricia, 14

Bereaza
George Zenorry, 13
Laura Catherine, 13
Ryan Mark, 13
Zenon Matthew, 13

Bergerson
Albert, 10
Julie Ann, 10

Bottoms
Beverly, 7
Jeanne, 7
Kelly, 7
William Clinton, 7

Boyce
Emma, 6

Brown
Bertha Alice, 8

Bullard
Mattie Hilda, 11

Burgess
Debra, 11

Camp
Irene, 12

Challes
Bennett, 3

Challes (continued)
Martha V, 3

Chapman
Yvonne, 10

Clark
Edward P, 5
Genevie, 5
Lura, 7

Cole
( ), 4
Thea Vivian, 8

Dabney
Rosa Marie, 12

Davee
Glenda, 12

Emerson
Brooke Elizabeth, 13
Evan Russell, 13
Walter Harvey, 13

Evans
David Eugene, 12
Kelly Kathleen, 12
Marc Douglas, 12
Robert, 12

Gieser
Edward Frank Jr, 11
John David, 11

Gilmore
Lloyd, 6

Goddard
Sharon, 15

Goodrich
Elizabeth, 3
J M, 3

Guinn
Eva Odessa, 8

Hack
Vivian, 10

Hall
Darien, 12

Hall (continued)
David Bruce, 8, **12**
Ira, 8
Jeffrey Allen, 8, **12**
Logan, 12
Milton Lloyd, 8
Morgan, 12
Pamela Susan, 8, **11**
Peter Alexander, 12
Steven Clinton, 8, **12**

Hammons
Burrell Eugene, 10
Burrell Hubbard, 10
Dan Eugene, 10
Don Alan, 10

Harbison
Alexandra Courtney Saddler, 10
Hurley, 8
John Wesley, 8
Judith Sue, 8, **9**
Nancy Malissa, 8, **10**
Phillip Michael, 8, **10**
Phyllis Kay, 8, **10**

Hauenstein
( ), 4
Bennett L Jr, 8
Bennett Leo, 6, **8**
Billie Sue, 6
Brenda Kay, 9, **13**
Connie Lynn, 9, **12**
Corrine, 5, **7**
Dallas Quince, 8, **11**
Donald, 7
Dorenda Gail, 11
Elizabeth, 3, **6**
Emma, 4
Emma A, 1
Frederick, 3, **5**
Frederick III, 7
Frederick Jr, 5, **7**
George T, 1, **4**
Ida M, 4
Janice Leigh, 11
Jim, 7
Julie Kathlene, 11
Karen Ruth, 9, **12**
Kevin Brent, 8
Lela, 3, **5**
Lucille, 6, **7**
Machelle Christine, 11
Malissa Carol, 11

Hauenstein (continued)
Maude A, 4
May, 4
Olive Elizabeth, 5, **7**
Philip Ferdinand, 1, **3**
Phyllis, 6, **8**
Russell Milton, 6, **8**
Sarah, 4
Shelia Marie, 11
William, **1**
William Douglas, 8, **11**
William Henry, 1, **2**
William Henry "Billy" III, 3,
William Kenneth, 6, **8**

Holt
George, 11
Judy K, 11

Isbell
Sara Blake, 12

James
Malinda Carol, 11

Kempker
Martha, 11

Knutson
Tessa, 9

Koetting
Dennis James, 11
James, 11

Kohler
Eldon Henry, 12
Sharon, 12

Kollath
Dorothy H, 8

Koons
Mary, 5

Lawson
Lavona Agnes, 10

Little
Edwin Emmons, 10
Francis Lee, 11
Laurie Ruth, 10, **14**
Lisa Renee, 10
Philip Arden, 10

Luetkemeyer
Matilda, 9

Luetrimeier
Frederick, 7

Lyon
Cecil, 6

Marshall
David, 1
Robert M, 1

Matthews
Gregory Hayden, 13

McCommons
Ida Rebecca, 4

McInerny
Rebecca Lee, 13
Sarah Elizabeth, 13
William F, 13

Moles
Ethel Susan, 5
Herbert L, 5

O'Banion
Doris, 11

Ozmer
Diana Lynn, 12
Henry Franklin, 12

Pickrell
Carl, 10
Danny Gene Stone, 10
Earl Ray, 10
Malissa Kay Stone, 10, **14**
Melanie Lane Stone, 10, **14**

Reece
Gayle, 12
Richard, 12

Riggens
George W, 4
Sarah Rebecca, 4

Robinson
Mary Olive, 5

Rowzee
Cheo Tarish, 13
Kamal Kali, 13
Tommy Romaz, 12

Schell
Emil, 9
Marcella, 9

Schillerman
( ), 4

Schraeder
Alice Mary, 12

Smith
Harry Guy, 8
Lavica Ann, 3
Ruth, 10
Virginia Ruth, 8

Speer
Richard, 14
Taylor Jordan, 14
Todd Justin, 14

Steiferman
Billy Sue, 11

Stiegleman
Maria Elizabeth, 1

Stone
Darrel Gene, 10
Marshall, 10

Swanson
Marian, 9

Wagner
P J, 14

Walton
Cassandra Ann, 9
Harrison, 7
William Benjamin, 7
William Benjamin, 9
William Charles, 7, **9**

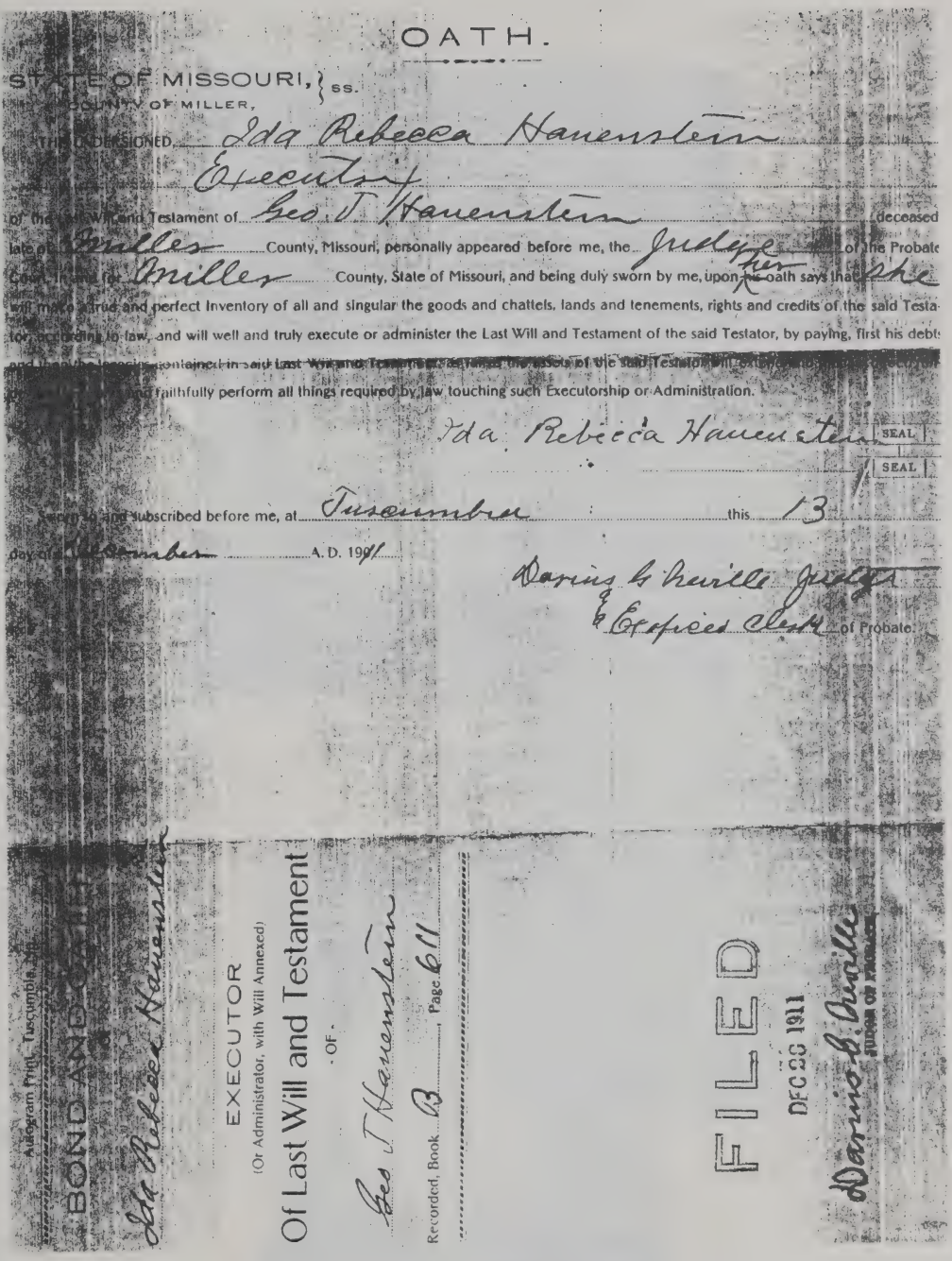
Warren
Cohle, 8

Waters
Elsie, 7

White
Caroll, 6

Winder
Coral Lee, 8
Quince, 8

Wright
( ), 4
Ann Lee, 9, **13**
Bamber, 6, **9**
Barbara, 6
Betty, 6
Green Lee, 6
Homer Lee, 6
Jack Schell, 9
John Bamber, 13
Kevin Armstrong, 13
Matilee, 6
Melissa Anderson, 13
Philip Bamber, 9, **13**



OATH.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF MILLER,

THE UNDERSIGNED Ida Rebecca Hauenstein
Executrix
of the last Will and Testament of Geo. T. Hauenstein deceased
late of Miller County, Missouri, personally appeared before me, the Judge of the Probate
Court within and for Miller County, State of Missouri, and being duly sworn by me, upon her oath says that she
will make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels, lands and tenements, rights and credits of the said Testa-
tor, according to law, and will well and truly execute or administer the Last Will and Testament of the said Testator, by paying, first his debts
and then the legacies contained in said Last Will and Testament, as far as the assets of the said Testator will extend, according to the value
thereof, and faithfully perform all things required by law touching such Executorship or Administration.

Ida Rebecca Hauenstein SEAL
SEAL

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Tuscumbia this 13
day of December A.D. 1911

Darius B. Neville Judge
& Ex officio Clerk of Probate.

BOND AND OATH
Ida Rebecca Hauenstein
EXECUTOR
(Or Administrator, with Will Annexed)
Of Last Will and Testament
OF
Geo T Hauenstein
Recorded, Book B Page 611

FILED
DEC 30 1911
Darius B. Neville
JUDGE OF PROBATE

Autogram Print, Tuscumbia, Mo.

The Last Will and Testament of George T. Hauenstein

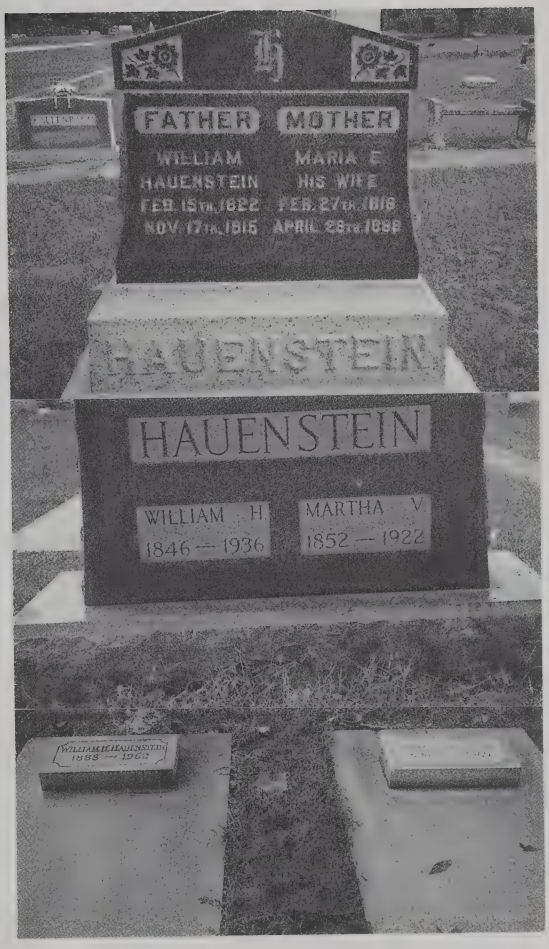
Malissa Hauenstein Little
John Geiser
Jan 1989

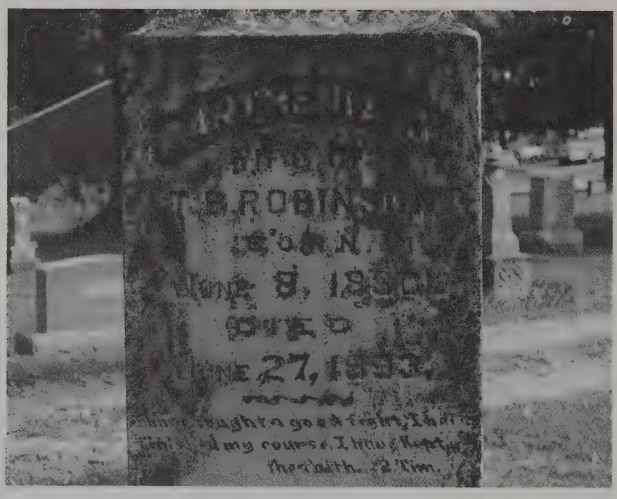
Machelle Hauenstein & Dennis Koetting-1987

William Hauenstein and
Marie Steigelman

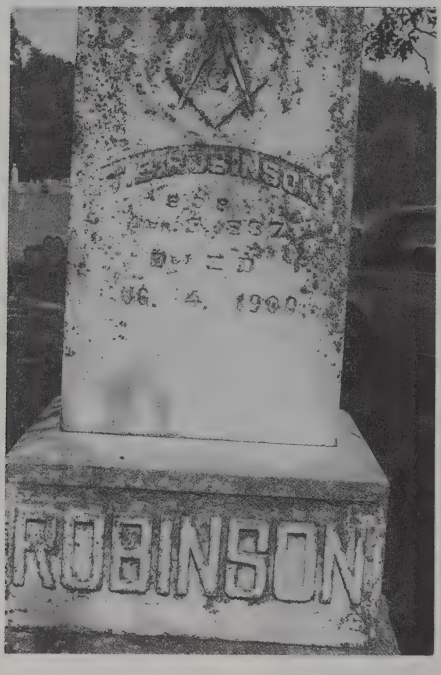
William H. &
Martha V. Challes

William H Hauensein
and Ethel Moles

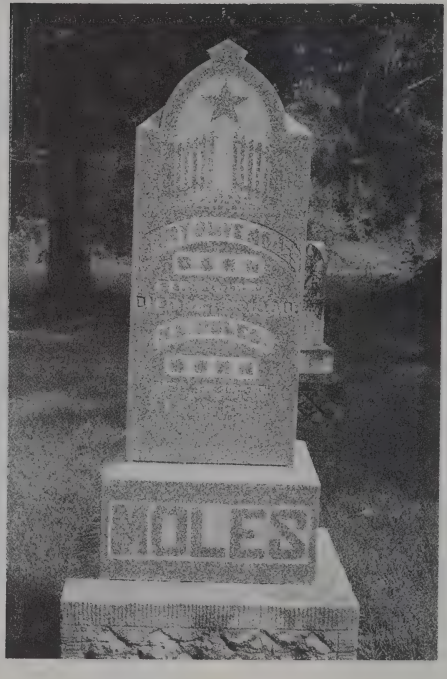




Parthenia J. Robinson



T. B. Robinson
Tuscumbia Cemetery



Mary Olive Moles, daughter
of T.B.Robinson

Lela Hauenstein Clark

Philip F Hauenstein &
Sarah Rebecca Riggens

Maud A. Hauenstein

Ida Rebecca McCommons
& George T. Hauenstein

Infant Son of George &
Ida Hauenstein

Bennett L Hauenstein &
Dorothy H. Kollath

Tuscumbia Cemetery

Robert M. Marshall

Emma Hauenstein Marshall

David Marshall

Mary wife of David Marshall

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 122 778 6